SAMUEL ALLIN, REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER
1756 - 1841
of North Carolina and Kentucky

A record of his many descendants
1756 - 1960

Compiled by Maud E. Allen
Indexed by Flora F. Iverson and Carma Iverson

This record is dedicated to the memory of my beloved husband
WILFORD J. ALLEN, without whose kind help and encouragement its
success would be less complete.
M. B. A.
The compiling of this Allen Record, the story of the forefathers of my children, began at the request of father William Coleman Allen, pioneer of 1847 to Utah, who commissioned me to gather his genealogy for his posterity. The foundation was given to me in 1926, just before his death, in two hand-written family records of his father Andrew Jackson Allen and his own personal record. In the two first generations there was only one date, that of Rial Allen, 1791, and his wife, 1784. This seemed strange, but was later proved to be correct by Pulaski Court vital records which also showed the date of his marriage, 21 Oct. 1806 by Thomas Hill.

Much correspondence with a Mr. Hillier of the National Archives at Washington, D.C. proved Samuel Allin's pension record as a Revolutionary Soldier, gave us the first positive PROOF of his age, and provided much valuable information from his records.

On a trip to Washington, D.C. in 1934, it was a great thrill and a privilege for me to browse through Samuel's personal record at the National Archives and to read his personal papers, his complete file concerning his pension records, a promisory note to Robert Childress, his statement in 1783 "that his mother was ill and lived alone with a Negro servant" thus preventing him from serving a third enlistment. How very gratifying all of this information is to a genealogical researcher. Census records of 1850 of the Allens of Pulaski County were also very gratifying.

The next stop was Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. With strange misgivings, the families of descendants were contacted. They were all very gracious and were most willing to give of their knowledge and assistance. Following a week at Somerset, trips were made to Illinois, Indiana, Missouri and Iowa where the descendants of Samuel's son David had settled and part of Rial's descendants remained. Visits to the graves, pictures of the stones, and most of all, contact with David's posterity all helped to make this record possible.

It is hoped that mistakes have been kept minor. Through the years much is left to the memories of members of the families, and unintentionally errors in dates are given. Through no fault of the compiler, this problem of incorrect records sometimes mars the family picture. It is hoped that the errors which may appear may be very few.

Years of research on the Easter family has not brought much satisfaction. There were many Easters in Hyde County, North Carolina in 1850, but our Easters were definitely from South Carolina. NANCY EASTER was born in South Carolina but her ancestry has not as yet been positively proven (1966).

Maud B. Allen
No great literary accomplishment is claimed in preparing a history or a genealogy of a given family. It is really a collecting of names and dates, with a location given, of many family sources, taken from old letters, Bibles, and from the traditional historical events which made up people’s lives, as well as records of government and court proceedings.

A complete genealogy is almost an impossibility, for so many people, caught up in the strife and turmoil of life, who for lack of time or desire, have left very little in the form of material to make it possible to form a perfect pedigree and history of a family. It is of great benefit to one who is attempting to compile a genealogy to have his letters acknowledged and a correspondent become interested. For the response to and kind assistance of answers to my queries through the many years, I give credit for the following records.

Maud B. Allen

SAMUEL ALLIN - THE QUESTION OF HIS ANCESTRY
Maud Bliss Allen

In 1926 father William Coleman Allen came to me with the two hand-written records—his own and his father’s, Andrew Jackson Allen. Andrew Jackson had started his record by 1850. He said, “I am leaving these books with you. I want you to be the genealogist of both the Smith and Allen families, and these books are the Allens. I am leaving them entirely in your care.” Then he said, “This page is the family of my grandfather Rial Allen and his wife Margaret. These are his children, but the ONLY date we have is the birth by year of Rial, 1791, and of Margaret, 1784. She was older. This is the only record we have of his father, SAMUEL ALLEN, and wife Nancy Easter, but these are their children.” There were no dates. Then he said (and it is probably significant), “You won’t be able to go any farther back than grandfather Samuel.” I have regretted through the years that I did not then say “WFIY?” This answer may have solved a question that is still unanswered after 36 years of diligent research.

The books were carefully laid away, and in 1929 Archibald F. Bennett started a genealogical class for beginners. After four years of lessons and study with Archibald Bennett, I felt competent enough to work on the Allen line and started the research. Andrew Jackson Allen wrote in his record, “My grandfather Samuel Allen was born under the Blue Ridge mountains, the side of which is blue in the evening light. He was born in a wild land of game, forests and rushing waters. Here on the fork of a creek that runs into a foaming river is a cabin that was chinked with red mud. He came into the world a subject of King George III, in that part of the realm known as the "PROVINCE of NORTH CAROLINA" but was of English and Irish descent.” Bless him for writing this small sketch. It does give the place of birth.

Figuring his approximate age, it seemed likely that he would be listed in the Revolutionary War roster. Upon contacting the War Department in Washington D.C., I was fortunate in entering into correspondence with Mr. Hillier. The following war record papers were sent to me by him, copies of which are entered in this record.

In 1934 the opportunity came for me to go to Washington, D.C. I went to the National Archives and studied every scrap of paper in the files on Samuel Allen. His statement that in 1783 his mother was desperately ill and lived alone with only a Negro servant, and he had to secure the services of ROBERT CHILDRESS to go in his stead, careful handling of his promissory note for substitute payments, etc., etc., and many other papers gave little of his ancestry. After a thorough search of the census records, I felt that the next stop should be Somerset, Kentucky. Direct contact now seemed the best method to learn something about SAMUEL ALLEN. By this time I had learned that he always spelled his name ALLIN (the Irish spelling), but the families and recorders spelled it ALLEN.

Many of his descendants had been privileged to live long lives, but they still had good memories and keen minds. I sought them out, always with the question, “What about Samuel’s parents?” The answer was always the same, perhaps worded a little different. “Samuel’s parents? Well, we know so little. His mother
was a Miss Warren, and we know the Allens came from Ireland. " I went to see Mary Allen Tibbals who said, "Grandfather Samuel Allen was an only child, and he was born to a Miss Warren who was in her fiftieth year at the time. " "Lum" Columbus Allen of Elihu, Kentucky said, "Well Mrs. Allen, there is nothing to tell except that Samuel's mother was a Miss Warren and she was past forty-nine when he was born. An only child, you know. " From Vol Allen, from Mary Holton, and from Eliza Frazure, who so kindly assisted me with the gathering of many of the families, the same answer, "His mother was a Miss Warren and he was born just before she was fifty years of age. "

This brings to mind the question, why did everyone say "Miss Warren?" We do know that the Warren families came up from South Carolina to Kentucky and settled in Somerset, and the names CERENUS and CERENA WARREN are both contained in the Allen families up to the present time. The David Allen descendants told the same story.

After thirty-six years of extensive study and research, we are still wrestling with this same problem--the name of the mother of SAMUEL ALLIN and the ancestor ALLIN of Irish "extraction." This "Miss Warren, b 1707" evidently was either the sister or the daughter of CERENUS WARREN. Both names, Warren and CERENUS are still prevalent in the Allen line down to this last generation. There has to be a connection somewhere. The name VOLUNTINE (which is a surname in the southern states) is also a name to be considered. The spelling is VOLUNTINE, although in later years the families have changed the spelling to VALENTINE.

This 36 years of diligent search comprizes the North Carolina Court records (87 vol.), Orphanage Court records, Census and National Archive records, Revolutionary War records in the National Archives, Daughters of the American Revolution Library and the Library of Congress, the Virginia Library, the Chicago Newbury Library, the Salt Lake Genealogical Library and the many trips to important localities and places, cemeteries and periodicals containing lists of "Notes and Queries" read through years of research. The latter may some day yield us the answer we desire. Until PROOF is given of Samuel's parentage, the pedigree remains the same. A wrong name on a pedigree is the most disastrous thing that can happen. Positive PROOF will gladly be accepted with the authority and proof.

Sincerely,

MAUD B. ALLEN
TO MY ANCESTORS

I see you toiling down the tedious years,
You bearded, bent and gaunt old pioneers,
Sowing and reaping, sowing once again,
In patience, for an unborn race of men.

I see you struggling in the wilderness,
Where failure meant starvation, and success
A cabin in the clearing, roughhewed, rude,
Garments of homespun, and the humblest food.

Genealogy tells me whence you came:
I only know a few of you by name;
Yet, in my heart, I know that most of you
Were valiant, strong and honest, too.

But one a gentle dreamer was, I know,
Who, lured by shadows, let the substance go.
'Twas he who crossed the trackless, wild prairie.
I'm glad he handed down his dreams to me.

Adapted.
Genealogy Expert Dies At 88

Maud Bliss Allen, 88, 220 Canyon Rd., nationally recognized genealogist, died Wednesday in Salt Lake City of causes incident to age.

Mrs. Allen devoted the past 40 years of her life to genealogical research. Her books are found in many of the great genealogical libraries of the United States.

A member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, she served as a teacher in the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Assn. and in genealogical classes.

Mrs. Allen was born Feb. 1, 1880, in Salt Lake City, a daughter of Charles Henry and Matilda Wilcox Bliss. She graduated from LDS Business College.

On June 20, 1902, she was married to Wilford Jackson Allen. Their marriage was later solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple. Mr. Allen died April 6, 1949.

The mother of nine children, she was a gold star mother. Five of her sons served in World War II.

Surviving are two daughters and four sons, Mrs. C. Bicknell (Ruby) Robbins, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Alfred (Mignon) Holfert, Silver Spring, Md.; Lt. Cmdr. Bruce B. Allen, Palo Alto, Calif.; Duana Allen, Miami, Fla.; Capt. Arthur E. Allen of the Salt Lake County Sheriff's Office, Sandy; Lorih S. Allen, St. Paul, Minn.; 23 grandchildren; 48 great-grandchildren, and one brother, Walter S. Bliss, Chicago.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at 4760 S. State St., where friends may call Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Saturday one hour before the services. Burial will be in the Salt Lake City cemetery.

ELLA MAUD (BLISS) ALLEN
b 1 February 1880
md 20 June 1902
to WILFORD J. ALLEN
d 3 July 1968

Compiler of this ALLEN GENEALOGY
ALLEN

Origin of the Name

The name ALLEN was originally a place name. Although their opinions differ to some extent, English, German, French and Latin authors who have commented upon the derivation of the name come to the following conclusion: the name is from the ARYAN root (a-l-a) meaning mountainous. It is first found as a place name in the uplands of ancient Samatra, north of the Caspian Sea, where Mount Allanus was located, and from whence the powerful Alians derived their name prior to the Christian Era. According to Clausius these people were descended from the Massagetea who defeated Cyrus the Great 350 years B.C.

It is also significant that about the same time we find the Celtic root Al, meaning high or sometimes white or bright, among the place names of Scotland where the Demnii, the original tribe found there on Caesar's arrival in 55 B.C., lived. These people must have settled there at a much earlier date. This tribe had a town called Alan or Alwan situated on a river of the same name which the Romans latinized to Alanna. Many places in Ancient Britain have names derived from "Al." Fitz Allen or Allan was one of the earliest to have this name in England. There are many spellings: Allyn, Allyne, Allen, Allin, Allan and others, but it is evident that the name was originally from the Ayrans root and planted by the Ayrans as a place name where they located and thence carried it to other places in Britain, Scotland and elsewhere.

ALLEN COAT OF ARMS

There are many coats of arms in the heraldry of the Allen race, and many definitions: a hound or one who is fleet, majestic, graceful; bright, fair, handsome; Irish-Alwin, Alain. Chaucer applied the name to a breed of large dogs. In Scotland the name was at one time McAlain. The original ancestor was descended from the monarch of Ireland in the 5th century from whom all the sovereigns of Scotland and many of those of England were descended. One of the first to use the surname was Thomas Allen, Sheriff of London, 1214 - 1273.

Henry Alyn (Hundred Rolls)

Allens of Ireland bore as coats of arms. At a chev gu bet 3 torteaux each charged with a talbot pas or on a chief as. A lion pass bet two crescent em. Crest: a demi heraldic tiger or and gu gorged with a collar counter charged, chained or holding bet the paws a flower of three branches proper. Motto: Fortis et Fidelis.

Also Arms per Fess sable and or, a pale engrailed countercharged and three talbots passant of the second, collars gules Crest: a talbot passant or, collared gules.

SAMUEL ALLIN

Very little is known of the ancestry of Samuel Allin, Revolutionary War soldier. His parents came from Ireland, it is said, and the surname of his mother was Warren.

Through many years of research there has been no substantial proof to verify this story handed down by his descendants. From the same source comes the story that Samuel was an only child and that his mother was in her fiftieth year when he was born. Samuel Allen does not state in his Revolutionary papers where he was born. However, he enlisted in Bedford Court House, Virginia. He states that after his second enlistment he moved to Orange County, North Carolina. His marriage occurred there 27 August 1782. The list of the names in the wills of the Allens of Orange County, North Carolina fit in perfectly with our own families. It is probable that they were kin. However, nothing has been proved to substantiate this except the similarity of names and location.
Samuel Allin was born, according to his own statement, the 30th of December, 1756. In the record of Andrew Jackson Allen, his grandson who kept a very fine record, in the journal of his life he says, "Andrew Jackson Allen's grandfather was born under the Blue Ridge, the side of which is blue in the evening light. He was born in a wild land of game, forests and rushing waters. Here, on the fork of a creek that runs into a foaming river is a cabin that was chinked with red mud. He came into the world a subject of King George the third in that part of the realm known as the Province of North Carolina and was of English and Irish descent as far as we have been able to learn." This statement is taken from the family record of "William Coleman Allen, Ancestry and Descendants," on the last page.

"Samuel Allin, (resided Pulaski County, Ky.) served Va. Mai. pnd, 1835." (V. 256) Soldiers and Sailors, page 102 by Virkus. On Sept. 7, 1841, the pensioner certified that he had been a resident in Pulaski County, Ky. for the space of thirty-eight years past, and that previous thereto he had resided in Chester County, State of South Carolina. No R-8009-RMB. General Accounting Office. Samuel Allen 78 acres-1805 Pulaski, on Cold weather Creek bottom water Fishing Creek also 47 acres April 23, 1815 Fishing Creek, Land grants.

In 1803 Samuel Allin went with his family into the valley of Kentucky (nine miles out of what is now Somerset) in a covered wagon pulled by two double yoke of oxen. He came across a little valley encircled by hills with only one entrance. Here he decided to settle. As he took his family and wagon down into this valley, around the winding edge of the hill, he had to cut two large trees and fasten them to the back of the wagon and drag them after it to keep it from rolling down the hill on the hoofs of his oxen. The valley is very beautiful. The bottom of the valley is very fertile. Fishing Creek runs to the north of the land. The hills contain much slate rock. They are covered with foliage. To the south on the side of the hill he cleared the timber from an acre of land and this land has been in constant cultivation for the past one hundred and thirty years. Along the edge of Fishing Creek grow cedar, spruce and oak. The soil is rich and fertile and one can imagine the pleasure and contentment derived from farming and the raising of livestock in such a beautiful place.

Here Samuel built a home in 1803, one of the finest of its kind in the period in which it was built. It was one and one half stories and made of logs. In the top part were two rooms and a fireplace. There was a fireplace down stairs and the ground floor was also divided into two rooms. The home faces south and is located a short distance from the creek. It stands today with its narrow staircase and partly decayed wooden floor, a relic of a forgotten past and a sturdy generation who thrived in this little nook of the lovely bluegrass country. Years ago this log cabin was weather boarded so the logs are not visible. (1934)

Samuel Allin and his wife Nancy are buried about ten rods west of their home, on the banks of Fishing Creek. Their graves are covered with green. In this cozy, shaded nook near the cedar and oak trees, lie the remains of this pioneer couple with their grandson. Near them are the graves of their three slaves. Their graves are marked with a stone taken from the hills. On this slate-like slab is inscribed "Samuel Allin, born 30 Dec. 1756, died 11 Dec. 1841." On the other, which is now broken into three parts is "Nancy Allen, died 11 Feb. 1829."

For many years these stones lay covered and unnoticed. Mr. Cornelius Wesley, the owner of this plantation, found them and took up the stones for the writer, scrubbed and scoured them, and the crude markings are now legible. He takes great pleasure in caring for these graves. The Daughters of the American Revolution are making an effort at the present time (1936) to have the government put suitable markers on the Revolutionary War veterans' graves, and the families of these descendants will make every effort to put a marker at the resting place of Nancy Easter Allen.

Written 1936

Maud B. Allen (1934)
This letter refers to your file No.
In reply refer to BA-J-AWF

Mrs. Wilford J. Allen
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Madam:

You are advised that it appears from the papers in the Revolutionary pension claim, S. 2343, that Samuel Allin was born December 30th, 1756, place not stated.

He enlisted in Bedford Court House, Virginia in the Spring or summer of year not given, and served six months in Captain David Grissoms' Company, Col. Jefferson's Virginia Regiment.

After this service he moved to Orange County, North Carolina. He stated that Captain David Grissom also moved to Orange County, North Carolina.

Samuel Allen, while residing in said Orange County, served nine months in Captain David Grissom's North Carolina Company, and was in the battles of Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs.

He enlisted the year that Cornwallis surrendered, but his mother was taken very sick, he hired a substitute, Robert Childress, to serve in his stead.

Samuel Allen was allowed pension on his application executed November 19th, 1832, then a resident of Pulaski County, Ky.

There are no data as to his family, other than the reference to his mother, as given above.

Very truly yours,

(signed) A. D. Hiller,
Assistant to Administrator

Reference is made to your letter of recent date relative to securing the date of death of Samuel Allin, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, whose history was furnished you on September 21, 1931.

In order to secure the date of last payment of pension, the name and address of person paid, and possibly the date of death of the Revolutionary War pensioner, Samuel Allin (S. 2343), you should address the
Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, citing all of the following data:

Samuel Allin, Certificate No. 22240, issued October 18, 1833, rate $50 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act of June 7, 1832, Kentucky Agency.

The Revolutionary War records of this office do not show a claim for pension on file on account of the services of a David Allen, as described by you.

Very truly yours,

(signed) A. D. HILLER
Assistant to Administrator

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON

Records Division

In Reply Please Quote
R-7998-RMB

April 19, 1932

Mrs. Wilford J. Allen
Salt Lake City, Utah

Madam:

In reply to your letter of March 8, 1932 requesting information concerning Samuel Allin, Certificate #22240, Kentucky Agency, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, you are advised the records of this office show the last payment of pension covering period from March 4, to September 4, 1841, was made to E. Thompson, as attorney for the pensioner at Lexington, Kentucky, on September 30, 1841.

On September 7, 1841, the pensioner certified that he had resided in Pulaski County, Kentucky for the space of thirty eight years past; and that previous thereto he resided in Chester County, State of South Carolina.

No further information has been found of record in this office.

Respectfully,

(signed) N. W. Richardson
Chief, Records Division
Mrs. W. J. Allen  
Salt Lake City, Utah  

Feb. 13th, 1934

Dear Madam:

Your letter received asking location of land in Pulaski County, Ky. in the name of William Spears:

100 Acres-1799 Pulaski on Fishing Creek.
72 Acres-1806 Pulaski on Pointers Camp Creek.
300 Acres-1835 Pulaski on Pointers Camp Creek.

Samuel Allen
78 Acres-1805 Pulaski, on Cold Weather Creek, bottom water of Fishing Creek.
47 Acres-Apr. 23, 1815 Fishing Creek (Filson Club Publication)

These are the only grants I find in these names.
Price of certified copies-$1.50

Respectfully,

(signed) Mrs. E. B. Addams

FINDINGS OF MAUD BLISS ALLEN AT
WASHINGTON D.C., 1934 and 1939

SAMUEL ALLIN - His pension papers on file at National Archives, Pension Bureau.

Although the Census Bureau sent me the record of Samuel Allen, North Carolina and Virginia (he spelled the name Allin), in compiling this record I desired to go through these papers and see what more I could LEARN ABOUT THIS RECORD. This I did in 1934 and again in 1938 at the National Archives in Washington, D.C. It was very thrilling to hold and examine the note he gave from receiving the services of one ROBERT CHILDRESS, a substitute for his last enlistment, who went in his stead, and it is well to mention that at a later date, one Robert Childress married an Easter. It all fits in that this may have been his future brother-in-law, but there is no positive proof.

Following are my own notes taken from this pension file: Declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress June 7th, 1832.

Maud B. Allen

STATE OF KENTUCKY, PULASKI COUNTY

On this 19th day of November 1832 personally appeared before the County Court, Samuel Allin Sr. aged 76 on the 30th day of Dec. next. That he had enlisted in the County of Bedford in the State of Virginia as a mounted volunteer Militia, furnishing his own horse and rifle gun--in the same year that the big frost fell,
which was the 4th day of May and was the same year he volunteered to perform a term of duty of six months at Bedford Court House in the State of Virginia under Capt. Davis Gripsom, his Col. named Jefferson. The troups to which he belonged marched from Bedford Court House to Hillsborough in the State of North Carolina, from thence to Guilford Court House, marching to the border of South Carolina and performing many other trips or tours. He being very young at the time.

2nd term of Duty in Orange Co., N.C. by same Capt. Gripsom and discharged. The same Samuel Allin and said Capt. David Gripsom both moved from Bedford County Va. to the State of North Carolina and settled in Orange County of that state, (N.C.) that he, the said Samuel Allin volunteered to perform a second term of duty as a mounted Volunteer Militia of nine months term, equipping himself as in the first tour, with his own rifle gun and horse, and in the company of the same Captain Davis Gripsom, then of Orange Co., N.C. at Hillsboro in same state of North Carolina as a militia man, scouting after the Tories. In his second term of duty he marched from Hillsborough at the battle of Guilford under the command of Gen. Butler. Afterwards the troups to which he belonged marched to the Catawba River. There he met General Sumpter O. Green of the regular army and marched from there to the high hills of Santes in the State of South Carolina in view of the British Army, but not being able to cross over "The troops of the American Army, to which I belonged, were marched back and crossed about the mouth of the Santa River over to Thompson's Fort where the enemy lay, but they had left there before our army reached the place. " Arriving at Thompson's Fort with three days provisions, pursued the enemy to the Eutaw Springs at which place the American Army came up with the British Army and put them to flight after a very severe battle, taking many prisoners. After the battle the army was marched back to Thompson's Fort while there my said tour of duty of nine months expired, but was not discharged as it was said that lest the men might scatter and be taken by the Tories, but got a written discharge from my Captain in Orange County North Carolina, the County and place of my enlistments.

Afterward he, Samuel Allin, volunteered in the said County of Orange, in the State of North Carolina, the month of July 1782 at Stagg's Old Field, being the place of mustering of the Company to which he belonged in the County of Orange. He volunteered to perform a term of duty of eighteen months.

He turned out as a volunteer in Capt. Davis Gripsom again which is his third and last tour as a footman belonging to what was called the North Carolina Militia, but before the muster or before the company of Capt. Gripsom—Col. Wallace with his army vacated Hillsborough and marched with his army to Little York where he surrendered to the American Army under the command of General George Washington, but of this term of duty he states that before the Company marched to where it belonged, his mother was taken dangerously ill or sick, and the family consisting only of her, himself and a Negro girl, he was compelled to furnish a substitute (to-wit) Robert Childress to perform the last named tour. He had to promise to him, the said Robert Childress, the sum of one hundred and sixty pounds in to take his said Allin's place and perform said tour of duty for him, for which the said Samuel Allin, afterwards on the 24th day of Feb. 1783 did pay. His Promissory Note without his signature, is on file, his name being torn off after payment being made and Childress finished for said Allin with said discharge.

All payments of notes in those days were acknowledged by tearing off of signature and giving it to maker of note.

Maud B. Allen

Samuel Allin, in applying for pension states, "I enlisted at Bedford Court House, went with Captain David Gripsom. Moved from Bedford County Va. to the State of North Carolina, and settled in Orange County, North Carolina. Enlisted again, and marched from the high hills of "Santes" in the State of South Carolina, in view of the British Army; camped about a month on the Santes (or Saxtes) River. Marched to Ft. Thompson where the enemy lay, but they had left before our arrival. We went on foot, had three days provisions. Pursued the enemy to Eutaw Springs, at which place the American army came up with the British Army, and put them to flight after a very severe battle, taking many prisoners they returned to Ft. Thomas."

Copied, National Archives—M. B. Allen
At the beginning of his last enlistment, before the month Capt. Cornwallis surrendered to General George Washington, Cornwallis with his army at Hillsboro (N.C.) marched his army to Little York, where he surrendered to the American Army. Just before the march of this company, to which Samuel Allin belonged, his mother was taken dangerously ill, and the family consisted only of himself, his mother and a Negro girl. He was compelled on account of her condition to furnish a substitute, to-wit, Robert Childress to perform said last named tour and had to promise to this said Childress the sum of 160 pounds. This was for three months enlistment.

At Washington, D.C., among the papers and affidavits on file referring to this claim, is the original note given to Robert Childress, a piece of paper about 2 1/2 inches wide, five inches in length, with the signature torn off. The note follows:

"I promise to pay, or cause to be paid to Robert Childress or his or her - - (Out) the just and full sum of one hundred and sixty pounds on or before the 25th day of December, 1786 it being for value received as witness my hand and seal this 24th day of February 1783."

Test Jas. Alston

The attendant at the Pension files where these papers were kept stated that payment of all notes and bills was acknowledged by the tearing off of the signature and giving it to the signer instead of a receipt, as proof of payment.

M.B. Allen

No greater thrill was experienced by the writer of this account than to be privileged to handle these papers and records which had been in the possession of the progenators of another generation--those of our forefathers who had fought and suffered for the liberty of our Nation. Some of the writing in these records is faded and worn, and in the above named bill, it is far from legible.

Samuel Allin (he always spelled his name Allin) always signed papers with an X or cross for his mark.

PROMISSORY NOTE OF SAMUEL ALLEN, 1783
Among his papers in the National Archive File
Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D.C.

Photographed by Maud B. Allen
In the Valley of Kentucky
Where the grass is ever blue,
And the birds are singing sweetly
All the Day.
There I met a dark eyed maiden,
The dearest girl I ever knew,
One day she died
And then I went away.

My heart is ever pining,
For my dear old southern home,
For in my dreams I oft' times
Think I see
Just a picture of the meadow,
And the corn field too,
Which brings back
Tender memories to me.

Take me back to old Kentucky,
To the home I love so well,
The scene of my dear childhood,
And the resting place of Nell.
All my heart is daily pining
For the sun, that's ever shining
In that valley of Kentucky,
My home sweet home.

Author unknown

SAMUEL ALLEN'S PLANTATION. This beautiful valley of 400 acres where Samuel Allen built his home was almost completely surrounded by a slate-rock chain of hills. It was later made into a lake fed by the flowing waters of beautiful Fishing Creek. Here in this beautiful valley, Samuel's thoroughbreds roamed at will and grazed upon the rich meadow grass, frolicked in the bright sunshine, and enhanced the valuable plantation.
1966

1. **SAMUEL ALLEN**, Rev. War soldier, born the 30th of December 1956, married 27 August 1782 NANCY EASTER. They were married in Hillsboro, Orange Co., North Carolina. The record states Hester, but this is a mistake. All family records of the Allens state her name was Easter. The date of her birth is uncertain, but she was born in Chester County, South Carolina. This marriage is recorded on p. 13 "No. and So. Carolina Marriages." He died according to his tomb-stone the 11th of December 1841 age eighty-five years. He was spry and active up to the time of his death. Nancy died the 13th of February 1829. Both are buried with a grandson Gilmer Allen, and three of his slaves on the banks of Fishing Creek ten rods west of his home built in 1803.

Note. Since writing the above, the valley Samuel settled and where he lived for thirty-eight years, tilling his soil, and growing his thoroughbred horses and prize cattle, was sold to the County of Pulaski, and today it is a wonderful reservoir or lake, filled with the rushing waters of Fishing Creek before it goes down to the Cumberland Gap. The small entrance, and the natural small outlet from this valley, with between forty-five and more acres of deep valley, made a wonderful natural reservoir. The county tried for years to purchase it, but Cornelius Wesley, the owner was loath to turn his home and plantation over to be covered with water, for there were the six graves resting in the quiet shade of the tall trees on the banks of the creek, the graves were the resting places of the Rev. Soldier, with his dear wife, and others. Here a monument was placed by the daughters of the Revolution, but time makes way for more modern needs, and necessities, so the place was sold and the graves moved to the City Cemetery in Somerset. All vestige of the past removed, and though the blue waters cover its many landmarks and trees, the memory of an old log home, a discarded fireplace, an old spinning wheel in the corner of the room, a tall bell that used to call the hungry men to a fine hot dinner, the gardens and the fertile valley are of the past, the vivid picture of it all will remain in this writer's vision always.

We started out by visiting the families and descendants of the town and gathering the desired information. Everyone was so kind and lovely and willing to assist, that it was a great pleasure to gather this ALLEN record, the descendants of Samuel Allin.

His children were five, namely:

2. John Allen, b 1783 in North Carolina, md Rachel McDaniels 12 March 1804 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, He d 4 April 1861.
3. Frankey Allen, b 6 May 1784, d 6 May 1846, md April 1805 Samuel Dick, early pioneer of Kentucky.
4. Rial Allen, b 1791 in North Carolina, d 29 September 1865, md Margaret Evins, b 1784 over six years his senior. She was born in Knox County, Tennessee, and she married in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died there 17 September 1843.
5. David Allen, b 19 November 1797, d 18 October 1881, md Martha (Patsy) Harris, 23 December 1816.
6. Samuel Allen, b 15 September 1799 at Charleston, South Carolina, d 28 August 1870, md Nancy Spears 15 December 1818. Samuel Jr. and Nancy were early pioneers to Lane County, Oregon.

See Lane County, Oregon history.
HOME BUILT IN 1803 NEAR SOMERSET, KENTUCKY BY SAMUEL ALLEN.

Note the wooden door knob and latch and the worn threshold.
The large book held a history
Of members of the family tree.
Pictures all arranged in place
A home... an old familiar face,
Names of Kinsfolk, distant—near
Their birth and death dates listed here,
Many letters—held with care—
Unfolded on the pages there.

Impressed by all there was to see,
I turned the pages leisurely,
For there was beauty of a kind
And treasured memories brought to mind.
The photograph I chanced to see
Might take me back a century
Far off the dusty road it stood
This little church, deep in the wood:

Half hidden by the lofty trees
Untouched by winter’s furied breeze,
There in the yard, on either side—
Where chiseled stones were set with pride,
I slowly crossed the green, one day
And knelt with humble heart to pray.
I felt the trickle of a tear
Recalling days of yester year.

The blossoms placed beside the stone,
The sacred moments there—alone;
The twilight hour, gone to rest
Where once a loved was laid to rest.
Today are many stories told
By those who knew this place of old,
For there were those of might and fame
Whose epitaph is but a name.

The pen has written many times
Of brave adventures—verses—rhymes
But none more interesting to hear
Than of the gallant Pioneer.

With dignity and faith and grace,
The sunset years I hope to face,
My steps may falter by and by—
And stars grow dim against the sky
But when I weary of the pace
And seek a final resting place—
The closing chapter of my book
Will read—"The Churchyard in the Nook."

Viola M. Allen
SAMUEL ALLIN b No. C. 30 Dec. 1756, died in Pulaski Co. Ky, 11 Dec. 1841 in his 85th year, md. NANCY EASTER of Columbia So. C. 27 Aug. 1782 at Hillsborough, North Carolina. Samuel, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, enlisted three times. For a time he lived in South Carolina where Samuel, his last child, was born. In 1803 he migrated to Pulaski County, Kentucky with the Warren, Adams, Easters, and other South Carolina families. (from Judge Adams record)

When they reached the beautiful valley in Pulaski County, Kentucky, they were so enchanted they decided to go no further. They settled in the village of Somerset. Nine miles west of Somerset, Samuel took up 400 acres of land on the shore of Fishing Creek, and later added many more adjoining acres. Here in 1803 he built the one and one-half story log cabin, two rooms upstairs with a fire place where in the winter months they could enjoy the warmth of the vast timber covering his plantation. Later this home was clapboarded and made into a rustic dwelling.

Privileged to visit this plantation in 1933, it was a thrill for me to climb the old rickety stair, caress reverently the old spinning-wheel in the corner, and walk so silently over the worn threshold with memories of a long forgotten past. The most interesting of all was the home made door knob and latch, all wooden,
which Samuel himself carved and arranged without a single nail or screw. A picture of this was taken so posterity might see the ingenuity of our early pioneers.

About ten rods west of the cabin, in a shady nook, on the shores of beautiful Fishing Creek stood the graves of Samuel and Nancy Allen, with an infant grandson, Gilmore Allen, and near them, the graves of three of the Allen slaves. A picture of these graves is on the preceding page. Today the Allen plantation is no more. It was an ideal spot for a conservation of water, being located so near the Cumberland and the vast Fishing Creek. The Government moved the graves and today a lake covers the plantation.

Maud B. Allen

Placing the fragrant blooms beside the headstones, I strolled back, to stand beneath the huge dinner bell that still hung, unharmed through many long years, from a tall old rustic pole. Reaching for the old hemp rope, I pulled, ever so gently, and the sudden clear ring of its melodic tones echoed far across the valley to the hills beyond.

How privileged I felt to be a part of this fine day, to visit the resting place of pioneer ancestors, and to stand on the site of this grand old plantation with its great oak trees (how tall they grew) and rushing endless stream of Fishing Creek. I would have called it "Peaceful Valley."

At the entrance of the dear old home, I raised the quaint old wooden door latch, stepped over the worn old threshold, and once inside reveled in the thoughts of all that could be told within its walls, of joy, of sadness, of love and of pain. What a thrill and privilege to browse through one of Pulaski's first log cabins, built more than one hundred and sixty years ago with its narrow, steep stairs, its stone fireplace, the spinning wheel that lay idle and the crumbling, aged door sash.

Time was short and we had to leave, but I paused for a moment to look back once more at the peaceful hills, the fertile valley, the dear old home and the great brass bell--the beauty of a day in old Kentucky, which picture I would carry in my memory always.
I pulled the rope gently and thought
This moment is my own
There rang from the old brass bell
A clear, melodic tone
Across the valley to the hills
Resounding, as of old,
Fond memories of forgotten days,
For me--the bell had tolled.

V.M.A.
ALLEN  
(John 2 - Samuel 1)  
2. JOHN ALLEN, eldest son of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, b 1783 in North Carolina and d 4 April 1851 in Kentucky, md 12 March 1804 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Rachel McDaniel, daughter of Hugh and Rebecca (Rogers) McDaniel, b 28 February 1789 in North Carolina, d in Somerset some 6 months after her husband, October 1851.

p. 1, Pulaski County marriages: "I do hereby certify that on the 12th day of March 1804, I joined together in the holy bonds of matrimony, John Allen and Rachel McDaniels, 1805." (sic)  

(signed) Thomas Hill

Children:

7. John (Jack) Allen, went to Missouri with others and died there unmarried.
8. Nancy McDaniel Allen, b 5 January 1809, md her cousin James Allen, son of Rial, 17 January 1831 at Somerset, Kentucky. Both her parents and his parents were very opposed to the marriage because Nancy and James were full cousins, but they were so unhappy and so very determined to marry that the parents finally gave their consent. She died 26 March 1878 in Utah.
9. William Allen, b 1 August 1812, md Elizabeth Logan, and they moved to Missouri.
10. Samuel Allen, b 3 August 1817, d 3 March 1898, md Mary Norville.
11. Polly Allen, md George Saunders, d 1865.
14. David Allen, b 1829, md 1st Matilda Cundiff, 2nd Sophy Massey.
15. Elizabeth Allen, b 1828, md William Fore.

Samuel, Polly and David remained in Kentucky while the rest of the family went to Missouri after the Civil War.

This family was gathered by meeting members of their descendants, by census records, and by much correspondence.

Maud B. Allen

DICK  
(Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)  
3. FRANKEY ALLEN, b 6 May 1784 (one record says 17 December 1786) daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, born in North Carolina, d 11 October 1849 in Kentucky, md March 1805 to Samuel Dick, b 11 October 1782 in Chester County, South Carolina, son of John and Margaret (Wiley) Dick, d 23 September 1849 some three weeks before Frankie. They were married in March 1805 by John McWhorter, Justice of the Peace at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children:

16. Frankey or Frances Dick, md July 1847 Jackson Stroud in Kentucky.
17. Sarah (Sally) Dick, b 30 March 1818 in Kentucky, md Robert Stroud.
18. John Dick, eldest son, b 20 April 1806, md Sally Hendricks in Kentucky.
20. Margaret (Peggy) Dick, b 22 September 1810, d 6 August 1879, md 20 February 1833 Samuel Adams, d 15 February 1865.
SAMUEL DICK

Samuel Dick was born in Chester District, South Carolina, 11 October 1782, a son of John and Margaret Dick. John Dick was a soldier in the War of the Revolution and saw much service in that war. When Sam was about 21 years of age the family came to Pulaski County, Kentucky, and settled on Fishing Creek near the mouth of Rock Dick, and were pioneers in that neighborhood.

In April 1805, Samuel married Frankey Allen, a daughter of Samuel Allen. It is quite likely that the Allen family came with the Dick family to Fishing Creek. Frankey Allen was born 17 December 1786. To the union of Samuel Dick and Frankey Allen the following children were born: John, Frankey, Sarah, Margaret, Eliza, and Nancy. The following are short sketches of their families:

John Dick was born April 20, 1806. He married Sally Hendricks, but the date of his marriage has not been found and is not recorded in Pulaski County. Sally Hendricks was a daughter of Samuel Hendricks who lived near what is now Norwood in Pulaski County. To this union the following children were born: Margaret, Samarimus, Samuel, Armstrong H., Franklin, and Marion. John Dick was known as Dr. John Dick. In conversation at the beginning of nearly every sentence he would use the expression "Such-Why", and was rather peculiar in this respect. His wife Sally Hendricks was born 20 December 1804. She died some time about the middle of the 1850's and is buried in Old Sardis graveyard. John Dick married the second time to Nellie Collins of North Carolina (she was born in that state). After his second marriage he went to Missouri and died there.

Frances or Frankey Dick was born 20 September 1817. She married Jackson Stroud 15 February 1847. She died February 25, 1897. Jackson Stroud was born July 19, 1815 and died 19 February 1912. Both are buried at New Sardis. The children born to this couple are as follows: Alexander, Samarimus, Millard, Elizabeth, Wallace W., Mary A., and Robert A., all of whom are dead except Elizabeth Smith, Carlisle, Arkansas.

Sarah or Sallie Dick Stroud was born 30 March 1815. She married Robert Stroud 15 May 1838 and died 27 March 1896. Robert Stroud was born 19 February 1813 and died 5 January 1891. He is buried at Old Sardis and she at New Sardis. The following children came of this union: Amanda who married Frank Rigney; Clarinda who married James Langdon; Eliza who married Jacob Spaw; Sarah who married Marion Spaw; Malissa who married Will Clay Floyd; John who married Sarah Smith; Cyrus who married Laura Moore; Franville who married Belle Brown. They are all dead except Mrs. Malissa Floyd, Abbott, Mississippi.

Margaret or Peggy was born 22 September 1810. She married Samuel Adams 20 February 1833 and died 6 August 1879. Samuel Adams was born 15 December 1806 and died 15 February 1865. Both are buried at Old Sardis. They had two children: Malinda who married Lamont Higgins and Eliza who married Greenup Jones. Part of Malinda's family live at the old home place on Fishing Creek. Margaret Dick and her husband are buried at Old Sardis.

Eliza md Silas Hendricks, son of Col. Armstrong Hendricks 6 August 1847. Silas Hendricks was born 26 March 1826, d 28 May 1864. Both are buried in the family graveyard of Col. Hendricks. The names of their children are as follows: Samuel, William G., Andrew J., Richard D. All are dead.

Nancy married James Floyd, a son of Singleton Floyd who lived in the southern part of Lincoln County, near Waynsburg, Kentucky. The date of the marriage was 29 November 1831. They had five children, but nothing more is known of the history of this family.

Samuel Dick was a prosperous farmer and a prominent citizen of his neighborhood, well to do for his day and time. He was the owner of slaves. He owned some good land of Fishing Creek bottoms or valley. His will is recorded in the office of the County Clerk, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

For several years before his death he lived with his daughter, Eliza Hendricks, on a farm which he willed to this daughter. Until almost the time of his death he was busy at some kind of work. He caught pneumonia while working on the mill dam of A. M. Adams, and died of this illness.
In the valley of old Fishing Creek and near his old farm and the scenes of his joys and sorrows, a few hun­
dred yards south of Ansel on the east side of the county road is the last resting place of this pioneer and his
wife, marked by small tombstones which have wasted away with the passing of many years making the inscrip­
tions almost illegible.

**JOHN F. DICK**

"Among those who have made an art and a science of agriculture may properly be mentioned Mr. Dick,
who came to Jefferson County, Kansas in 1864, during the period of its early settlement. Having now main­
tained a residence here of over a quarter of a century, and having distinguished himself as an honest man and
a good citizen, he is thus worthy of more than passing notice among those men through whose industry and
enterprise Jefferson County has attained to its present position.

"A native of Pulaski County, Ky., Mr. Dick was born, Nov. 29, , and is the son of William and
Fanny (Spears) Dick, who were natives, respectively, of South Carolina and Kentucky. William Dick was
taken by his parents to the Blue Grass State when but a child, and there met the lady whom he afterwards
married, and who was born there. The Spears family was of Irish descent. The paternal grandfather of our
subject was John Dick, a native of Scotland, who emigrated to America in time to take a hand in the
Revolutionary War. Afterward, he followed farming pursuits in Kentucky, to which he had removed from
South Carolina. His son, William, the father of our subject, was reared to manhood in Kentucky, and there
spent the remainder of his life, departing hence in 1863, at age of sixty-five years. He had survived his wife
for a period of twenty years, her death having taken place in 1843. Mrs. Fanny Dick was a member of the
Baptist Church. The children of the parental family are recorded as follows: William S. is farming in
Jefferson County, this State; Jerusha died when past fifty years old; Hezekiah is a lumber dealer of Platte
County, Mo.; Samuel A. is a farmer of Jefferson County; Polly, Mrs. Green Dick, lives in Pulaski County,
Kentucky; Valentine, during the late war enlisted in the First Kentucky Infantry and died in the army. After
the death of his first wife, Mr. Dick contracted a second marriage and there were born to him two sons--James
Marion, deceased, and Thomas W., who lives on the home farm in Kentucky.

"John F. Dick spent his early years at the old homestead in his native county, and when reaching his
majority, set out for the West, crossing the Mississippi into Appanoose County, Iowa. He only remained there
a short time, however; then returned to Kentucky and sojourned there until 1864. In the meantime, in 1856,
he was wedded to Miss Bethenie Stewart, a native of his own county, and the daughter of Colman Steward,
who was also born in that State, and who spent his last years in Kansas, dying at the age of eighty-one years.
The young people commenced on the journey of life together on their own farm, which they occupied until
their removal to the West. They came directly to Jefferson County, and Mr. Dick purchased the farm which
he now owns and occupies. It bore little resemblance then to its present condition, being a wild uncultivated
tract of 115 acres, located on Section 7, Rural Township. He was prospered in his labors as a tiller of the soil,
and added to his land and possessions until he is now the owner of 265 acres, all of which he has brought to a
productive condition. There has been no small amount of time and money expended in building up the home­
stead which is complete with all the requirements of modern farm life.

"In connection with sowing and reaping, Mr. Dick makes a specialty of fine stock, especially mules and
jacks, in the sale of which he realizes usually $2,000 annually. One of these animals, in 1889, he parted with
for the snug sum of $800. He is a self-made man in the strictest sense of the word, having started in life a
poor boy, without influential friends or assistance of any sort. He consequently enjoyed only the advantages of
a limited education, but has kept his eyes open to the events passing around him, and by a course of reading
keeps himself posted upon the leading topics of the day. He is independent in politics, aiming to support prin­
ciples rather than men. He and his estimable wife have been faithful members of the Christian Church for the
period of thirty-two years. They are the parents of eleven children, one of whom, Cyrena, who was born Dec.
25, 1857, became the wife of James Butler of this township, and died July 21, 1888. Isaiah, their oldest son,
is farming in Rural Township; Nelson also operates a farm in this township; Melvina, Mary, Alonzo, Walton,
Rufus, Lewis, Luther, and Charles remain with their parents."

--Portrait and Biographical Album of
Jackson, Jefferson and Pottawatomie
Counties, Kansas, page 612.
NOTE: Although this Dick Family is not directly related to the Allens, the William Dick mentioned here is a brother to Frankey Allen Dick's husband, Samuel.

M.B.A.

Somerset, Kentucky, 24 July, 1835

Dear Mrs. Allen:

I have now been to Sardis Cemetery, and found the graves of Samuel Dick and Frankey. I took a picture of the headstones of each. Got a good picture of Samuel's, but not such a good one of Frankey. There are no dates on Frankey's headstone, but these two graves are side by side and no other graves near.

Samuel Dick was born the 11th Oct. 1782, died Sept. 11, 1849. Eight years after the death of Samuel Allen. I am trying to find her birth and death dates for you.

Rial Allen has two children buried on the farm he owned on Fishing Creek, but I don't know their names or sex. * There was slate rocks at the heads of their graves. But they have been knocked down, but I think there are two cedar trees at the heads of their graves. I got this information from G. W. Adams, who lives on the farm and is eighty years old, and he got it from his father, Adam W. Adams who bought the farm from Rial Allen, your gt-gd-father.

I have the names of two of Richmond Allen's children by Patsy Wood, and one by Polly Adams. If you haven't these names I will send them to you, also some Allens in Oklahoma. I am sending you the pictures of the grave stones of Samuel and Frankey Allen Dick. Also one of the old house. Did you get good pictures while here? If there is anything else I can do to help you I will gladly do so.

Yours sincerely,

(signed) Cornelius Wesley

*NOTE: Rial had a child Easter Allen, named after his mother who died May 1820, and who was born in Jan. 1809 in Somerset, Ky. This child was buried in Pulaski Co., Ky., and would be one of these graves. She was nine years old at her death. The record of Andrew Jackson Allen, a son of Rial, which is very complete mentions no other children who died while living there, but states Rial had six children to grow and have issue, besides the one child Easter, who died young. It would be very interesting to know who this other grave belongs to.

Maud Bliss Allen
Mrs. Wilford J. Allen decorating Samuel's grave

Maud B. Allen and Eliza A. Frazure

Cornelius Wesley, late owner of the Allen Plantation. He cared for and tended the graves until they were removed to Somerset Cemetery. Here a new marker was placed by the Daughters of the Revolutionary War.
In the personal family Church records of the Allen family, brought from Kentucky to Utah is a record of
JOHN EVINS of South Carolina and MARY MOORE, his wife. There were eight children from this marriage,
some born in North Carolina and some in Tennessee. In the 1850 census records of the United States are found
families of both EVINS and MOORE, but Knox County, Tennessee is the only positive place mentioned. No
amount of research has brought to light any real information on these ancestors.

From the positive date of Margaret Evins b 1784 (as registered in Pulaski County Court House) it would
appear that John Evins was born about 1745-50. The spelling denotes he was from Wales, as Evans spelling is
purely English. However the Allen record indicates probably England.

Children:
William Evins abt 1774
Nancy Evins " 1776
Rachel Evins " 1778
John Evins Jr. " 1789 md Elizabeth Black
Mary Evins " 1782
Margaret Evins 1784 md 12 October 1806 Rial Allen from Somerset Court House, Pulaski Kentucky.
Finley Evins " 1786
Elizabeth Evins " 1788 md John Edwards

Margaret states that she was born in Knox County, Tennessee.

Rial Allen's son JOHN ALLEN md his cousin Lovina or Levica Black Evins. At her death he went to Paris,
Henry County, Tennessee. In Kentucky after his second marriage to Susan (Cowhorn) Watson, he again went
to Paris, Henry County, where five of his children were born (probably going there to be near his two daughters
by his first wife Lovina Black Evins.) Although his reason for choosing to live there is conjecture, it seems to
be plausible reasoning. (See record of John--30--son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen). Family No. 24.

M. B. Allen

RIAL ALLEN

Rial Allen was the second son, third child of Samuel Allen, Revolutionary War soldier, and his wife,
Nancy Easter. He was born in North Carolina, probably in Orange County (the county in which his father
Samuel Allen married and where he lived previous to his removal to Chester, South Carolina). His son,
Andrew Jackson Allen, and his son James Allen, record in their family records that he was born in 1791.

Margaret Evins, daughter of John Evins and Mary (Margaret) Moore, was born in Knox County, Tenn.,
in 1784 according to these same two records. According to these records, Margaret was between six and
seven years his senior. This was not too unusual an occurrence after a great war like the Revolution when
marriagable men were not very plentiful and many women took husbands much younger than themselves.
It was evidently so in this case as recorded in his own son's journal. Page 20 marriage book one, Pulaski
County, Kentucky, Rial Allen and Peggy Evins, 21 October, 1806 by Thos. Hill.

When Rial was thirteen years of age, his father, Samuel Allen, with the Adams, Easters, Warrens, and
others left Chester, South Carolina, and traveled north to Kentucky to make their home. This migration
was made to follow the game to the North. Game was beginning to become very scarce in the Carolinas
and the early pioneers of that time, depending greatly upon the deer and other game for their livelihood,
began to follow it toward the north where the woods were more dense and the game more plentiful. Here,
near Somerset, Kentucky, Samuel Allen built a home in a beautiful valley where Rial and his sister and
brothers were reared.
Rial bought a place some two miles from his father's original place and it was here that his children were born. His wife died 17 September 1843 and is buried at Waitsboro, Kentucky. He never married again, went to Missouri with his children when they made up their minds to go as pioneers to that state. He settled in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri. He prided himself in his thoroughbred stock and none surpassed him in the raising of high grade cattle and horses. These were his delight, and up to the time of his death in 1865, he possessed the finest stock in his vicinity. (From interview by M. B. Allen of Judge Adams.)

Four of his children had embraced the gospel of the Latter-day Saints. It was a source of much grief to him that they would desire to go farther west and pioneer an unknown waste when there were such prosperous farms in Missouri. Andrew Jackson Allen, his youngest son, went with the pioneers to Utah in 1847. Rial offered Andrew Jackson Allen $600 cash if he would return to St. Joseph, Missouri.

Rial made a home for his daughter Elizabeth and her husband Sprankle Snyder. He spent his last days with this couple who were childless. He built a fine new home in 1862. This home was not quite completed when, on the 30th of May of that same year, James and Lewis started on their journey west to join the Saints. Grandfather Rial Allen was not a big man, but stood very straight. He was of medium weight, not very heavy. He was of medium complexion and at this date was getting grey. He had blue eyes, was of a kindly disposition, and gentle in his ways. Of his sons, James was most like him in build and disposition.

From Pulaski records, Andrew J. Allen journal and interview with Sarah Allen, his grand-daughter who lived with him till 8 years of age. (Maud B. Allen)

HOME OF RIAL ALLEN (Built 1808)

The pictures on the following page are pictures of the home of Rial Allen. It was built in 1808, and was one of the most pretentious homes of that period. It was built on a hillside about two miles west of the home of Samuel Allen. It was so far away from the water that it was decided to have it moved down near the river bed. When they had moved it, they sawed off the corners of the house so that the witches would not molest them because of the new location. It was a home made of great logs with a window on each side of the fireplace which was the style at that period.

Years later it was clapboarded and made to look like a new, modern home. The eaves were again built at the corners. It was at this home that all of Rial's children were born with the exception of Martha. The home was later added to and made into a lovely, comfortable home.

At the time his sons decided to go north and settle in Missouri, near the place where David and Patsy were, Rial sold his home and went north with them. He sold his farm to a man named George Adams, and the Adams descendents are still living there.

Rial Allen was a farmer and a breeder of beautiful thoroughbreds. He was well off financially and continued his farming and stock raising after he settled in Missouri. About the time James and Lewis started out for the west, he had a fine eight room house almost finished. Here he lived with his daughter, Elizabeth, and her husband until his death 29 September 1865. He is buried near his home at Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri. He never married again and at the time of his death, he had been a widower twenty-two years.

He offered his sons $600 each to come back and live near him in Missouri. In that day $600 was a lot of money, but they all chose to remain in the west. (Maud B. Allen)
HOME OF RIAL ALLEN, nine miles to the east of Somerset

This was a pretentious home in its day, built on a hillside with large logs, chinked with clay. In later years Rial moved the home down near the creek, then sawed the corners off because of superstition. It was later made into a rustic dwelling. It was still standing in 1933. Margaret (Evins), his wife, and their two children are buried near the home.
ALLEN
(Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

4. RIAL ALLEN, second son, third child of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, b 1791 in North Carolina, md 21 October 1806 to Margaret Evins, b 1784 in Knox County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of John and Margaret Mary (Moore) Evins. She died 17 September 1843 and is buried at Waitsboro, Kentucky. He never married again but lived with his daughter, Elizabeth, in Savannah, Missouri until his death 29 September 1865.

Children:

21. James Allen, b 14 August 1804 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 16 September 1886 in Utah, md his cousin Nancy McDaniel Allen, daughter of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen.
22. Easter Evins Allen, b January 1809, d May 1820.
23. Lewis Allen, b 11 June 1813 at Somerset, Kentucky, md 1836 Elizabeth Alexander, d 21 January 1883 at Orderville, Utah.
24. John Allen, b 16 February 1816 at Somerset, Kentucky, md Lavina Black Evins, cousin, md 2nd Susan Cowhorn.
26. Elizabeth Allen, b 2 August 1821, md Sprankle Snyder, d 27 August 1872.
27. Martha Allen, b 2 March 1823, md 1st Robert Owens, 2nd William Marshall. She was born at a small town called Alstia, Kentucky.

Andrew J. Allen, his wife, and four children, and his sister Martha were pioneers to Utah 25 September 1847.

ALLEN
(David 2 - Samuel 1)

5. DAVID ALLEN, b 19 November 1797, son of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, md 23 December 1816 to Martha (Patsy) Harris by Joel Matthews of Somerset, Kentucky. She was born 4 October 1797 and died 19 October 1871. She is buried in Bushnell, Illinois with her husband. He died 18 October 1881.

Children:

29. Rufus Thompson Allen, b 1819, md Rhoda Adams 16 November 1840.
30. Elizabeth Allen, b 1821, md James Overton.
31. Richmond Allen, b 1824, md 1st Polly Adams, 2nd Patsy Wood.
32. Christopher Harris Allen, b 1830, md Rebecca Jasper 3 December 1857.
33. John Newton Allen, b 25 September 1837, d 29 January 1913, md Mary Catherine Jasper.
34. Walden Gilmore Allen, b abt 1839, md Susan Jasper 14 June 1851.
35. Samuel P. Allen, b 1840, md Louisa Cooper.
37. Nancy Allen, md Gaylen Cooper.

Of this family, five children went north to Missouri and Illinois. Elizabeth died near Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois. Bird, Thompson, Richmond and Harris went to Missouri with their parents, David and Patsy (Harris) Allen. Records are obtained from their headstones. They were all born in Somerset, Kentucky.
ALLEN

(Samuel 2 - Samuel 1)

6. SAMUEL ALLEN JR., b 15 September 1799 in South Carolina, son of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, in Chester County where Nancy’s brothers lived. He md 15 September 1818 Nancy Spears in Somerset, Kentucky. She was b 8 March 1801 in Somerset, daughter of William and Mary (Jasper) Spears, d 28 August 1869 in Oregon. He died 4 December 1882. They are both buried in Irving Cemetery, Lane County, Oregon.

Samuel and Nancy Allen were early pioneers to Oregon. They left in 1852 and arrived in Oregon in 1853. He left Kentucky and went with his wife to Platt County, Missouri, where they lived for two years. They then traveled on west, settling in Irving, Oregon. He was about six feet tall, had light hair and blue eyes. He had a kindly disposition and was known to everyone as “Uncle Sam”.

When they started on their journey to the west from Missouri, Nancy was in very poor health and had been for a long time. Practically an invalid, they feared she would never be able to survive the trip over that long, desolate span of wilderness, prairie and desert, over mountains and streams, suffering the hardships of the early pioneers, forging ahead to a new country to build a new empire in the far West, so they had a coffin built for her and had it strapped under one of the covered wagons so that if she did not survive the trip she would at least have a decent burial. However, she survived all of these difficulties, finished the trip, and lived another sixteen years, a pioneer of Oregon. They were the parents of four children. They are mentioned in the “Lane County History” of Oregon.

Children:

38. Frances (Frankey) Spears Allen, b 2 March 1822 in Somerset, Kentucky, md Leonard Roy.
39. Mary Spears Allen, b 16 February 1824. (no record)
41. Elizabeth Allen, b 18 March 1832, md James C. Yates.

The children were all born in Somerset, Kentucky. Information from letters to M. B. Allen from John Allen at Irving, Lane County, Oregon. This record was gathered in part by Miss Nancy Reba Roy, a descendant who has been most generous in assisting to make this record a correct list of descendants. For years she has been a teacher at the college in Fellows, California and is author of the Roy Genealogy of Roys of Virginia and the “Duncan” Genealogies. After retirement she made her home in San Diego, Calif.

M. B. A.

ALLEN

(William 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

7. WILLIAM ALLEN, b 1 August 1812 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, md Elizabeth Logan, b 1822.

Children:

Robert, b 9 September 1836 at Pulaski, Kentucky. He was killed by an explosion of a boiler on a steamboat.
43. Alice L. Allen, b 29 May 1852 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 9 September 1876.

This family went to Missouri and Iowa.
ALLEN
(Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
10. SAMUEL ALLEN, b 3 August 1817 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, d 3 March 1895 in Salisbury, Missouri, md 18 April 1848 Mary Norville, b 13 August 1827 in Kentucky, d 15 July 1907 at Salisbury, Missouri.

Children:

44. Rachel Allen, b 15 March 1850 at Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri, d 14 January 1937, md Barker Ruthledge, deceased.
45. Martha Allen, b 4 April 1852, d 2 September 1926, md Henry Earhardt.
46. Edward V. Allen, b 4 November 1854, md Flora Dunn in February or 25 October 1882.
47. Susan Allen, b 4 February 1856, d August 1936, md February 1885 Jess Elliot.
49. Nathaniel Allen, b 17 August 1869, d 28 May 1934, md Emma S. Carlstead.
50. William Allen, b 31 May 1861, d 17 October 1890, unmarried.
51. Samuel Allen, b 14 December 1862, md Mary Gehrart. He died in Bay City, Texas 6 November 1961.
52. Mary Allen, b 7 April 1866, d 16 March 1902, unmarried.
53. Harvey Allen, b 12 September 1867, d 19 July 1908, unmarried.

The above children were all born in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri with the exception of Mary and Harvey who were born in McDonough, Illinois.

SAUNDERS
(Polly 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
11. POLLY ALLEN, b abt 1820, daughter of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, md George Saunders.

She had a daughter Amelia Allen Saunders.

ALLEN
(James 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
12. JAMES FONTAIN ALLEN, b 1822, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, md 10 March 1850 Julena Saunders, b 1831, d 1919. He died in 1910. His name is given in one record as James Fontain Allen. They were the parents of eleven children, all born at Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky. Her name Julena Saunders.

Children:

55. John Perkins Allen, b 25 March 1851, d 31 December 1931 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md February 1879 Clara Bomer.
56. Mary Catherine Allen, b 8 December 1852, d 6 November 1945, md 3 February 1885 John Rial Holton.
57. Samuel Woodward Allen, b 13 September 1854, d 16 August 1910, md Jane Ferguson.
60. James Silas Allen, b 27 July 1861, d 21 December 1932, md 8 July 1886 Mary Edwards.
61. David Richmond Allen, b 7 November 1863, d 1 December 1943, unmrd.
63. Amanda Conner Allen, b 6 November 1868, d 3 May 1926, md 10 October 1892 Alvin J. Cooke.
64. Luticia Allen, b 18 February 1871, d 10 November 1944, md John Cox, 13 July 1892.
65. George Robert Allen, b 3 October 1876, d 5 April 1966, md 3 June 1909 Pearl Kinney.
66. Woods Allen, b 10 September 1873, d 30 July 1874.

Census records, Mary Tibbals interview, Clara Bomer Allen to M.B.A., Eliza Frazure record, Geo. R. Allen record.
13. VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 27 June 1825 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, d 15 November 1916, md 18 January 1849 Mildred Saunders, b 19 July 1830, d 5 August 1921, daughter of Julius and Rebecca (Turner) Saunders.

Children:

67. John Julius Allen, b 8 May 1851, d 1944 in Kansas, md 1st Alice Gragg, 2nd Nicey Doss.
68. Rebecca Allen, b 12 December 1854, d 1916, md William Grover.
69. James Hayden Allen, b 23 February 1856, md Emma Arthur.
70. David Turner Allen, b 18 July 1858, md Matty (Martha) Parker.
71. Allie (Alice) Allen, b 27 June 1861, md Cicero Allen (cousin).
72. Henry Columbus Allen, b 12 November 1865, md Sadie Gann, moved to Elihu, Kentucky. He was known as "Lum." Died October 1947.
73. Mary Nancy Allen, b 19 July 1867, md William H. Tibbals.
74. Anna Allen, b 6 November 1871, unmd.

These children were all born in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.

Census records, Mary Tibbals record, Columbus Allen's record and interview with M. B. Allen.

14. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 1833, daughter of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, d 19 August 1869 in Missouri. William "Bill" Fore also b 1833. They moved to Clay County, Missouri after their first two children were born. He d 31 December 1913 in California.

Children:

Mary J. Fore, b 20 December 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, md 1869 Joshua McDaniel.
Rachel Fore, b 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, md 1878 Thos. Grissom.
Victoria Fore, b 1853 in Clay County, Missouri.
John W. Fore, b 1856 in Clay County, Missouri.
Samuel Fore, b 1859, d 1888 in Clay County, Missouri, md Harriet Decker.
Archie Dennis Fore, b 19 January 1863, d 17 February 1949, md Florence .
Alice Fore, b 1864 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, md Frank Shaw.
Martha Fore, b 1867 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, md Charles White.
Kate Fore, b 1869 (no record)

Eliza Frazure's records, census records, Daniel Byrne's records, Mill Valley, California.
ALLEN
(David 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
15. DAVID ALLEN, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, b 1832 in Somerset, Kentucky, md 1st Matilda Cundiff, 2nd Sophy Massey, 11 April 1859.

Children: (1st wife)
75. Rachel Allen, b 1852, md Frank Waddle, both dead.
76. Vina Allen, b 1854, unmd.
77. Betsy Allen, b 1856, unmd.

Children: (2nd wife)
78. Voluntine Allen, b 1860 in Eubanks, Pulaski County, Kentucky, dead 1937.
79. Charles Allen, b 1862 in Eubanks, Pulaski County, Kentucky.
80. Jack Allen, b 1864 in Indiana, dead.
81. Rebecca Allen, b 1865, dead.
82. Dora Allen, b 1867, dead.
83. Samuel Allen, b 1869, dead.

ALLEN
(John Allen 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)
16. JOHN ALLEN DICK, b 20 April 1806 at Pulaski, Kentucky, md Sally Hendricks. He was the son of Frankey Allen and Samuel Dick, b Pulaski, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Hendricks. John Allen Dick md 2nd Nellie Collins.

Children: (1st wife)
Margaret Dick, md a Compton.
85. Samarinus Dick, md 29 April 1855 Edward Sadler.
86. Samuel Allen Dick, b 1833, md Sarah Adams, (June sic) 6 May 1856.

Children: (2nd wife, Nellie Collins)
88. Franklin Dick, b Pulaski County, Kentucky, d in Missouri.
89. Marion Dick, b Pulaski County, Kentucky, d in Missouri.

FLOYD
(Nancy 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)
17. NANCY ALLEN DICK, daughter of Samuel and Frankey (Allen) Dick, md James Floyd. They were the parents of five children, three named below:

Children:
Humphry Floyd
Samuel Floyd
Armstrong Floyd

From John Allen Dick letters to M. B. Allen, John A. Dick records.
STROUD
(Sally 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)

19. SALLY (SARAH) DICK, daughter of Samuel and Frankey (Allen) Dick, b 30 March 1815 at Fishing Creek, Pulaski, Kentucky, d 27 March 1896, md Robert Stroud 15 May 1838, b 19 February 1813, d 5 January 1891. He is buried in old Sardis Cemetery and she is buried in the new one.

Children: (all born at Somerset, Kentucky)

Amanda Stroud, b 23 January 1840, d 26 September 1923, md Frank Rigney 25 March 1872.
Clarinda Stroud, b 13 February 1842, d 4 September 1896, md James Langdon.
Eliza Stroud, b 17 April 1848, d 23 March 1885, md Jacob Spaw.
John Stroud, b 1 March 1850, d 8 November 1932, md Sarah Smith.
Sarah Stroud, b 19 December 1852, d 13 April 1933, md Marion Spaw.
Cyrus Stroud, b 3 February 1856, d 20 July 1931, md Laura Moore.
Granville Stroud, b 17 February 1858, d 13 January 1993, md Mary Bell Brown, b 1861.
Melissa Stroud, b 1859, d 1949, md William Floyd.

Melissa is the correspondent who gave these dates and names in a letter to the writer the first part of 1937. She lived in Abbott, Mississippi. The above couple had a twin brother of Granville named Greenup, b 17 February 1858 (Note later letter).

Census records, John A. Dick records.

STROUD
(Frankey 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)

20. FRANKEY or FRANCES DICK, daughter of Samuel Dick and Frankey Allen, b 20 September 1817 at Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 25 February 1897, md Jackson Stroud 15 February 1847 at Pulaski, Kentucky. He was born 19 July 1815, d 19 February 1912 at New Sardis, Kentucky.

Children:

Alexander Stroud.
Samaria Stroud, md a Smith.
Millard Stroud.
Robert A. Stroud.
Elizabeth Stroud, md a Smith.
Wallace Stroud.
Mary A. Stroud, md James Longdon or Langdon.

HENDRIX
(Eliza 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)

21. ELIZA DICK, b 1822, daughter of Samuel and Frankey (Allen) Dick, md 6 August 1847 Silas Hendricks (or Hendrix), son of Col. Armstrong Hendrix, b 26 March 1826, d 28 May 1864. She d in 1868.

Children: (all were deceased in 1835, by letter of Melissa Stroud Floyd)

William G. Hendrix.
Armstrong Hendrix.
Richard (Dick) Hendrix.
Andrew Jackson Hendrix.
Samuel Hendrix.
James Allen was born at Somerset, Kentucky, the 14th day of August, 1807, the eldest son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen. He grew up in a very beautiful valley nine miles out of Somerset. He fell in love with his cousin Nancy (McDaniel Allen), daughter of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen of the same place. She was born in January, 1809. The parents of both were very concerned about this marriage and in every way tried to disuade them, but they were determined to wed, and finally the parents gave their consent and they were married and moved to Waitsboro, Calloway County. This is a station on the Columbia River and is situated on the Cumberland Pass. It is a very beautiful country, the mountains of which are covered with dense foliage. For miles and miles the dogwood blooms in the spring and when the summer comes, the wild Honey-suckle vines adorn the hills so thick that the perfume is wafted through the breeze all along the highways. They moved to Calloway County in 1828.

It was here that the three children were born. James and his family belonged to the Baptist Church. James and Andrew Jackson Allen, his brother, went up to Illinois to see the prophet Joseph Smith, for the elders had taken the gospel to them in 1835 and James and wife were baptized by Wilford Woodruff (who had converted them) November 17, 1835. A terrible gloom was over the city as the Prophet had been killed and the people were in mourning and they were very disappointed that they were never to see him. After visiting with some friends from Kentucky, Brother Bennjamin Clapp and Daniel Thomas, they returned to Kentucky.

In 1836 James went to Nauvoo and in 1839 was in Far West Missouri where one of his children was born. The later children were born in Waitsboro, Kentucky. James finally settled in Savannah, Andrew County, Mo., as he did not have the necessary means to come west with the Saints in 1847. Lewis, his brother, remained there with his family also. Their father Rial had gone up from Kentucky to Missouri in 1844 and was
the owner of a fine farm. He was always proud of his wonderful thorough-bred stock, of which there was none better in the land.

Here James remained until May, 1862 when he was in a financial position to make the trip west. On the 3rd day of June, 1861, he and Nancy had been called to part with their eldest daughter, Rachel Mahala who was the wife of Lafe Irvine. This couple had two children. Lafe Irvine went west with the two families, taking his two children with him. He was in hopes that he could persuade the second daughter, Margaret to marry him and become a mother to his two children. She decided against him and he went back to Missouri where he was assassinated.

James and Lewis started west with their families, happy in the thought that they would be able to make their home with the Saints, and join their brother whom they had not seen for fifteen years. There was one horse team in the crowd. Lewis had three covered wagons driven by oxen, James had two covered wagons with oxen and a buggy with a span of horses. They had other horses and these were used to drive the cattle. There were about fifteen head of milk cows, two young colts, almost old enough to wean, and provisions for the trip.

The weather was wonderful. When they came to the Mississippi River, they ferried across and also had their oxen taken to the other side, but the horses and cattle were made to swim. Antelope were often seen on the trip, but they only came in contact with one large herd of buffalo, which the men in the party followed in hopes they could be able to kill one, but they were unsuccessful. They traveled weeks before they saw an Indian. He was on a horse and came up to them. He wore a large feather in his head piece. He tried to carry on a conversation but it was impossible to understand him. From this time on there were many Indians. Squaws carrying their babies came up and begged from them. When they arrived at Ft. Laramie, they were able to purchase a quantity of buffalo meat, called dried venison. When they got to Colorado, they were met by Marion Allen who had been working in a mine at Pike's Peak. Marion was the son of James and was glad to be reunited with his family and to proceed west with them.

It was toward fall when they arrived in Utah Valley. On the 30th day of August, 1862, James traveled to Willow, now Draper and informed his brother that the wagons and families were some twenty-five miles back in Canyon Creek, at the home of Randolph Alexander’s and Andrew Jackson went back with them to the Alexander’s. The Alexanders informed them of some fine land some forty miles up on the Weber River. The next day A. J. Allen accompanied them up the Weber, but they found no suitable location, so started back for A. J. Allen’s home, which they reached on the 6th day of September and on the 12th of the month Andrew Jackson Allen gave them a party that they might rejoice in again being together and being among the Saints. They indulged in old fashioned dancing and finally persuaded James to get on the floor and make a try, but they could not persuade Lewis to join.

After spending the winter with Andrew Jackson Allen, James settled in Cache Valley where he farmed and raised his family. Cache Valley was so named because on the long trips from Salt Lake to Idaho and the North, they had to have some place to cache provisions that they could replenish their supplies on these long trips. Here they cached supplies out of the reach of the Indians and travellers and the valley became known as Cache Valley. Here and through Idaho are a great number of James Allen’s descendants.

When the call came from the Church for families to go south, Lewis volunteered and so went to Southern Utah and Nevada. In an interview with the only living child of Lewis, the writer learned from her, Sarah Allen LeRoy, who could remember her grandfather Rial that he was of medium complexion, and had blue-gray eyes. He had a very kindly temperament and she said that James seemed to partake of his looks and temperament almost to an exact likeness.

James and Nancy were the parents of eight children, all of whom lived to marry. After Nancy’s death, James married a lady from Denmark by the name of Henriette Tolboe. She was a convert to the Church and was born the 17th day of June, 1821.
James spent one winter in Kentucky among his kindred, but he went alone as Nancy felt that she could not stand the trip. Kentucky kinsfolk say they remember him as a fine old gentleman. The foregoing facts have been gleaned from interviews, diaries and records and contact with the different families. Written by Maud B. Allen.

Now old time memories of the past
Smother my very heart and soul
The stealthy savage, creeping low,
Smouldering ashes and scalp this goal.

The sturdy plow, the oxen, old and slow,
Echoes of clumsy hoof and wheel
Now gone beyond recall, the lathe, the quill,
The quaint old spinning wheel and reel.

They gained their goal of progress and desire
Bent with toil of many doubtful years
Perhaps three score, or more, and ten
O'er flowed with sighs, misgivings and with tears.

Their fortitude and strength paved well the way
Of towering heights, the reaping of their goal
God grant them tranquil PEACE.
PRAY rest their weary soul. Maud B. Allen

ALLEN
(James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

22. JAMES ALLEN, b 14 August 1807 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 16 September 1866 at Cache Valley, Utah, son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, md 17 January 1831 Nancy McDaniel Allen (cousin), b 5 January 1809, d 25 March 1878, daughter of John (eldest brother of Rial) and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen of Somerset. This couple were pioneers to Utah in 1862 and settled in Cache County, Utah where they had a prosperous farm. Their children were born at Waitsboro, Calloway, Kentucky except Samuel Jackson who was born at the time they were in Far West, Missouri.

Children:

114. Rachel Mahaley Allen, b 12 January 1832, d 3 June 1861 in Missouri, md Lafayette Irvine.
115. Francis Marion Allen, b 1 April 1834, d 12 November 1907, md Mary Burnham in Utah.
116. Margaret Mary Allen, b 18 September 1836, md Joseph Terry.
117. Samuel Jackson Allen, b 8 November 1839, d 26 September 1907, md 10 October 1867 Caroline M. Davids.
118. John Rial Allen, b 29 January 1841, d 1920, md 2 November 1876 Sarah Jane Leavitt.
119. James Volantine Allen, b 2 March 1843, md 1st Pernina Langley, 2nd 13 November 1871 Mary Ann Fitzgerald.
120. Nancy Jane Allen, b 2 November 1846, md a Dr. Roberts, no children.

NOTE: James md 2nd Henrietta Tolboe, b June 1821 in Denmark, buried in Utah. Record of James Allen, L.D.S. Church records.
LEWIS ALLEN
(Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

23. LEWIS ALLEN, b 11 June 1813 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 24 January 1883, son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, md 1836 at Far West, Missouri Elizabeth Alexander, b 2 May 1818, d 23 May 1869 at West Point, Nevada, daughter of Johnathan and Tabatha (Nix) Alexander of Kentucky. Pioneers to Utah in 1862 and pioneers to Arizona.

Children:

122. Tabatha Jane Allen, b 7 October 1838 at Far West, Missouri, d 25 October 1908, md 25 April 1868 Owen Woodruff Freeman.

123. Beulah Allen, b 24 May 1840 at Callaway County, Kentucky, d 21 October 1921, md 3 October 1868 Willis Webb.

Wm. Allen, b 1842, d infant.


125. Johnathan Alexander Allen, b 30 January 1846 at Wales, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 24 October 1928, md 12 September 1881 Jane Nelson.

Samuel Allen, b at Savannah, Missouri, d January 1848 (infant).

127. James Bird Allen, b 16 August 1850, md 30 December 1886 Hannah Maria West.

128. Margaret Elizabeth Allen, b 20 January 1852, d 18 April 1893, md 26 September 1872 Brigham Y. Baird.

129. Sarah Malissa Allen, b 30 May 1854 in Savannah, Missouri, d 3 January 1944 in Utah, md 6 August 1871 Daniel V. LeRoy.

130. Andrew Jackson Allen, b 20 December 1856, killed in wagon accident 27 January 1896, md 22 March 1876 Sarah Eliza Pulipher.

131. Martha Permelia Allen, b 23 May 1859 in Savannah, Missouri, d 6 February 1931 in Huntington, Emery County, Utah, md 17 April 1878 William Marshall II.

132. Nancy Easter Allen, b 15 December 1861 in Missouri, d 8 February 1931, md 28 February 1879 Isaac Black.

133. Mary Ellen Allen, b 11 April 1866 at Washington, Utah, d 17 June 1931, md Chas. Albert Allen.

Record of Lewis Allen, Andrew J. Allen journal, Sarah Allen LeRoy records, Church records.

LEWIS ALLEN

LEWIS ALLEN was born 11 June 1813 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, the son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, and grandson of Samuel Allen and wife Nancy Easter. He married in 1836 at Far West, Missouri Elizabeth Alexander, b 2 May 1818 at Union District, South Carolina. He lived for some time in Andrews County, Missouri then in 1862 went to Utah in an independent ox team company, leaving a beautiful farm a few miles out of Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri. (He had moved to Tennessee in 1842, then back to Missouri.)

The family started their western trek 30 May 1862. James, Lewis's brother, had started out one day ahead in order to make camp for them. Grandfather Rial Allen and a Mr. Kelley rode with them on horseback for a day, then with sad farewells, left them at evening time to return to their homes.

James had two covered wagons with oxen and a buggy with a span of horses. They had other horses to drive the cattle, which consisted of about fifteen head of young milk cows and two young colts. Arriving at the Mississippi River, they were ferried across with the oxen. The cattle and horses swam across.

The journey west was uneventful except for Indians who would come begging for food. The long journey ended in the fall of 1862 and they went to the home of Lewis's brother, Andrew Jackson Allen, at Willow Creek (later called Draper). Here he and his family stayed until 1863 when Lewis decided to go to the Dixie Country. Here he took up land, but the water shortage made the land undesirable and he moved to Washington Co., Utah.

In 1864 President Brigham Young called 183 missionaries and their families to go to the Muddy and the lower Virgin Rivers to establish colonies. Many abandoned the mission on account of the intense heat. Mary
Ellen was born 11 April 1866, the thirteenth child of Lewis and Elizabeth Allen. Elizabeth had a difficult labor and was never well again. She died 23 March 1869 and was buried at West Point, Clark County, Nevada.

Three years after the Saints left the "Muddy," Brigham Young counseled them to enter the Order of Enoch, or the United Order. This event took place at Mt. Carmel, Utah on 20 March 1874. The name of the town was changed from Order City to Orderville. Lewis Allen had located in Washington County, Utah, but he now moved to Moccasin Springs, Arizona, near the Utah border. He turned his Moccasin Springs ranch over to the United Order when he joined 20 October 1875.

The town was laid out with a large square, 30 by 30 rods, in the center. The building there, 22 by 40 ft., was used as a community dining hall as well as for dancing and for meetings. All of the houses were joined together to form an enclosure on the order of a fort. Each family had one room. The United Order office was built on the southeast corner of the place as well as a storeroom and a shoe shop. Lewis Allen made and mended shoes for the colony. At first there were no right or left shoes, but he soon began making them for the right and left feet in pairs.

A mill was made and red cedar obtained from the canyons was made into wooden buckets, tubs, barrels and wooden churns. Lewis was in charge. He had the first molasses mill in the Order. Molasses was the only sweet they had. Industries in Orderville included a grist mill, blacksmith shop, carpenter shop, tannery, and wooden mill. Cattle raising and dairying were the heights of industry in this enterprise. Lewis Allen was a leader and was instrumental in all of these undertakings. Physically he was very powerful and could wrestle three Indians at once and come out victorious. His family was very talented. Among them were many who sang, whistled, and played instruments.

Lewis Allen stayed with the United Order throughout his life, and was a faithful leader and member. He died at the age of seventy-eight years, 24 January 1883. Throughout Utah, Arizona and Idaho he left a numerous posterity. This record has attempted to follow his descendants through the years. He and his wife, Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, were sturdy, exemplary and trustworthy pioneers of which every descendant can be justly proud.

Written by May Randall. Family tradition and genealogy, "Under the Dixie Sun" by Hazel Bradshaw, interview with Sarah (Allen) LeRoy in Springville, Utah a year before her death, by M. B. Allen.

ALLEN

(John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

24. JOHN ALLEN, b 16 February 1816 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 19 November 1874 at Fredonia, Kansas, son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, md his cousin Lovina Black Evins, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Black) Evins of Henry County, Tennessee. They were the parents of two daughters, Margaret and Malinda. The wife, Lovina (or Levinia as she was sometimes called) had very poor health. John was very desirous of taking his family and moving west with his brothers, but his wife felt she could never survive the trip. Before too long she passed away.

John married 2nd, date unknown, a widow with two children, Susan (Cowhorn) Wilson. Her children were Matilda and Jefferson Wilson. Their first four children were born in Kentucky. Their fifth child, Martha, was born in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee where the rest of their children were born.

John later went to Fredonia, Kansas where he died in 1874 and where he is buried. Here his daughter Julia married Wm. Powell in 1870. John's widow, Susan, and the children decided to make their home in Arizona. They settled in Cherry Creek, Yavapai County. There is a book in the Phoenix, Arizona Library, "HISTORY OF VERDI VALLEY," which contains a sketch of John Gibson Allen, but it seems to be unavailable. It would probably shed a great amount of light on his family and ancestry.

It is most gratifying that Mrs. Bailey (Maud Echols) Allen contacted the two granddaughters of John and Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, Alice (Allen) Wilson and Emma (Powell) Boyer, and from them gathered the
above information and most important, the children and their families, that they may appear in this Allen Genealogy.

Children: (1st wife Lovina Black "Evins")

Margaret Allen.
Malinda Allen, md a Wilson.

Children: (2nd wife Susan Cowhorn), b Kentucky

Marion Allen, b 1845, d crossing the plains.
134. James E. Allen, b 1846, d 1918, md Frances Notsinger.
134a. Julia Allen, b 17 September 1847, md 1870 Wm. Powell of Fredonia, Kansas.
134b. William H. Allen, b 1850, d 1914, md Kate Sessions.
135a. Sarah Allen, b 1855, d 1916 in Arizona, md Allen Doyle.
135b. Hannah Allen, b 1856 at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, d 1920, md Charles Reed.

They probably settled in Arizona between 1875 and 1878 as Dempsey Allen Powell was born to William and Julia (Allen) Powell 30 November 1878 in Arizona.

Record of Alice Allen Wilson, Emma (Powell) Boyer records, Cherry Ck., Arizona, census records, research of Maud (Echols) - Mrs. Bailey Allen - Mesa, Ariz.

EXCERPTS FROM ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN'S JOURNAL

In the 39th year of my life, commenced to keep a record. I was born in the year of our Lord, 1818 in Sept. on the 5th day; in the State of Kentucky, Pulaski County, Somerset.

My father's name was Rial, born in No. Car. in 1791. Mother's name Margaret Evins, born in Tennessee in 1784.

My Parents moved to Calloway Co. in 1828, and in 1834 the elders came with the gospel in that county. Two of my brothers joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, (names James and Lewis Allen). My parents were Baptists by profession and opposed my two brothers when they joined the Church. At this time I was young.

My brothers emigrated to Missouri, to the Far West in 1835/6. I grew up and married a wife in 1841 on the 29th of April. Her name was Delilah Andrews, her birth place Illinois, Murray Co. b 6 May 1819. Her father's name was Archibald born in Virginia, 9 Jan. 1771. Mother's name was Francis Bennit born in No. Carolina May 5th 1785.

In 1840 I commenced for myself. My trade was farming, my father's was the same. I went to Nauvoo in 1844 having a desire to see the Prophet Joseph Smith, and the Temple. I was accompanied by James Allen. When we reached Nauvoo, Bro. Joseph Smith had just been murdered a few days previous, and the Saints were all in mourning, and a gloom seemed to be all over the city. The Prophet being killed and the Saints feeling so bad I returned home. I had expected to be baptized, but did not.
In 1845 there were elders sent through the country notifying the Saints that the Church had agreed to leave the city of Nauvoo and migrate west to the wilderness. When I heard that news the spirit prompted me to gather with the saints, and I sold my possessions for what I could get and immigrated to Nauvoo in 1846 in Feb. and was baptized, myself and wife in the Missouri River in April, and started west with the saints, not knowing where we would settle down. (The fourth child, Elizabeth was born in Nauvoo in 1846.) M.B.A.

We traveled on west, crossing the North Fork of the Platte River. It was very difficult to cross, but all got over safe. Then we crossed the South Fork at Laramie a trading post. Pres. Young and other pioneers encouraged us to go to the valley. They had started log cabins and laid out a fort, put in some seed and were returning to get their families at Kanesville.

We went ahead encouraged. Now it had been two years and I had seen nothing grow to sustain human life. When we got to Bridger, a trading post, the Mountaineers told us we could not live in that valley where we were going. It was too cold and frosty. They offered to pay one thousand dollars for one ear of corn matured in the valley. We traveled on, putting our trust in God.

1847. We reached the valley September 25, 1847. When we got in sight of the valley if there were a glad people it was us. When we got located the first thing we did was to put some wheat in the ground. The ground was very dry and I did not know what to do for the best, otherwise I would have irrigated the land first. So we sowed some wheat, the land being so dry it did not come up until the spring. The crows were on it through the winter, and when it did come up it was so thin I thought it was no account. Then we went in search of timber to put up some kind of buildings to get our families in. I was used to getting timber in a timbered country. Now we had to go twelve miles for the timber.

As soon as I got a roof on my log cabin, which was small poles laid on top, the top very nearly level, and dirt put upon it, we were in it before I got it chinked. We felt like we had got into a shelter from the storm, for the snow now lay ten inches deep, on the ground. We got it chinked and plastered by December. There were very few potatoes saved from those that were planted by the brethren who left to go after their families.

1848. Now everyone went in for farming. There was a field laid out large enough for all. We put in our spring wheat, corn and what potatoes we had although the potatoes were very scarce. Put upon a very different plan to what I had ever seen before as we had to irrigate, which I had never done before. But it was to make grain grow, or suffer, as there was no grain any nearer than one thousand miles and provisions were getting short.

When vegetation sprang up, many of the people had to go to the prairies to seek roots, such as wild onion and thistle roots. They were not pleasant, but hunger made them taste good. There were some who ate even the great white wolves. A man had cooked a great white wolf he had caught in a trap, to get the oil, and at night the brethren, who were getting wood near there, came to camp, and were so hungry they ate all the meat he had cooked."

During the summer of '48 they raised some crops and as soon as the wheat began to ripen "in the Boot" Andrew would go out to the field and clip off the ripest heads of wheat he could find, put them in a barrel and thresh them out. Then the wheat was put into a coffee mill and ground up into coarse flour, made into bread and quickly devoured by the family. Father Wm. C. Allen would often tell of this experience, for even though a child so young, he said this was the grandest food he ever ate.

Andrew Jackson Allen was generous beyond words in helping with the band of pioneers who were in dire circumstances, on their way to Utah. Ofteen he would send his team and wagon as far as 200 miles to lend assistance. In 1851 he gave a new $20 gold piece, which had been made of California Gold, and had been coined by the saints, and inscribed with the all seeing eye ? "Holiness to the Lord", to go towards a fund to help the emigration of the poor saints from England.
In 1857 he fitted a team and wagon with seed, grain, farming implements and provisions, and hired a man to go with the A. O. Smoot group to establish a settlement on Deep Creek, about 500 miles from Salt Lake. 2 April 1851, some six years before this he had sent two yoke of oxen, a wagon and a teamster to help start the new settlement of Cedar City in Iron County. He also sent seed, grain, farming tools and provisions amounting to $300.

In 1857, Andrew Jackson Allen went out with a company of pioneers, to help keep the soldiers out of the valley. Johnson's Army had vowed to kill off the saints. He spent 36 days camping out, tramping, standing guard on the ground from which they had shoveled 20 inches of snow. After helping to get the men located at Bridger, Wyoming, he returned home.

Andrew J., by his first wife Delilah Andrews, had eleven children. Elizabeth, the little pioneer girl died at age nine. The next daughter, Purlina, died in 1864 at age thirteen. Joseph Jackson died as an infant in 1858, and Andrew Andrews died just a short time before he reached his twelfth birthday. The seven living children lived to marry and their posterity is a part of this family genealogy.

Andrew J. Allen m'd 2nd Louisa (Rogers) Meeks, whose husband Benjamin Meeks had died while coming to Utah from England. They were from Gloucester. She had two children who had died in infancy, and a daughter, Ann Rogers Meeks, and a son, Benjamin, who were pioneers to Utah.

Louisa (Rogers) Meeks was the mother of five sons by Andrew Jackson Allen: Jackson Rial, John Wilford, Thomas Warren, Edwin Lewis (who died in infancy), and Arthur Pratt Allen.

On 27 April 1873, Andrew J. Allen started on a mission to Arizona with eight others from Draper and nearby villages to start a new settlement on the Little Colorado. They found no water and, after 21 days, returned home.

Andrew Jackson Allen, named for Andrew Jackson, President of the U.S., who was a personal friend of the Allen family, was a man of deep religious convictions. He was always sharing of his means for the benefit of the poor and needy and the destitute, and for the advancement of his Church, as well as being a noted benefactor of his community.

In July 1884, while caring for his stock at his home in Draper, he was gored to death by a vicious bull. A pioneer to Utah of the 4th company to enter the valley on September 26, 1847 with his family of a wife and four children, a staunch member of a growing community, a successful farmer, a man of many accomplishments, it seemed a sad ending to so useful and embellished a life.

Maud B. Allen
DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS was born 6 May 1819 at Marion County Illinois. She was the daughter of Archibald and Frankey (Bennit) Andrews, and the grand-daughter of Eleazer Andrews and his wife Mary Coleman of Virginia. She was a direct descendant of Governor Richard Bennett of Virginia. The Bennett ancestors were from England and spelled the name as written. Andrew Jackson Allen in his record spelled the name BENNIT. In sending for the Bennett wills of Virginia and North Carolina, all wills were spelled Bennett until Benjamin, the father of Frankey, made his will and spelled the name Bennett as recorded in the Court House records.

The Andrews spelling has been erroneously spelled ANDRUS, but the North Carolina and Virginia records show the entries as Eleazer ANDREWS.

It would be interesting to know the migration of the Andrews-Bennit clan from Virginia and North Carolina, for Delilah was born in Marion County, Illinois. She was born 6 May 1819 and was married 29 April 1841 to Andrew Jackson Allen, a native of Pulaski County, Kentucky, born 5 September 1818 and died at Draper, Utah 18 July 1884, being killed by a ferocious bull. He was born at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky.

The first three children were born at Waitsboro. The family moved to Nauvoo, Illinois shortly before the fourth child, Elizabeth, was born. She came into the world just at the time of the uprising of the mobs and desperados who were bent upon dispersing and killing the group of Mormon settlers making up the population of Nauvoo. Delilah and her husband Andrew Jackson Allen were baptized into the Mormon Church in the Missouri River in April of 1846 and they soon left with the company of Saints journeying to Winter Quarters. Delilah drove her covered wagon and oxen all the way from Far West to Utah.

The following spring Delilah and her husband and their four children joined the A. O. Smoot Company leaving for the west. They enrolled in the Captain George B. Wallace's fifty and arrived in Salt Lake City 25 September 1847. They settled at the mouth of Mill Creek Canyon, but later settled at Big Willow or Willow Creek which was later renamed Draper, in honor of the first settler of that village.

Delilah's life was one of toil and labor. She was the mother of eleven children, ten of whom were living. The youngest was four years old when Lewis and his family and James came to Utah in 1862 and remained at the Andrew Jackson Allen home for the summer and winter of their first year in Utah. Seven of her children lived to marry and have families of which she could well be proud.

She passed away 5 December 1869 at Draper, Utah. Andrew Jackson Allen married 2nd a widow of Benjamin Meeks, Louisa (Rogers) who was the mother of four sons by her second marriage and mother of three sons and a daughter by her 1st husband. Together on their large farm at Draper, Andrew Jackson and Louisa raised the two families, the seven Allen children, Ann Rogers Meeks and Benjamin Rogers Meeks (William and Charles Meeks died as infants).

M. B. Allen

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS, the wife of ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN

ELEAZER ANDREWS (not Andrus) appears in many records in the records of Halifax, Virginia, with others of his family. His wife was Mary Coleman of Halifax, Virginia. Their son ARCHIBALD ANDREWS was born 9 January 1771 at Halifax. He married Frances (Frankey) Bennit, b 4 May 1784 in North Carolina. Archibald lived in North Carolina, Murray, Tennessee, and shortly after 1817 moved to Marion County, Illinois where Delilah was born. By 1822 they were in St. Clair County, Illinois, where the last child, Joseph, was born.

Following is the family record of Archibald and Delilah (Bennit) Andrews:

Eleazer Bennit Andrews, b 10 February 1803 in North Carolina
Charles Andrews, b 3 August 1806 in North Carolina
Sarah Andrews, b 15 October 1808 in North Carolina
Mary Andrews, b 7 April 1811 in Murray, Tennessee, md Harry Whaler
James H. Andrews, b 11 September 1813 in Murray, Tennessee
Aaron Andrews, b 1 April 1816 in Murray, Tennessee, md Martha Boyd of Kentucky
DELILAH ANDREWS, b 6 May 1819 in Marion County, Illinois, md ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN
Joseph Andrews, b 6 February 1822, d 1840 in St. Clair County, Illinois

Allen Family records, Allen Journal

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS was a direct descendant of Governor Richard Bennett of Virginia. In all wills and deeds of Virginia, the Bennett name is so spelled, until Benjamin made his will and spelled it BENNIT. His family kept the latter spelling, and it appears in Virginia records as Bennit. His ancestry is BENNETT and originally from England.

M.B. Allen
Research of M.B. Allen, research of Archibald Bennett, Bennett Wills of Virginia, Allen Church records.

BENNETT PEDIGREE (DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS)
RICHARD BENNETT, GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA

"RICHARD BENNETT, acting Governor, under the Commonwealth of CROMWELL, April 30, 1652 to March 1655.

RICHARD BENNETT first took part in Colonial affairs as Burgess in Oct. 1629, from "Waringquoyeake" which formed one of the original shires, in the year 1634. Under Berkeley's administration, Richard Bennett had been oppressed in Virginia and he fled to Maryland to escape persecution. From thence he went to London, where on Sept. 26, 1651, he was chosen as one of the commissioners appointed by the Commonwealth of England to reduce the royal colony of Virginia to submission. The Commissioners were constituted pacificators and benefactors of the Country. In case of resistance war was threatened, if Virginia would adhere to the commonwealth, she would be the mistress of her own destiny.

He wrote the articles for the surrendering of Virginia to the subjection of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England signed with Wm. Claiborn and Edwn Cuths

(Seal)

RICHARD BENNETT had the great satisfaction of benefiting permanently the home of his adoption. Virginia now enjoyed large liberties. The executive officers became elective and so evident were the designs of all parties to promote an amicable settlement of government that Richard Bennett, himself a commissioner of Parliament and moreover a merchant and a Roundhead, was, on the recommendation of the other Commissioners, unanimously chosen Governor."

When Bennett retired from office the assembly elected his successor, an Edward Digges, who had before been chosen of the council and who had given a signal testimony of his fidelity to Virginia and the Commonwealth of England, received the sufferages.

In 1666 Bennett commanded the militia of 3 of the 4 military districts of Virginia, with the rank of Major General. and was a member of the Council as late as 1674. He owned three plantations, "Weyanoak", "Kieotan-on-the James River and has many distinguished descendants in Virginia. "Governors of Va. " by Margaret Vowell Smith pp 100-104, 975. 5 D. 36

Governor Richard Bennett was the fourth great grandfather of Delilah Bennit Andrews. His ancestry has been traced by Prof. Archibald F. Bennett, now deceased, of the Salt Lake Genealogical Society of which he is a descendant.

Kegley's Virginia Frontier, pp 464.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JOHN BENNETT - MARGERY</th>
<th>Wiveliscombe, Somersetshire, England</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>d 3 Dec 1564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ROBERT BENNETT - ELIZABETH EDNEY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>will d 1603 md 10 July 1558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| THOMAS BENNETT - To America in 1618, age 38 yrs, ship "NEPTUNE" |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| chr 2 Apr 1570        |                     |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RICHARD BENNETT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>chr 1 Nov 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>will 1645</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gov. RICHARD BENNETT - SARAH</th>
<th>Isle of Wight, Va. will book 3 pp 804</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>will 16 Oct 1719</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wp 1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JAMES BENNETT - ANN</th>
<th>Isle of Wight to Brunswick, Va.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1683</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>will 1745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wp 1752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JAMES BENNETT - MARY</th>
<th>Brunswick, Va. will b 3 pp 61</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>will 11 Nov 1751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wp 17 March 1752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BENJAMIN BENNIT - SARAH</th>
<th>He spelled name BENNIT in records and wills</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Brunswick to Halifax, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wp 26 May 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHARLES BENNETT (son)</th>
<th>Exc of Benjamin's will, Halifax, Va.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1753 (?)</td>
<td>(BENNIT)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRANCES (FRANKEY) BENNETT</th>
<th>ARCHIBALD ANDREWS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5 May 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS</th>
<th>ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 May 1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN</th>
<th>LOVINA JANE SMITH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1843 - 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WILFORD JACKSON ALLEN</th>
<th>MAUD ELLA BLISS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1879 - 1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WILFORD DOUGLAS ALLEN</th>
<th>VIOLA JENKINS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1911 - 1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RONALD JENKINS ALLEN</th>
<th>BARBARA TROTT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KENT ALLEN</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree compiled by Prof. Archibald Bennett, Maud B. Allen, 1935-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The pedigree on the preceding page and the following wills of the Bennett clan were gathered by Archibald F. Bennett and Mrs. M.B. Allen during early years of research and correspondence from 1930 on, Virginia wills by Virginia recorders to M.B. Allen.

WILL OF RICHARD BENNETT

IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN: I, Richard Bennett, Sr., now being in perfect mind and memory, Blessed be to the Lord for it, I do appoint this to be my last will and testament, dis-annulling and making void all former wills by me made.

I bequest my soul to Almighty God that gave it me, and my body to the earth for to be decently buried, at the discretion of my loving wife, and debts for to be paid, and my will in the following form,

Item - I do give and bequeath to my loving wife Sarah Bennett one copper still, one grey mare, and her increase, and one House and one negro Man named Jack to her disposing forever. I do also make her my loving wife, whole and sole executrix of this my last will and testament.

1 - item I give and bequeath to Mary Throp, daughter of Daniel Lewis five head of cattle.

2 - item I do give and bequeath unto John Mangum two head of cattle.

3 - item I do give to James Clifford two head of cattle.

4 - item I do give and bequeath to my two sons Richard and James Bennett and Susha Lewis and Martha Lewis the half of the rest of my estate then left, for to be equally divided between my two sons Richard and James, by these four men Thomas Throp, Peter Deberry, Robert Byvisary and George Barlow, and for to see this my last Will performed.

Item - I do give and bequeath to my loving wife Sarah Bennett my plantation in Blackwater, during her natural life, and then for to be returned to James Bennett the son of Richard Bennett and his heirs of his body lawfully begotten.

I desire that no inventory shall be taken, nor no letter of administration, but for all things for to stand as they be, nor any security to be given, as witness my hand this 4th day of Dec. in the year 1709.

Richard Bennett

Recorded 26th Feb. 1710.

Appraisal of estate of Richard Bennett Xber, 7th 1719.

Appraisal of Estate of Richard Bennett Jr. 21 Jan 1736, Benjamin Bennett, Administrator.

WILL OF JAMES BENNETT

IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN: I, James Bennett, of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry Va. have thought fit to make this my last will and testament, and do dispose of all my temporal estate in form and manner following viz.

I give and bequeath to my son William Bennett, the plantation whereon he now lives and all the land adjoining it as far as a small meadow, from thence an East course by a line of marked trees my old field, (it being part of that tract of land I formerly bought of Charles Binns) to him and his heirs forever.
I likewise give to my son William one cow and twenty shillings credit.

I give to my son James twenty shillings credit.

I give to my son John all carpenters and coopers tools which he has now in his possession, and ten pewter dishes.

I give to my daughter Ann five shillings.

I give to my daughter Martha twenty shillings credit and a chest.

I give to my daughter Mary, one old feather bed, and the furniture belonging to it, and one pewter dish.

I give to my daughter Sarah one pewter dish and twelve shillings credit.

I give to my daughter Bridgett the use of my best house, and as much land as she can work with her own hands, and no more, during her lifetime, one new feather bed and furniture and two heifers and two pewter dishes.

I give and bequeath to my son Samuel the use of my plantation whereon he now lives, to him and his wife during their life, and after their decease, I give both the said plantations to my son Samuel's male issue, but for want of such male issue, I give both the said plantations to my grand-son Thomas Bennett, son of William Bennett, to him and his heirs forever, and all the rest of my estate whatsoever to be equally divided between my son Samuel and my daughter Bridgett, and I nominate and appoint my son Samuel to be my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30 day of Xber 1745. Proved 1752.

James Bennett

This James Bennett was the 4th great grand father of Wilford J. Allen. James Bennett's father was Richard Bennet with wife Ann. Richard's father was Richard Bennett with wife Sarah, Isle of Wight. Proven thru indentures and Wills.

JAMES BENNIT
COPY

Abstract of Will of James Bennit, recorded in the Circuit Court of Brunswick County, Virginia in will book 3 at page 61.
Date of Will 11 Nov. 1751
Prob. 31 March 1752.

I give and bequeath unto my son BENJAMIN BENNIT all the land lying between Honey Bottom and the upper land.

Item: - I give and bequeath unto my loving children James Bennit, Mary Proctor, Francis Sims, Pricilla Dugger and Joseph Bennit one shilling sterling.

Item: - I give and bequeath unto my son, Reuben Bennit all the lower part of the said Honey Bottom and plantation.

Item: - I give and bequeath unto my daughter Brambley Bennit one feather bed, and furniture, one Bible and one sidesaddle, and the rest of my estate I lend to my loving wife Mary during the term of her natural life, and after her decease to be returned to my loving son Reuben Bennit.
Item: - I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife, Mary, and my son, Reuben Bennit, executors and
Executrix of this my last will and Testament, revoking, etc., etc.

his
James X Bennit
mark

This James Bennit was the 4th great grand father of Wilford Douglas Allen, 3rd great grandfather of Wilford
Jackson Allen.

WILL OF BENJAMIN BENNIT
COPY

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD AMEN: I BENJAMIN BENNIT, Living in Brunswick County, do call to
mind my latter-------? and I give to my son John Bennit, one hundred and fifty acres of land where he
lives, to my son Benjamin Bennitt, five shillings. To my son Richard Bennitt one hundred and eighty acres
of land where he now lives, and one cow.

To my son William, one hundred and sixty-three acres of land and one mare. To my daughter Susannah
Sadler, five shillings. My desire is that the plantation whereon I now live be sold by my two sons John Bennit
and William Bennitt, my executors, and another place bought for my wife Sarah Bennitt--her life, and two
mares the household furniture and stock to be equally divided between my wife, William Bennitt, John Bennitt,
and Mary Bennitt, and Elizabeth Bennitt, and Charles Bennitt, and Pricilla Bennitt, and Frankey Bennitt,
except one cow to Nancy Bennit.

I give to my son James Bennitt one colt to be sold to purchase land, the land that my wife, Sarah Bennitt
lives on, after her death to my son Charles Bennitt.

David Williams
Benjamin Wade
Enoch Berry
John Latimore

Court, Brunswick Co. Va. 26th May 1783

This will was proved by the oaths of David Williams and Benjamin Wade
witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and upon the motion of John Bennitt,
one of the executors therein appointed, and he having given bond with security
and taken the oath according to law. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste, Drury Stith, C.B.C.
PIONEERS OF UTAH
THREE LITTLE PIONEERS OF SEPT. 25, 1847
PERNEDY, MARGARET JANE AND WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN
Family No. 25
Children of ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN and DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS


ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN, b 5 September 1818 at Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, d 18 July 1884 at Draper, Utah, son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, md 29 April 1841 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky Delilah Bennit Andrews, b 6 May 1819 at Marion County, Illinois, d 5 December 1869 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Archibald and Frankey (Frances) Bennit Andrews. Her mother, Frankey Bennit Andrews was a direct descendant of Governor Richard Bennett of Virginia, and of Eleazer Andrews (not Andrus) of Halifax, Virginia. The Bennetts spelled their name BENNETT from the time of their residence in England. Benjamin Bennit spelled his name BENNIT in all his papers and when he made his will, he signed BENNIT. This spelling was thought to be a mistake until his will was secured and research made of his papers. His children spelled as he did BENNIT. (See Bennett entries, proof--Archibald F. Bennett, L.D.S, Genealogical researcher)

Children:

136. Pemecy Frances Allen, b 27 January 1842 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 23 November 1895, md 25 May 1851 Thomas V. Williams.
137. William Coleman Allen, b 14 February 1843 at Waitsboro, Kentucky, d 17 March 1928, md 12 April 1867 Lovina Jane Smith.
138. Margaret Mary Jane Allen, b 23 September 1844 at Waitsboro, Kentucky, d September 1914, md 31 March 1861 John Bagley.
139. Elizabeth Allen, b 28 February 1846 at Nauvoo, Illinois, d 4 September 1918 at Draper, Utah. These four children were young pioneers to Utah 23 September 1847.
Purlina Angelina Allen, b 23 July 1851, d 27 June 1864 at Draper, Utah.
140. Sarah Marticia Allen, b 19 February 1849 at Draper, Utah, d 28 February 1901, md 7 March 1868 Henry Pearson.
141. Delilah Emeline Allen, b 23 March 1853, d 17 September 1912, md 26 September 1870 Brigham S. Dudley.
Joseph Jackson Allen, b 24 March 1850, d 4 September 1850.

142. Matilda Josephine Allen, b 26 November 1854, d June 1907, md 1st Joseph Dudley, div., md 2nd Enoch Covey.

143. Andrew Andrews Allen, b 8 June 1856, d 6 February 1868.

144. Heber James Allen, b 20 May 1858, d 19 March 1928, md 6 December 1891 Emely Hill.

ALLEN

26. ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN, md 2nd Louisa (Rogers) Meek, widow of Benjamin Meek, b 16 August 1838 in Lea Herfordshire, England, d 11 October 1904 at Charleston, Utah, daughter of John and Harriet (Wilks) Rogers, md 12 April 1869.

Children:


146. John Wilford Allen, b 5 November 1871, d 26 November 1952, md 26 December 1901 Nora Ringwood, md 2nd 26 December Eva Ellertson.


148. Edwin Lewis Allen, b 22 May 1877, d 9 February 1879.

149. Arthur Pratt Allen, b 30 June 1879, d 12 September 1955.

LOUISA (ROGERS - BENJ. MEEKS) Children: Wm. Rogers Meeks, b 1860, d 1865; Ann Rogers Meeks, b 13 June 1861, d 20 September 1913, md 9 July 1883 Wm. Jack; Chas. Meeks, b 1864, d 1865; Benj. Rogers Meeks, b 7 September 1866, d 1 July 1952, md 7 July 1892 Olivia Nelson.

Jane A. Gordon record, Andrew Jackson Allen family record, Church records, Archibald F. Bennett records.

Family No. 26

MOTHER

LOUISA (ROGERS) MEEKS ALLEN, 1838-1894
27. **Martha Allen**, b 2 March 1823, seventh child of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, d 4 July 1897 at Smithfield, Utah. She md 7 March 1850 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Robert Owens, b 10 July 1818, d 9 November 1883 in Los Angeles. He was the son of Edmond Owens and his wife Margaret Tur. During the space of time she was married to Robert Owens, she gave him five children. Her married life to Owens was very unhappy, and she felt that her two sons who were born blind, were so afflicted because of the inhuman treatment she had endured before their births. She finally divorced him.

She met William Marshall, a widower with five children who was on his way from Australia to Utah. She married him in San Bernardino, California, and after the marriage they moved to Parowan, Utah, where they raised their family of nine children.

Explanation: William Marshall was born in England and went to Australia. He md 1st Frances Bridges Kendall who died in San Bernardino. He married 2nd Martha Allen Owens who had divorced Robert Owens. He also later married Martha Allen Owens daughter, Martha Owens. His son William Marshall II, his
son by Frances Bridges Kendall, md Martha Permelia Allen, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen and they were the parents of eight children (Family No. 131 of this record).

Children: (Robert Owens)

150. Margaret Owens, b 20 December 1850, d 21 December 1887, md 1st James Clark, md 2nd William Marshall (Family 150).
151. William Owens, b 7 February 1853, d 17 July 1923, md 26 April 1888 Mary Ann Edgley.
152. Joseph Owens, b 10 November 1858 at Mojave River, California, d 16 March 1943 at Lewiston, Utah, md Sarah Butterfield, b 18 February 1860, md 2nd Elizabeth Ellis 22 April 1892.
153. Rial Owens, b 10 November 1858 (twin), d 1923, md 22 April 1885 Lena Mortensen.

William and Joseph Owens were both blind, but both were very well adjusted and managed their lives very satisfactorily. In later years they became expert watch and clock tradesmen. A sketch of their lives is given later on.

MARTHA (ALLEN) OWENS MARSHALL, daughter of Rial and Elizabeth (Evins) Allen, pioneer to Utah 25 September 1847, came with her brother Andrew J. Allen and family as a young girl. She rode in the covered wagon with Delilah, who drove the entire distance from Missouri to Utah driving a team of oxen and went through the many hardships that befell the lot of these early stalwart pioneers.
Mrs. Maud B. Allen
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Mrs. Allen,

I understand you are interested in the Allen ancestry. Last summer my dau. and husband took a trip through Ky., my mother's birth place, and Mr. Wesley gave her quite a lot of names and dates, a lot of history of our forefathers.

They took a lot of pictures, of Old Fishing Creek, the old house where my mother was born, I have heard her talk about the "High rock," and the "eagle's nests" so much.

My grandfather was Richmond Allen, my mother was Mary Jane Allen. She married Wesley Popplewell after she came to Missouri. She passed away on April 3rd 1939.

According to Mr. Wesley grandfather had two children by his first wife. I never knew of but one, Martha who md Monroe Popplewell. He stated by Richmond's 2nd wife there were two children. However, there were three, my mother, and two brothers, David and Elias Allen. David had three sons and Elias had three boys and two girls.

There are some grandchildren of Bird Allen living in this community also Rial's children live in Idaho. My oldest sister has the Allen family Bible, at least there are some records in it, but I don't know exactly how far back they go.

It is interesting to go back so many years in history and find the family names have been handed down thru generations, in fact my oldest Brother is named John Richmond. There are five children living in our family, two boys having died several years ago.

I would like to know what branch of the Allen family to place you in. My husband has an uncle that was Post Master in Ogden for a good many years. He passed away in 1946, Richard B. Porter. His wife was a Dee.

Mr. Wesley gave us your address that I might write to you. Would be very glad to hear from you.

Sincerely,
(signed) Mrs. Herbert Sanders
Rea, Missouri

ALLEN
(William Bird 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

28. WILLIAM BIRD ALLEN, b 1817, son of David and Martha (Harris) Allen, b Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 1863, md America (Merca) Adams, b 1820 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, daughter of Geo. Adams. Her father was the man who bought Rial Allen's home and farm when the Aliens left for Missouri. William Bird Allen and America or Merca as she was called were married in Whitesville, Gentry County, Mo. Wm. Bird Allen was shot by soldiers, in the presence of his parents, when he was called out to talk with them. At that time there were soldiers who joined the Ku Klux Klan, and were bitter with those who had not enlisted. This was probably one of these cases, real murder, for there were many reasons why some men had not enlisted for the Civil War. The vigilanti committee, as they called themselves, never waited for any explanation from their victims but shot them in cold blood. As was the case of Lafe, or Lafayette Irvine, husband of James Allen's daughter, Rachel Mahala after her death, upon his return to Missouri, after having driven part of the way with the James-Lewis Allen caravan toward Utah.

Children:

David Allen, b 1840, was killed in a sawmill.
155. George W. Allen, b 1846, md Mary__.
156. Gilmore Allen, b 1849, md Ellen Clemmons.

OVERTON
(Elizabeth Allen 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

29. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 1818, daughter of David and Patty or Martha (Harris) Allen, md at an early age James Overton, b 1807 in Ky, d 1842 in Ill. She died near the same time and the children were adopted out to different families and took the name of the people they lived with. So for a time Elizabeth lost all contact with her family. Settled in McDonough Co., Ill. Part of the family were probably in Macon, Ill.
Children: (all born in Illinois)

158. Americus Overton, b 1834 (twin).
159. Columbus Overton, b 1834 (twin).
Richard Overton, b 1836, d in Pennsylvania.
160. Marion Overton, b 13 April 1838, d 6 March 1930 at Dillon, Montana, md George Gill of Sciota, Illinois.
161. Lydia Overton, b about 1841, md ___ Conwerth.

From letters and record of Gill family in Ill., M.B.A.

ALLEN
(Rufus Thompson Allen 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

30. RUFUS THOMPSON ALLEN, b 29 August 1819 in Kentucky, son of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen, d 26 February 1904 at Macomb, Illinois, md 16 November 1840 Rhoda Adams, b 15 December 1819 in Kentucky and d 20 April 1917 at Macomb, Illinois.

Children:

162. John Allen, b 23 July 1841 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 6 February 1922, md Mary Derby.
163. James Allen, b 18 February 1843 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 27 April 1908, md Phrosine Manley.
164. Mary Elizabeth Allen, b 19 November 1846, d 26 January 1923, md William Ingram.

ALLEN
(Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

31. RICHMOND ALLEN, b 1824 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 26 January 1900 at Whitesville, Missouri, son of David and Patsy (Martha) Harris Allen, md 1st 13 February 1845 Polly Adams, b 23 May 1832 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 13 July 1849 in Kentucky, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Kerr) Adams. Richmond md 2nd Patsy Jane Wood, a cousin of his first wife Polly. Patsy was b 8 February 1825 and d 16 May 1911. She was the daughter of Elias and Jennie (Adams) Wood.

Children: (Polly Adams)

165. Martha E. Allen, b 12 September 1848 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 6 March 1916, md 13 August 1871 Monroe Popplewell.

Children: (Patsy Jane Wood)

165a. Mary Jane Allen, b 22 December 1850, d 3 April 1939, md 17 June 1889 J. Wesley Popplewell.
166. David Allen, b 16 June 1863, d 7 June 1926, md 1886 Georgia McKinley.
166a. Elias Allen, b 2 September 1859 at Somerset, d 24 October 1918, md 31 January 1886 Hattie Missimer. v.r. Somerset, Kentucky, Gladys P. Saunders record, cemetery records.

POPPLEWELL
(Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

165. MARTHA ALLEN, b 12 September 1848 near Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of Richmond and Polly (Adams) Allen, d 6 March 1918, md 13 August 1871 Monroe Popplewell, b 28 February 1851.

Children:

Fayette Popplewell, b 2 June 1872, md 29 May 1900 Clyde Stevens.
Mary Popplewell, b 7 April 1874.
Richmond Popplewell, b 23 March 1877, md 4 September 1901 Eva Spurgeon.
Dora Popplewell, b 16 February 1880, md 18 April 1901 Thomas Spurgeon.
Lum Popplewell, b 23 July 1883, md 3 March 1908 Grace McGowen.
Lola Popplewell, b 2 December 1886, md 13 September 1903 John Clark.

Gladys P. Saunders record.
STEVENS
(Fayette Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
FAYETTE POPPLEWELL, b 2 June 1872, daughter of Monroe and Martha (Allen) Popplewell, md 29 May 1900 Clyde Stevens, b 31 June 1878, d 17 August 1938.

Children:

Leon Popplewell Stevens, b 17 March 1901.
Rosel Stevens, b 24 February 1902.
Clyde O. Stevens, b 26 June 1903, d 9 October 1903.
Margurite Stevens, b 6 September 1904.
George Stevens, b 10 December 1905.
Byrda Stevens, b 9 November 1906.
Faye Stevens, b 17 April 1908.
B. Burdette Stevens, b 28 June 1908.
Mamie Mae Stevens, b 9 November 1910.
Charles Stevens, b 4 December 1912.

Record of Gladys P. Saunders, Rea, Mo.

POPPLEWELL
(Richmond Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
RICHMOND POPPLEWELL, md Eva Spurgeon.

Children:

Mildred Popplewell, b 8 June 1903.
James Monroe Popplewell, b 9 April 1904.

SPURGEON
(Dora Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - Davis 2 - Samuel 1)
DORA POPPLEWELL, daughter of Monroe and Martha (Allen) Popplewell, md Thomas Spurgeon 18 April 1901.

Children:

Flinton Spurgeon, b 7 April 1902.

POPPLEWELL
(Lum Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
LUM POPPLEWELL, b 23 July 1883, md 8 March 1908 Grace McGowen.

Children:

Mason Popplewell, b 19 July 1909, md Florence (sic)
Homes Popplewell, b 4 February 1911.
Lyon Popplewell, b 26 December 1912.
Earl Popplewell, b 5 June 1915.
Clyde Lee Popplewell, b 19 October 1917.
Florence Popplewell, b 4 November 1919.

Record of Gladys P. Saunders, Rea, Mo.
CLARK

(Lola Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

LOLA POPPLEWELL, b 23 December 1886, daughter of Monroe and Martha (Allen) Popplewell, md 13 September 1903 John Clark.

Children:

Bertha Clark, b 4 July 1905.
Frankie Clark, b 29 September 190_.
Walter Clark, b 30 May 1908, Winfield Kansas.

MARY JANE ALLEN

MARY JANE ALLEN was born the 22 Dec. 1850, near Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, the daughter of Richmond and his 2nd wife Patsy Wood. She lived near Somerset during the Civil War. They could hear battles raging not too very far away, and once the soldiers stationed near by took their 30 gallon kettle and some chickens from the coop near by, went out into a pasture, and made themselves some chicken stew. The soldiers would take everything they could find for food to eat. No doubt they were very hungry and miserable.

She could tell so many interesting stories of those times. It is sad they were not recorded for her posterity. However, one she never could forget was that at the close of the Civil War, she went to her grandfather's home, near Fishing Creek, to visit. One evening after the supper, Mary Jane and a small Negro boy were sitting by the fireplace, cracking chestnuts. Suddenly a gun was fired through the window by some person unknown, the bullet hitting Mary Jane and lodging in her side.

A young man belonging to the Northern Army, and still in his uniform of blue had stopped at Elias Wood's home and asked for water. Her grandfather Elias asked him to spend the night with them, as it was late, and he was traveling on his way back to his home in the north. This soldier was very frightened, as he thought this shot was aimed at him—surely some one intended it for him. However, grandfather Wood persuaded him it was never meant for him, and so he consented to ride out and find the nearest Doctor, who came and removed the bullet. This bullet she kept as a reminder of those unlawful and troublesome times. The young man spent the night with them and when morning came, went on his way, accepting the gratitude and heartfelt thanks of her grandfather, Elias Wood's family. A good deed by an unknown boy in blue.

A place out on beautiful Fishing Creek near the valley of Somerset, Pulaski Kentucky, where the rocks are high and steep there is a place called High Rock, which could only be reached by a narrow footpath. Half way up the side of this rock is a small cave. Here the eagles made their nests and made a home for their young. These large eagles would pick up chickens, small pigs and the young lambs, and would carry them to the cave for food. One of the Allen boys climbed to the top of this high rock, secured himself with a rope, and let himself down to the cave. After a fierce fight with the mother Eagle, the brood were finally killed, but in the skirmish the rope had began to break. All of the strands were gone except one, but with this slender strand he was able to pull himself to the top of the ridge, and to safety.

She was only fourteen years of age when the bullet found its mark in her side. Now in 1867, when she was seventeen years of age, Richmond left Kentucky for the north. They settled near Whitesville, Missouri arriving there the 3rd of May 1867. She was married the 17th of June 1869 to John Wesley Popplewell and they made their home in Whitesville. She passed away the 3rd of April, 1939, aged eighty-eight years, after a very eventful life.

her daughter,
Gladys Saunders
POPPLEWELL
(Mary Jane Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

165a. MARY JANE ALLEN, b 22 December 1850 near Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 3 April 1939 at Whitesville, Missouri, daughter of Richmond and 2nd wife Patsy Jane (Wood) Allen, md 17 June 1869 John Verley Popplewell, b 23 October 1839 at Whitesville, Missouri, d 15 November 1909, son of John and Sally Popplewell.

Children: (all born at Whitesville, Missouri)

Grace Davis Popplewell, b 3 October 1870, d 24 June 1951, md 6 January 1904 W. A. Conn.
Josephine Popplewell, b 6 February 1873, d 21 June 1957, md 3 June 1926 Solon C. Clark.
John Richmond Popplewell, b 5 November 1874, d 11 January 1962, unmd.
Frank Gouley Popplewell, b 16 March 1877, d 15 June 1929, unmd.
Henry Harris Popplewell, b 28 February 1879, d 23 October 1885 (age six years).
Bessie Myrtle Popplewell, b 28 June 1881, d 31 December 1963, md 28 May 1923 Wilbur LaSalle.
Gladys Popplewell, b 29 June 1895, md 11 February 1920 Herbert A. Saunders.

CONN
(Grace Popplewell 5 - Mary Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

GRACE POPPLEWELL, b 3 October 1870, d 24 June 1951, md 6 January 1907 W. A. Conn or Conn.

Children:

Juanita Conn, md 17 February 1923 Harry Fryar.
Wesley Conn, b 23 March 1907, died infant.
Vashti Conn, md 5 July 1936 Marvin F______,

SAUNDERS
(Gladys Popplewell 5 - Mary Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

GLADYS POPPLEWELL, md 11 February 1920 Herbert Saunders, b 6 February 1898, d 1967.

Children:

Winifred Saunders, b 18 January 1921, md 14 April 1940 Morris McCauley.

ALLEN
(David Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

166. DAVID ALLEN, b 16 June 1863, d 7 June 1926, son of Richmond and Patsy Jane (Wood) Allen, md in 1886 Georgia McKinley.

Children:

Audrey Allen, b 30 August 1887, md Laura ______, d 11 April 1919.
Raymond Allen, b 23 April 1891, d 8 April 1942, md Ruth Moore.
Wallace Allen, b 13 December 1899, md Eleanor Beal 5 September 1940.

Record of David Allen, Gladys P. Saunders.
ALLEN
(Elias Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

166a. ELIAS ALLEN, b 2 September 1859 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 24 October 1918 near Gray, Oklahoma, md 31 January 1886 at Whitesville, Missouri Kate Henerietta (Hattie) Missimer, b 19 November 1866 at Easton, Missouri, d 17 January 1927 at Perryton, Texas. Both buried at IOOF Cemetery, Blackwell, Okla.

Children:

Oren Orville Allen, b 18 December 1886, d 17 December 1926, md Mattie Matilda Watson.
Aubin Amber Allen, b 16 October 1888, d 19 September 1928, md Clara Mitchell Woods.
William Scott (Bay) Allen, b 27 February 1891 near Whitesville, Missouri, d 2 September 1939 at Perryton, Texas, md Lorraine Vestal. He is buried Ochiltree Cemetery, Perryton, Texas. They had no children.
Grace Allen, b 14 April 1894 at Blackwell, Oklahoma Territory (later Oklahoma), d 23 May 1901 at Blackwell, Oklahoma, buried IOOF Cemetery, Blackwell, Oklahoma.
Hattie Allen, b 8 July 1897, d 8 August 1964, md Walter B. Dunn.
Walter Allen, b 11 November 1899 at Blackwell, Oklahoma Territory (Oklahoma), d 17 April 1959 at Amarillo, Texas, buried Ochiltree Cemetery, Perryton, Texas, md 1st 10 February 1929 Marion Decree, b in Canada, d early 1940's, divorced late 1930's or early 1940's. No children. Md 2nd 21 February 1946 at Turpin, Oklahoma Lorraine Vestal Allen, divorced 1946, no children.

ALLEN
(Oren Orville Allen 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

OREN ORVILLE ALLEN, b 18 December 1886 at Whitesville, Missouri, d 17 December 1926 at Perryton, Texas, md 2 December 1910 at Ochiltree County, Texas Mattie Matilda Watson, b 28 February 1888, d 7 March 1969 at Perryton, Texas. Both buried Ochiltree Cemetery, Ochiltree County, Texas.

Children:

Berniece Allen, b 8 September 1911, d 28 July 1935, md 13 July 1930 George Trosper.
Clariece Allen, b 30 July 1913, md 12 September 1948 Ray Quintana.
Loren Eliza Allen, b 28 December 1917, md 29 June 1946 Hazel (Waggoner) Mahan (2nd marriage.)

TROSPER
(Berniece Allen 6 - Oren Orville 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

BERNIECE ALLEN, b 8 September 1911 in Oregon, d 28 July 1935 at Perryton, Texas, buried Ochiltree Cemetery, Perryton, Texas, md 18 July 1930 George Trosper, b 10 October 1906.

Children:


RICHARD
(Patsy Trosper 7 - Berniece Allen 6 - Oren Orville 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Ricky Ray Richard, b 4 August 1956.
Randy Jay Richard, b 31 October 1957.
QUINTANA

(CLARIECE ALLEN 6 - Oren Orville 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

CLARIECE ALLEN, b 30 July 1913 in Oregon, md 12 September 1948 at Santa Fe, New Mexico, Ray Quintana, b 7 October 1927.

Children:

Barbara Quintana, b 13 August 1949 at Santa Fe, New Mexico.

ALLEN

(Loren Eliza Allen 6 - Oren Orville 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

LOREN ELIZA ALLEN, b 28 December 1917, md 29 June 1946 Hazel (Waggoner) Mahan (2nd marriage), b 29 January 1917.

Children:

Orville Loren Allen, b 14 October 1947 at Perryton, Texas.
Randall Lynn Allen, b 7 November 1949 at Perryton, Texas.

NOTE: Bettye Mahan is the daughter of Hazel Waggoner Mahan and a step-daughter of Loren Allen. I do not know whether he adopted her or not.

ALLEN

(Aubin Amber Allen 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

AUBIN AMBER ALLEN, b 16 October 1888 at Whitesville, Missouri, d 19 September 1928 at Perryton, Texas, buried at Ochiltree Cemetery, Perryton, Texas, md 8 October 1912 at Woods Ranch, Ochiltree County, Texas, Clara Mitchell Woods, b 19 November 1890 near Springfield, Missouri.

Children:

Guy Woodson Allen, b 4 September 1916, md 17 August 1946 Willie Pearl Graham.

ALLEN

(Guy Woodson Allen 6 - Aubin Amber 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

GUY WOODSON ALLEN, b 4 September 1916 in Beaver County, Oklahoma, md 17 August 1946 at Perryton, Texas Willie Pearl Graham, b 10 May 1918 at Lexington, Oklahoma.

Children:

Sandra Kay Allen, b 10 July 1948 at Perryton, Texas, md 10 June 1967 in Church of Christ, Perryton, Texas Eddie Mitchell Deiel, b 23 February 1948 at Shenandoah, Iowa.
Gregory Guy Allen, b 15 April 1952 at Perryton, Texas.
Richard Gail Allen, b 10 August 1953 at Perryton, Texas.
DUNN
(Hattie Allen 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

**HATTIE ALLEN**, b 8 July 1897 at Blackwell, Oklahoma Territory, d 8 August 1964 at Raton, New Mexico, md 19 September 1917 at Guymon, Oklahoma. Walter B. Dunn, b 2 September 1891 near Chehalis, Wash., d 10 September 1965 at Cimarron, New Mexico, both are buried in the cemetery at Cimarron, New Mex.

Children:

Elgin May Dunn, b 6 May 1921 at Perryton, Texas, md 8 March 1941 Vyron Kingery Vance.
Allen B. Dunn, b 4 November 1928 at Raton, New Mexico (Miner's Hospital)

VANCE
(Elgin May Dunn 6 - Hattie Allen 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

**ELGIN MAY DUNN**, b 6 May 1921 at Perryton, Texas, md 8 March 1941 at Cimarron, New Mexico.
Vyron Kingery Vance, b 27 October 1912 at Dawson, New Mexico.

Children:

Vyron Kingery Vance II, b 22 March 1942 at St. Louis, Missouri, md 6 April 1963 at Reno, Nevada.
Cheryl Lee Finley.
Dennis Noel Vance, b 22 November 1944 at St. Louis, Missouri.

ALLEN
(Christopher Harris Allen 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

32. **CHRISTOPHER HARRIS ALLEN**, b 1830, son of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen, md 3 December 1847 Rebecca Jane Jasper, daughter of Black John Jasper and Pamelia (Gardner) Jasper. Rebecca born 1844, d 1878. They were married in Somerset, Kentucky when she was twelve years of age. After the birth of their children they moved to Gentry County, Missouri.

Children:

167. Cicero Allen, b 1858.
168. George Allen.
169. Nancy Isabell Allen, b abt 1862, md 15 March 1885 Thomas Dunham Roy.
ALLEN
(John Newton 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
33. JOHN NEWTON ALLEN, b 25 September 1837 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen, d 27 January 1913, md 1st October 1860 Mary Catherine Jasper, sister to Rebecca (above), b 14 December 1847, d 7 June 1928. They were the parents of six children, all born at Oil Center, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children:

Matilda Frances Allen, b 15 April 1862, d 1864.
170. Alice Allen, b 2 August 1864, md Andy Hendricks.
171. George Allen, b 11 February 1867, md 11 January 1889 Precilla Barber.
174. Everett Allen, b 17 October 1881, md Rosetta Morris 1900.

This family gathered from census bureau and letter from Mrs. Flora Chetwood, also other correspondence to Pulaski and Gentry County, Mo.

In corresponding with members of the families, from addresses secured while in Somerset, people were very kind and willing to cooperate in getting these family groups.

ALLEN
(Waldon Gilmer 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
34. WALDON GILMORE ALLEN, b 1839 at Somerset, Kentucky, md 14 January 1851 Susan Jasper, b 1836 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of John and Pemelia (Garner) Jasper. This family settled in Gentry County, Missouri. All had passed away before 1937.

Children:

176. Samuel Allen, b 1862 at Somerset, Kentucky.
177. Isabell (Bell) Allen, b 28 March 1853, md 7 November 1869 George Irvine.
178. Pemelia Allen.
   Harris Allen, b 1855 (twin).
   William Allen, b 1855 (twin).
ALLEN
(Samuel P. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
35. SAMUEL P. ALLEN, b c 1840, son of David and Patsy (Martha) Harris Allen, md Louisa Cooper in 1836 at Somerset, Kentucky. This family settled in Jefferson, Kansas.

Children:

178. Cicero Allen, b 1858 at Somerset, md his cousin Alice Allen.
180. Luther Allen, b 1860.
Ezekiel Allen, b 1862, unm, d age 15.

ADAMS
(Polly . David 2 - Samuel 1)
36. POLLY ALLEN, b 7 October 1825 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 20 January 1911, daughter of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen, md 6 February 1849 Alexander Adams, b 16 January 1825, d 20 October 1858, son of James and Elizabeth (Kerr) Adams. Alexander died in Cuba and is buried there.

Children:

182. Frances Adams.
183. Nancy Adams.

ROY
(Frankey Spears 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)
38. FRANKEY SPEARS ALLEN, b 2 March 1822, daughter of Samuel Jr. and Nancy (Spears) Allen, md 31 December 1837 Leonard Roy, b 20 December 1814, d 14 July 1883.

Children:

185. Achillis Jasper Roy, b 21 February 1839 at Pulaski, Kentucky, d 24 July 1904, md Mournan Frances Duncan.
186. Nancy Allen Roy, b 6 July 1840, d 10 July 1900, md 1st Monroe Boaz, md 2nd Wm. Miller.
188a. Pernelia Roy, b 28 February 1842, d 3 January 1866, unm.
Cyrenus Roy, b 17 November 1843, d 1844.
187. Mary Emerine Roy, b 20 March 1846, d 16 April 1926, md 1st Charles Sisson, md 2nd Wm. Larsen.
Samuel Roy, b 27 February 1848, died infant.
188. Rebecca Jane Roy, b 25 January 1851, d 16 February 1898, md Charles Crowe.
James B. Roy, b 25 January 1851 (twin), died infant.
Allen Roy, b 15 August 1852, d 6 June 1888, bitten by dog and became a cripple.
190. Thomas Dunham Roy, b 28 December 1856, d 13 November 1927, md Nancy Isabell Allen (cousin).
191. Virginia Frances Roy, b 26 May 1856, md George Thomas Pike.
193. Lucy Alice Roy, b 22 February 1864, d 1932, md John W. Chick.
Margaret S. Roy, b 10 April 1866, died infant.

Sketch in "History of Worth and Gentry Counties, Mo. and pp 82-83 history of "The Roy Family of Virginia" by Nancy Reba Roy, genealogist of Roy and Duncan fam.
ALLEN

(Love 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

40. LOVE ALLEN, son of Samuel and Nancy (Spears) Allen, b 26 April 1827, d 28 January 1909, md 28 August 1865 Elizabeth Ann Bowers, b 24 March 1852, daughter of John and Matiah (Farmer) Bowers of Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, d 28 August 1922.

Children: (all born in Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon except Wm. Henry born in California)

194. Wm. Henry Bird Allen, b 26 June 1867 in California, d 19 May 1900, md 1898 Hattie Martin.
195. John Samuel Allen, b 9 February 1869, md 1st Viola Veach, md 2nd
196. Nancy Mariah Allen, b 2 August 1870, d 7 December 1908, md 9 February 1890 Alpha Pitcher.
197. George Washington Allen, b 26 June 1872, d 8 August 1919, unmd. Albert Theodore Allen, b 26 June 1874, d 1877 (infant)
198. Susan Ann Allen, b 10 February 1877, md James Oliver.
199. James Allen, b 30 January 1879, md Annie Rhodes.
Love Allen, b 17 December 1883, d 28 January 1909.
203. Hattie May Allen, b 5 June 1891, md Charles Trent.
204. Robert Thos. Allen, b 23 June 1894, md Ada Bennett,

This record of Love Allen was sent by his son John. It would be most interesting to have the records in full of these descendants of Samuel Allen.

YATES

(Elizabeth Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

41. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 18 March 1833 at Missouri, md James C. or Jefferson C. Yates, b 7 September 1831 in Kentucky, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Spears) Allen, d in Cottage Grove, Oregon.

Children:

Lucinda J. Yates, b 5 October 1853, md a Bowers.
205. Nancy C. Yates, b 8 July 1856, md a Conrad.
206. Joshua Allen Yates, b 11 April 1858.
207. Wm. B. Yates, b 5 January 1860, md Philena A. Jannasy, d 1906.
208. Mary Elizabeth Yates, b 26 September 1866, md a Fletcher.

Cottage Grove, Oregon records.

EHRHARDT

(Martha 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

45. MARTHA ALLEN, b 4 April 1852, d 2 September 1929, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 1874 Henry Erhardt, b 26 August 1838, d 6 January 1915, son of Martin and Anna Ehrhardt. They were of Salisbury, Missouri.

Children:

Allen M. Erhardt, b 16 August, 1875 at Salisbury, Missouri, md Lyda Keller.
210. Henry Harvey Erhardt, b 25 August 1855, d 6 August 1915.

Reba Roy records.
ALLEN
(Edward V. 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
46. EDWARD VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 4 November 1854, d 1 November 1943, son of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 26 October 1882 Ida Flora Dunn, b 7 November 1859, d 14 December 1893 at Sumner, Missouri, daughter of William and Margaret (Wright) Dunn.

Children:
211. Leslie Olin Allen, b Sumner, Missouri, md Margaret Frakes.
212. Edith Vera Allen, b Sumner, Missouri, unmd.
213. Everett William Allen, b Sumner, Missouri, md Lois Welch.

ALLEN
(John D. 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
48. JOHN D. ALLEN, b 17 October 1857 at Savannah, Missouri, d 31 May 1943, son of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 27 February 1884 Mary F. Naylor, b 12 June 1864 at Fayette, Missouri, daughter of John B. and Melinda (Cleeton) Naylor.

Children:
215. Loren B. Allen, b 16 January 1885 at Sumner, Missouri, md Alberta Erhardt.
216. Viola V. Allen, b 6 February 1886, md Lee Younger.
217. J. Samuel Allen, b 4 March 1888 at Salisbury, md Pearl Smith.
218. Earl B. Allen, b 25 November 1889 at Salisbury, md Kate Hardy.

ALLEN
(Nathaniel Newton 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
49. NATHANIEL NEWTON ALLEN, b 17 August 1859 at Andrew County, Missouri, d 28 May 1934, son of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 1879 Emma Z. Smith, b 1861 Mussel Fork, Charlton County, Missouri, d 29 November 1888, daughter of Smith and Mary Chrane. Md 2nd 18 August 1891 Florence Smith Carlstead, b 22 March 1869, daughter of Christian and Mary((Klink) Carlstead.

Children: (1st wife -- 1, 2, 4 and 5 died in infancy)
219. Ross Clearman Allen, b 19 August 1884 at Randolph, Missouri, md Floy Howey. Son Ross C. Allen b 10 March 1921 at Kirksville, Missouri.

Children: (2nd wife)
220. Mary B. Allen, b 10 June 1893 at Chariton County, Missouri, md Oliver McCullough
221. William Edward Allen, b 23 September 1894, md Margaret Brown.
222. Norvell Christian Allen, b 15 June 1898, md Ruth Hostler.
223. Nathaniel Newton Allen, b 27 August 1901, d 28 May 1934, md 1809 Mildred Wiener,
224. Christene Allen, b 28 December 1907, md Arthur Jones.
225. Henry Earhardt Allen, b 27 October 1909, md Moel Homesley.

ALLEN
(Samuel 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
51. SAMUEL ALLEN, b 14 December 1862, d November 1951, son of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 21 February 1888 Mary Gearhart. They went to Bay City, Texas, where they had a large pecan orchard. He exchanged many pleasant letters until his death. He passed away in his eighty-ninth year. Twice he sent his record but never wrote the names of the persons his children married.
226. Verna Allen, b 7 September 1889
227. Adall Allen, b 18 November 1891
228. Harvey Allen, b 7 April 1898
229. Clarence Allen, b 6 February 1900
230. Lucile Allen, b 25 May 1905
231. Joe Allen, b 19 September 1909

ALLEN

(John Perkins 4 - James 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

55. JOHN PERKINS ALLEN, b 25 March 1851 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 30 December 1931 at Salt Lake City, son of James and Julena (Saunders) Allen, md 1 February 1879 Clara Bomer, b 28 October 1861, d in Salt Lake 1945, daughter of Isaac and Frances (Carrol) Bomer.

Children:

232. Frank Allen, b 19 November 1880 at Walla Walla, Washington, d 24 April 1919.
233. Guss Allen, b 12 August 1884 at LaGrande, Oregon.
235. Stanley Carrol Allen, b 6 March 1893 at Park City, Utah, md Ethel Monday.

Record given by Clara B. Allen to M.B. Allen

ALLEN

(Mary Catherine 4 - James 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

56. MARY CATHERINE ALLEN, b 8 December 1852, daughter of James and Julena (Saunders) Allen, md John Rial Holton 3 February 1885, d 8 November 1945 at Pulaski, Kentucky. She gave M.B. Allen much of the material for Samuel Allin's history. They had no children.

COLYER

(Nancy Ellen 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

58. NANCY ELLEN ALLEN, b 2 June 1857 at Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, d 13 March 1918, daughter of James F. and Julena Kazy (Saunders) Allen, md 24 June 1887 J. Walter Colyer.

Children:

Edna Mary Colyer, b 14 February 1888, md Charles Warren Huckleberry.
Maude Gustave Colyer, b 1898, d 26 September 1963, md 9 November 1919 Harry E. Stigall.
Howard Colyer, b 15 November 1890, d 12 July 1954, md 6 March 1913 Julia Waddle.
Allen Colyer, b 1900, deceased, no children, md Ruby Jesse.

Record of Lyman C. Allen, Las Vegas, Nevada (1967)

ALLEN

(William Voluntine 4 - James F. 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

59. WILLIAM VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 26 June 1859 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 3 August 1927, son of James Fountain and Julena K. (Saunders) Allen, md Harriet Babel Edwards, b 1864, d 1889 daughter of Liaville W. and Sarah F. (Gregory) Edwards. She died probably in childbirth with her infant son.

Children:

236. Samuel Perkins Allen, b 11 February 1886, md 5 December 1907 Grace Keeney.
Howard Allen, b 1889, died infant.
ALLEN

Children: (2nd wife Matilda)

238. Harry B. Allen, b 5 January 1897, md 25 February 1928 Eunice Stubblefield.
239. Walter Allen, b 10 December 1899, d 26 February 1924, md Alice Margaret Turner.
240. Marie Allen, b 17 January 1901, md 8 November 1924 Charles Hugh Rankin, one son Dr. H. Rankin of Va.

Children: (3rd wife Cordelia Neeley)

241. Ira Allen, md Mabel Silver, no children.

Irvin Allen, umd at time record was given.

Record of Marie Allen Rankin (1934),
new record of Lyman C. Allen,
Nevada (1967)

The following families descended from Family No. 59.

ALLEN
(Samuel Perkins 5 - Wm. Voluntine 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

59a. SAMUEL PERKINS ALLEN, b 11 February 1886 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, son of William V. and Harriet Isabell (Edwards) Allen, md 3 December 1907 Grace Keeney, b 13 March 1890 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 23 September 1968, daughter of Richmead Sharp and Laura (Cox) Keeney.

Children: (All born at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky)

Lyman Quarles Allen, b 27 October 1908, md 29 December 1933 Audrey Lucille Cowan.
Lois Ann Allen, b 27 November 1910, md 10 April 1934 Earl R. Clauch.
Lorena Josephine Allen, b 14 May 1913, md Alvin Clifton.
Lloyd Perkins Allen, b 6 October 1917, died unmd September 1940.
Lareace Allen, b 10 January 1920, died infant.
William Elsworth Allen, b 15 July 1927, md Maxine Jones.

Lyman Q. Allen and Audrey L. Cowan were divorced in March 1946. Lyman Q. md in Las Vegas, Nevada Josephine Donneley.

Record of Lyman C. Allen

ALLEN
(William Elsworth 6 - Samuel P. 5 - Wm. V. 4 - James F. 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIAM ELSWORTH ALLEN, b 15 July 1927, md Maxine Jones, son of Samuel Perkins Allen. Wm. b at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children:

William Elsworth Allen Jr., b 12 August 1951.
Deborah K. Allen, b 20 July 1959.

Record of Lyman C. Allen
ALLEN
(Lyman Quarles 6 - Samuel F. 5 - Wm. V. 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
LYMAN QUARLES ALLEN, b 27 October 1908 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of Samuel Perkins and Grace (Keene) Allen, md 29 December 1933 Audrey Lucille Cowan, b 24 June 1912 at Frazer, Kentucky, daughter of Samuel David Owens and wife Sarah Hattie Clauch Cowan.
Children:
Lyman Cowan Allen, b 14 March 1935.
Lyman C. Allen record, Las Vegas.

JAMES FOUNTAIN ALLEN DESCENDANTS

HUCKLEBERRY
(Edna Mary Colyer 5 - Nancy Ellen Allen 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
EDNA MARY COLYER, md Charles Warren Huckleberry.
Children:
Warren Colyer Huckleberry, b 16 October 1916, md Harriet Hauch.
Ellen Rose Huckleberry, b 21 April 1919, md Peter A. Bertram.
Lyman C. Allen records.

STIGALL
(Maude Gustave Colyer 5 - Nancy Ellen Allen 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
MAUDE GUSTAVE COLYER, b 1898, d 26 September 1953, md Harry E. Stigall 5 November 1919.
Children:
Edgar Fox Stigall, d infant.
Walter Durham Stigall, b 26 January 1923, md Juanita Nolen
Children:
  a. Ann Durham Stigall, b 6 May 1947
  b. Michael Stigall, b 15 January 1953
  c. Richard Stigall, b 27 August 1959

COLEYER
(Howard Colyer 5 - Nancy Ellen Allen 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)
HOWARD COLEYER, b 15 November 1890, md Julia Waddle.
Children:
Mary Kathiene Colyer, b 24 January 1922, md 30 March 1954 Howard Cash.
William Leighton Colyer, b 30 September 1926, md 14 October 1945 Helen Mildred Ritter
Children:
  b. Rebecca Gay Colyer, b 1 December 1949.
  c. Lawrence Howard Colyer, b 20 September 1953.
  d. William Martin Colyer, b 27 May 1952.
JAMES SILAS ALLEN DESCENDANTS

ALLEN
(James Silas 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

60. JAMES SILAS ALLEN, b 27 July 1861, d 22 December 1932, md Mary Edwards. He was the son of James F. and Julena K. (Saunders) Allen.

Children:

242. Julena (Lena) Allen, b 21 February 1887, md 23 April 1912 Fred Cooper. 1 son Robert d in infancy.

243. Allie Flossie Allen, b 5 September 1900, md Elmer Hines. There were 14 years between these two children. M.B.A.

Record of Lyman C. Allen (1987) and Marie A. Rankin.

COOPER
(Lena Allen 5 - James Silas 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

242. LENA ALLEN, b 21 February 1887, md Fred Cooper 23 April 1912, son Robert Cooper.

HINES
(Flossie Allen 5 - James Silas 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

243. FLOSSIE ALLEN, b 5 September 1900, md Elmer Hines.

Children:

Rozella Hines, md Thanley J. Cohan.
Joanne Hines, md Kenneth R. Davis
Sue Hines, b 19 February 1940, md 27 May 1967 Howard Edwards

Above records given by Lyman C. Allen, Las Vegas, Nevada.

FRAZURE
(Eliza Ann 4 - James 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

62. ELIZA ANN GARDNER ALLEN, b 18 December 1865 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of James and Julia (Saunders) Allen, d 1952, md 5 October 1910 George McClelland Frazure, b 19 September 1864, d before 1929.

There were no children of this marriage. The compiler of this record was a guest at the home of Mary Catherine and Eliza Frazure in Somerset, Kentucky in 1984 and attributes much of the gathering of this record to these two wonderful ladies. Their memories were so keen, and their minds so clear, although Kate was at an age where many people cannot trust their memory. These ladies were very alert and could remember the family history of the Allens, and the many things their father told them of his Grandfather, Samuel Allen. He told them Samuel was always very industrious, an early riser, a lover of horses, always made it a rule to have the best of every breed of animals, and took great pride in them. He worked almost up to the time of his death aged eighty five years. A long, adventurous life of pioneering, soldiering, and stock raising and farming. This book is the record of his many descendants, gathered over a period of thirty-three years.

Eliza had never been down to the old home, built by Samuel in 1803, or seen the beautiful valley where he lived and raised his family, and the graves where he and Nancy were buried. We knew we just had to see that spot before leaving Kentucky, so we hired a cab, and with arms full of beautiful hydrangeas, started down the road to visit Mr. Wesley and explore. Going down, it seemed at times that the cab would overturn, the road was so narrow and steep and there were ditches to ford. Eliza said, "Oh Lord, preserve us," and we laughed. She said, "Don't you believe in prayer?" We just couldn't penetrate her fear, but we told her we sure did.
It was quite a trip, having rained all the night before and early into the day. It was a real thrill to travel the same old road that had for so many years been the highway and by-way of the family, long since gone. Mr. Wesley was at the top of the hill to meet us, and joined us in the downward trip. I asked them how on earth Samuel and his covered wagons could ever have made such a trip? They said they cut great trees down, and harnessed them to the rear of the covered wagons, so the wagons would drag and not turn over on this steep downward trail. It was not even a trail then. They had come up from South Carolina with the Adams, the Warrens, the Easters, and others. In those days their sustenance depended on the game, and as it became very scarce in one place, the people would travel to the north and settle.

However, when they came to the beautiful valley of Kentucky, they decided to settle down and make their home. Samuel's valley only had two exits. It was a large basin, so to speak, of more than 400 acres, surrounded by the pined hills on every side, and there were great ledges of slate rock all around this land. The deep river of Fishing Creek passes to the edge of the land, down through the Cumberland Gap, and it is on the banks of this beautiful stream that lay the graves of Samuel and Nancy. After a bounteous dinner, Mr. Wesley took us down about ten rods to the graves. I felt it a deep, solemn occasion, to stand by the sacred burial place of my husband's and my children's forefather, and to place an armful of beautifying flowers upon his grave and Nancy's.

The old home Samuel had built had two fireplaces, one downstairs and one upstairs, and we could see the old crumbling clay where it had been "chintzed" and the logs beneath the clapboards that had been a covering later in life. The worn old threshold over which we passed, and the open door, with its home made catch and opener (see picture of this latch and home), an old spinning wheel in the corner, all broken with age, still remained. It would have been fun to have brought the old spinning wheel back to Utah.

The memory of this one day, through weeks of research, made it a most memorial visit. Eliza Frazure corresponded until her death in 1951. She was very interested in this record and in our success. She said she was so glad to know someone would undertake this work. Her sister Mary was the foster mother of Marie Rankin and also a devoted friend.

As we left, Mr. Wesley gave me the dear old Bible that had belonged to Frankey Allen and her husband Samuel Dick. We will always thank him for his kind help in gathering this record and for the wonderful care he gave to the graves of Samuel and Nancy.

Maud Bliss Allen

COOK

63. AMANDA CONNER ALLEN, b 6 November 1868, d 3 May 1926, daughter of James and Julena (Saunders) Allen, md Alvin Cook, also of Somerset. He was killed by lightning. They had no children.

COX

64. LUTICIA ALLEN, b 16 February 1861 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of James and Julena (Saunders) Allen, md John Cox of Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children:

Julena Ann Cox, d infant.
Samuel Cox, b 31 July 1909, md Edna Alexander 24 March 1934.  
Children:
   b. Samuel Cox Jr., b 18 October 1944, md October 1966 Patricia Cabbhook.

Record of Lyman C. Allen

ALLEN  
(George Robert 4 - James F. 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

65. GEORGE ROBERT ALLEN, b 31 October 1875 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of James F. and Julena  
(Saunders) Allen, md Pearl Kenny.  

Children:

Mildred Allen, b 19 May 1911, md Arlie Alexander.  
Children:
   a. Lyman Alexander, b 11 June 1929, md 3 July 1953 Betty Jane Hail.
   b. Lulu Pearl Alexander, b 1 November 1930, md 10 May 1954 Ray Hines.
   c. Evelyn Alexander, md 3 July 1953 Howard Bradley.

Eugene Allen, b 30 November 1912, md 30 March 1939 Beulah Hamm  
Children:
   a. Eugene David Allen, b May 1957.

Korah Cowan Allen, b 23 February 1921, md 2 March 1940 Harold Bundine.

Lyman C. Allen record.

Copy of letter of JOHN ALLEN, a descendant at Oskaloosa, Kansas

Oskaloosa, Kansas  
September 24, 1935

Dear Cousin Maud,

I am in receipt of your letter requesting me to give you all the information I can in regard to our  
family tree. I am glad you have tackled the job. I imagine it is quite an undertaking, and I sincerely  
hope you will make a success as far as it is possible. I have been interested myself, especially to know  
what nationality your ancestors sprang from. All my parents could tell me was that father came from  
North Carolina when he was about seven years old with his parents, and mother came from Virginia when  
she was about six years old.

According to your letter you have already quite a bit of information regarding my line, me being  
moved twice, and who my wives were. Well I will give the rest on the prepared sheet you sent. You  
speak of Father Allen, but you did not give his given name.

There was a James Allen, a first cousin of my father's who married Nancy Allen, my father's sister.  
I have heard my father talk about how the family objected to them marrying, but they wouldn't give up  
and got married in spite of it all. They first went to Missouri and lived there until shortly after Brigham  
Young and his followers migrated to Utah. He being a believer in their doctrine, followed them and  
helped establish that great city, Salt Lake.

This James Allen was a son of Riley Allen who was a brother to John Allen my grandfather, whose  
name I and John Perkins Allen bear. I suppose James and Nancy Allen must have quite a posterity around  
and about Salt Lake. I never knew how many children they raised. Uncle Jim was visiting back in
Kentucky about the time I was 15 or 16 years old. Aunt Nancy didn't want to come. She said she thought it would be too much of a trip for her. They were getting rather old at that time.

I suppose you or your husband are some of that family. I am glad to be in touch with you.

(signed) J.J. Allen

A postscript follows:

Father is staying here with us here at Oskaloosa at present. My other three sisters live at Windom, and Little River, Kansas. We have a little nine year old daughter Ruth Ellen, Minnie has two daughters --Ellegene 18 and Allena 16. Mallie has one daughter Mildred Lee Anderson, 30--Mary, two daughters, Helen 19 and Doris 17. Ophelia had no children and Henry wasn't married. Albert was raised by grandmother--had four children, Jessie, Elizabeth, James, Mildred--all are married. Elizabeth died June 30th, 1934, James has a daughter lives in Chicago, Jessie lives in Springfield, Ohio, has a son. Mildred lives in N. Y. City. I came to this county (Jeff) from Ky. when I was four years old. We lived here 17 1/2 years. Moved to Lane Co. Kansas for two years, and then back to McPherson Co. The folks have been there ever since. We were married at Dighton Lane Co. have lived here at this place, all our married life. Were glad to hear from you and would like to have a copy if you accomplish anything of interest.

Yours truly,
(signed) Tina Allen Payne

Second letter enclosed with the one from John Allen of Oskaloosa, dated September 24, 1935.

P.S. I thought I was through with answering your request, but after having your letter re-read I thought perhaps I was mistaken when I said that James Allen who came to Utah was a son of Riley or Rile Allen. Perhaps he was old Uncle Sam's son. There were three sons who came to Kentucky, Riley, Samuel and John. I never learned where Rile and Samuel went to. They left Kentucky I am very sure before I was born. This is about all I know about our ancestors.

Perhaps it might interest you a little for me to give you just a little sketch of John P. and my adventure 64 years ago the 18th last. He and I boarded the old stage coach at Somerset Ky. bound for Kansas. It only took us to Stanford. There we took the train, just a couple of boys, never had been away from home, but we were full of pep and glee. We imagined we were going to get rich by coming West and grew up with the country.

Well we didn't stay in Kansas only until the next Spring when he and another lad from our home neighborhood pulled out for Oregon and left me. I had loaned what money I had to a friend and couldn't collect it just then but was to follow them as soon as I got my money. Well when I got it I was out of the notion and so I never saw him again. We corresponded for a long while, but he quit writing, and it was twenty years that I nor any of his folks never heard of him. We all gave him up for dead. But finally he wrote a letter to one of our second cousins who lived here in Kans., asking him if he knew where I was, so he sent me the letter, and I actually wept with joy when I learned he was living in Salt Lake City. So we corresponded from that time on until he lost his mind and his wife and I have kept it up ever since.

(signed) J. J. Allen

Fearing I might over-burden your free postage (a stamped envelope) I am scribbling some more, although I never met her (John's wife) she sure has had a hard time but was faithful to the last, and besides she raised four sons, two of them dying after they were grown young men, and the last I heard from her there was one living with her who was a perfect invalid with heart trouble. She has or did have one living I believe in Los Angeles, California.
Well I never got through telling you about my career. I was back and forth from Kansas to Missouri for three years, when in 1874 the grasshoppers invaded Kansas and Western Mo. and devoured everything that was grown but me. I managed to escape and flee to Kentucky back to the girl I left behind me and we were married the 5th of January 1875. Albert was born July 23, 1876. She never recovered from her confinement and died when the baby was eight weeks old. I lived single one year and Nicey and I were married Sept. 23, 1877. Lived in Ky. 15 years, returned to Kansas Nov. 1889. Our six children whose names and ages I have given you on the other sheet.

J. J. Allen

The writer located this family of John Perkins Allen in Salt Lake and although so many relatives were in this vicinity, John Perkins died not knowing it.

Oskaloosa, Kansas
22 October, 1935

Dear Mrs. Allen:

I am in receipt of your letter and other material. I want to give you a little more information regarding our Family Tree. I believe I gave you the names of the three brothers who came to Kentucky from North Carolina, which is the earliest history of the Alans I know anything about.

Old Uncle Sam left Kentucky before I knew anything about him, and I don’t ever remember the folks saying where he went. I spoke in my first letter of James Allen who married my father’s oldest sister, Nancy Allen, and his first cousin. I have heard my father speak of Rile Allen, but I never did know who he was, but a cousin some where. I have an idea he was old Uncle Sam’s son.

I knew old Uncle David very well. He lived in Kentucky until he was quite old and all of his children grown up and married. He raised seven sons and one girl. Her name was Nancy Allen, and she married Gaylor Cooper. They came to Kansas in rather an early day. I know all of his boys names, but I never knew them all as some of them went to Missouri before I knew them. Bird was the oldest, then Thompson, then Harris, Richmond, Gilmore, Samuel and John.

These were the youngest sons who lived in Kentucky most all of their lives. Sam came to Kansas in 1869, and settled about 8 miles south of Oskaloosa. He has a son living about 7 miles south of here. His name is Luther David Allen, and his address is Williamstown, Kansas. He might be able to give you more information concerning his grandfather’s family than I. That Gilmore Allen you heard of dying in Oklahoma must have been a nephew of old Gilmore Allen who has been dead for 30 or 40 years.

Sincerely yours,
(signed) John Julius Allen

NOTE: Elsewhere in this record and in the history of James Allen, it states that Nancy McDaniels Allen married her cousin James Allen, son of Rial and Margaret (Evans) Allen, which complete Family Group appears in the Genealogical Section of this record.

M. B. Allen
JOHN JULIUS ALLEN (1851 - 1944)

Son of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen from Somerset, Kentucky to Ocaloosa, Kansas.

This picture was taken for this record 25 December 1937 at age 86 years, 7 months, 17 days.
A few lines to Maud B. Allen, written October 1935.

It was in eighteen hundred fifty-one
When this old life of mine begun.
And it was in old Kentucky "K"
In a little old log cabin,
All chinked with sticks and clay
In the pleasant month of May.

The roses were ablooming
The butterfly was on the wing
The humming bird was humming
And just out side the door
The forest trees were ringing
With music the song birds were singing.

And in the cabin there,
Was a mighty happy pair
All because I was there
And I think Dad said to Mother,
As he pecked beneath the cover
"Oh my, ain't he fine, but for another
I wouldn't give a dime."

But just at that time they had no ide
What their fate in life would be.
For there were seven others,
Four sisters and three brothers,
And I was the big eight
Thus their fate did terminate.

And these four girls and we four boys
Were the chief source of all
Pa's and Mother's sorrows, and their joys
Now I have told you in rhyme of a few
Things that happened in my early life time.
Please excuse spelling and all mistakes
For this is my birthday rhyme.

Sincerely Yours
John Julius Allen, of Kansas

ALLEN
(John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

67. JOHN JULIUS ALLEN, b 8 May 1851 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen. When he was quite young, he and his cousin John Perkins Allen boarded the old stage coach at Somerset, Kentucky bound for Kansas. They took the train at Stanford, a couple of young boys who had never been away from home before, all full of pep and vim. They thought they would go west, get rich and grow up with the country. They stayed in Kansas until spring. Then John Perkins Allen and another lad struck out for Oregon, leaving John Julius still in Kansas. For 20 years no one heard from John Perkins. Finally he decided to write and learn about his people. He had lived in Oregon, Idaho and in Utah. He lies buried in Utah at Wasatch Lawn Cemetery.
John Julius Allen md 1st 5 January 1875 Alice Gragg. She died shortly after the birth of their first child 23 September 1876. She was the daughter of John Gragg. John J. md 2nd in 1877 Nicey Doss, b 20 August 1845, d 7 March 1925. John Julius d 1944 and both are buried near Little River, Rice County, Kansas.

Children: (1st wife)


Children: (2nd wife Nicey Doss)

248. Henry David Allen, b 6 July 1878, d September 1914, unmd, born and died in Rice County, Kansas.
249. Minnie Lee Allen, b 3 October 1879, md Robert C. Esholm.
250. Mallie Ann Allen, b 27 August 1881, md Cary O. Everett.
251. Mary Alice Allen, b 26 April 1885, md Daniel V. Everett.
253. Ophelia Estel Allen, b 22 May 1888, md 15 March 1928, Chas. Hunsinger.


ALLEN

(James H. 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

69. JAMES HAYDEN ALLEN, b 23 February 1856, d 1916, son of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders), md Emma Arthur.

Children:


Dr. Allen a prominent surgeon of Boston, now deceased.

ALLEN

(Alice 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

71. ALICE ALLEN, b 1861 at Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, daughter of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen, md her cousin Cicero Allen listed as Family No. 179 in this record. Cicero was the son of Samuel and Louisa (Cooper) Allen, a cousin.
NANCY REBECCA ROY

ACHILLES ROY
B 21 February 1829
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 12 March 1872
D 24 June 1924
W Lane, Oregon

LEONARD ROY
B 20 December 1814
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 31 December 1837
D 14 July 1883
W

MARY (POLLY) VANHOOK
f Samuel Allen

FRANKEY SPEARS ALLEN
B 2 March 1822
W Pulaski, Ky
D
W

ZACARIAH ROY

SAMUEL ALLEN JR.
m Nancy Easter

NANCY BAKER
B
W
M
D
W

BUTRELL DUNCEN

MOURNAN DUNCAN
B 6 July 1857
W
D
W

NANCY SPEARS
B 8 March 1801
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 28 August 1869
W Lane Co, Oregon

Authority: History of Worth & Gentry Co, Mo. Pulaski Court records, Somerset, Ky
Roy family of Va. p 32-33
ZACARIAH ROY
B 20 December 1814
W Pulaski, Ky
M 31 December 1837
D 14 July 1883
W Oregon

Thomas Dunham Roy
B 28 December 1856
W M 15 March 1885
D 13 November 1927
W Oregon

Chester Cole
B 13 November 1894
W M 5 April 1911
D W

Chloe Lois Roy
B 22 March 1822
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D

Leonard Roy
B 20 December 1814
W Pulaski, Ky
M 31 December 1837
D 14 July 1883
W Oregon

Mary Vanhook
B
W
M
D
W

Samuel Allen Jr.
B 15 September 1799
W So. Carolina
M 15 September 1818, Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 4 December 1882
W Lane, Oregon

Nancy Spears
B 8 March 1801
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 28 August 1869
W Lane Co, Oregon

Nancy Isabella Allen
B 22 March 1830
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 3 December 1857
D
W Gentry Co, Mo

No. 32
Christopher Harris Allen
B 1830
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 18 October 1881
W Bushnell, Ill
W

Rebecca Jane Jasper
B 1844
W
D 1878
W Gentry Co, Mo

No. 169
Nancy Isabella Allen
B 15 September 1799
W So. Carolina
M 15 September 1818, Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 4 December 1882
W Lane, Oregon

Mary Vanhook
B
W
M
D
W

Samuel Allen Jr.
B 15 September 1799
W So. Carolina
M 15 September 1818, Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 4 December 1882
W Lane, Oregon

Nancy Spears
B 8 March 1801
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 28 August 1869
W Lane Co, Oregon

David Allen
B 19 November 1797
W So. Carolina
M 23 December 1816, Somerset, Ky
D 18 October 1881
W Bushnell, Ill
W

Martha (Patsy) Spears
B 4 December 1793
W
D 19 October 1871
W Bushnell, Ill
W

Black John Jasper
B
W
M
D
W

Pamela Gardner
B
W
M
D
W

Lane Co. Oregon Hist.
History Gentry Co. Mo.
Roy Family of Va, by Nancy
Reba Roy. Somerset V.R., Ky.
Wash. D.C. Census and War records.
ANCESTRY OF DR. ARTHUR W. ALLEN, BOSTON MASS

page 179 History of Pulaski, Ky

md Vida Wedell, dau of Jacob and Elizabeth (Ware) Wedell. (sic)

No. 69

JAMES HAYDEN ALLEN

B 23 February 1856
W Pulaski, Ky
M 18 January 1809, Somerset, Ky
D 15 November 1916
W

EMMA ARTHUR

B
W
M
D
W

VOLUNTINE ALLEN

B 27 June 1825
W Pulaski, Ky
M 18 January 1809, Somerset, Ky
D 15 November 1916
W

SAMUEL ALLEN

B 30 December 1756
W
M
D
W

JOHN ALLEN

B 1783
W No. Carolina
M 12 March 1804, Somerset, Ky
D 4 April 1841
W Pulaski, Ky

NANCY EASTER

B
W
M
D
W

RACHEL MCDANIEL

B 28 February 1789
W
M
D
W

REBECCA ROGERS

B
W
M
D
W

HUGH MCDANIEL

B
W
M
D
W

MILDRED SAUNDERS

B 19 July 1830
W Pulaski Co, Ky
D 5 August 1931
W

JULIUS SAUNDERS

B
W
M
D
W

Somerset Court House v. r.
Pulaski History Ky p 179.
research M.B. Allen
DAVID ALLEN
B 19 November 1797
W So. Carolina
M 23 December 1816, Somerset, Ky
D 18 October 1881

SAMUEL P. ALLEN
B 1840
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 18 January 1849
D 15 November 1916

LOUISA COOPER
B 1836
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

VOLUNTINE ALLEN
B 27 June 1825
W Pulaski Co, Ky
M 18 January 1849
D 15 November 1916

MILDRED SAUNDERS
B
W
D

SAMUEL VOLUNTINE ALLEN
B 5 November 1883
W Meridian, Jefferson Co, Kansas
M
D

ETHEL GALBRETH
B
W
D

CICERO ALLEN
B 1858
W Pulaski Co, Ky
M
D

Cicero and Alice-- cousins once removed.

ALICE ALLEN
B 1861
W
M Somerset, Ky Court House.
D Letters of family Mo.
W Allen Bible.

Volunteine Allen was a brother to Nancy Allen wife of cousin Jas. Allen Utah Pioneers.

JOHN ALLEN  bro of David
B 1873
W No. Carolina
M 12 March 1804, Somerset, Ky
D 4 April 1851

RACHEL MCDANIEL
B 28 February 1789
W
D October 1851, six mo. after John

JULIUS SAUNDERS
B
W
D

SUSAN TURNER
B
W
D
ALLEN
(Henry Columbus 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

72. HENRY COLUMBUS ALLEN, b 13 November 1865 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 1945 at
Elihu, Kentucky, son of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen, md in 1897 Sadie Gann. He was
known always as "Lum" Allen.

Children: (all born at Elihu, Kentucky)

255. Burdett Allen, b 1898, md Lenora
256. William Foster Allen, b 1900
257. Edwin Allen, b 1903
258. Mary Evelyn Allen, b 1911
259. Arthur Colton Allen, b 1921

He went to Somerset, Kentucky to see M. B. Allen personally, as he was very interested in the Allen
Genealogy. He said, "You know my grandmother was Rachel McDONALD." - "No, your grandmother was
Rachel McDaniel, daughter of Hugh and Rebecca (Rogers) McDaniel." "Oh no! I am sure my mother's name
was McDonald." And so off to the Pulaski County Court House we went. Much to his surprise he found
the name clearly written MC'DANIEL. He was so very happy to make the correction and said he would have to
inform all the many descendants.

Somerset Court House records.
Mary Tibbals' family records.
M.B. Allen research in McDaniel
papers.

TIBBALS
(Mary Nancy 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

73. MARY NANCY ALLEN, b 19 July 1867 at Somerset, d 4 April 1964 age 95 plus, daughter of Voluntine
and Mildred (Saunders) Allen, md 9 June 1892 William H. Tibbals, b 16 September 1864 in Indiana,
d 23 August 1944. He was owner of a chain of Drug stores that reached from Kentucky to Florida.
Knowing her personally, we kept in contact by letters.

Children: (all born in Somerset, Pulaski, Ky)

William Howard Tibbals, b 22 March 1893, md Mercedes Munson
Annie Mildred Tibbals, b 29 December 1895, d 11 January 1932, md George Hunt Mitchell
Ruth Tibbals, b 14 April 1898, md J. Ernest Sears.
Alice Tibbals, b 1900, md Owen Griebben and settled in Cincinnatti, Ohio,
Thomas Voluntine Tibbals, b 23 June 1903, md Katherine Inez Minger
David Saunders Tibbals, b 26 October 1908, md Geraldine Mastin
Henry Hayden Tibbals, b 1914, md Anna Lucile Blanton.

Record given in 1933 to M.B. Allen.
Mary (Allen) Tibbals.
W. H. Tibbals, Druggist Here For 54 Years, Dies After Illness Of Several Weeks

Rites To Be Tomorrow Afternoon At Home

Funeral services for William Howard Tibbals, 78, Somerset druggist for 54 years, who died at 7:30 o'clock last night at his home on North Main Street after an illness of several weeks, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the residence with the Rev. D. L. Hill officiating. Burial will be in the city cemetery.

Mr. Tibbals was born in Rising Sun, Ind., September 14, 1865. On June 9, 1880, he came to Somerset, entering the firm of Tibbals Drug Company with his uncle, the late Lute Tibbals, and a cousin, Dr. F. E. Tibbals. For ten years before coming here from Rising Sun, he had been employed as an Optician, bookkeeper and salesman for a general mercantile firm. The company operated stores in Kansas and Colorado as well as in Indiana, and Mr. Tibbals also worked in the former two states.

The Tibbals store in 1890 was in a building on Johnson's Block on South Main Street, where the Standard Oil Station now stands. The building was the largest in Somerset at that time. Mr. Tibbals served his apprenticeship as pharmacist under his uncle, according to the regulations of that day, and in 1894 passed the State examination and was granted a license to fill prescriptions.

In 1895 Mr. Tibbals left the South Main Street store, taking his interest in the business in the form of merchandise which he hauled in a small cart to the new building he was establishing for himself in the room in the Masonic Building on the Public Square which is now occupied by the United States Employment Service. Dr. Tibbals and his father continued in business at the Johnson's Block store for a number of years. Following the death of his father, Dr. Tibbals closed the store to devote his full time to the practice of veterinary surgery.

Mr. Tibbals prospered in the up-town store and three years after going into business for himself he moved to the store next door now occupied by Cundiff Brothers Jewelry Store, enlarged his stock of merchandise and took as his partner his brother-in-law, the late James H. Allen, in 1911. Mr. Allen, a native of Somerset, died Tuesday morning at the Etna Christian Church. Burial was in the Etna Cemetery.

Two sons, Tom Tibbals, became a partner in the business in 1929 and the firm became known as W. H. Tibbals & Son. Another son, Henry Tibbals, became connected with the firm in 1933.

Mr. Tibbals was one of Somerset's oldest and most respected businessmen and the store which he founded is the oldest drug store in the city and one of the county's oldest business firms. Through the years he earned a reputation for honest dealing and service which can be boasted of few. He was known in all parts of the county and was held in highest esteem by all who knew him.

His pleasing personality, genuine friendliness and an overwhelming desire to be of service gained for him hundreds of friends of all ages. He was a man of strong convictions and a true Christian. The strength of his character was evidenced by the fact that he believed cigarettes to be harmful and never permitted them to be sold in his store. He believed the keeping open of drug stores on Sunday was desecrating the Sabbath and therefore closed his business for the last few years despite the fact that for several years his competitors remained open. He was always a friend to those in need and no deserving person was ever turned away from his door. He was a Christian gentleman of a type which is rarely encountered.

Mr. Tibbals had been in declining health for several years and for the last few years spent only a few hours each day in his store.

Besides his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Sears of Somerset and Mrs. Alice T. Gribbin of Tampa, Fla.; a sister, Mrs. Ruth McHenry of Umatilla, Fla.; a brother-in-law, Mr. Somers and Mrs. Alice T. Gribbin of Tampa, Fla.; a sister, Mrs. Ruth McHenry of San Diego, Calif.; and a brother, Luther S. Tibbals of Tampa, Fla.
114. RACHEL MAHALA ALLEN, b 12 January 1832 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 3 June 1861 at St. Joseph, Missouri. She was the daughter of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen. She was married in Missouri to Lafayette "Lafe" Irvine. They were the parents of four children. The Allens (Lewis and James and families) had prepared to start west in 1862 to migrate to Utah. Lafayette was desirous of making Rachel's sister, Margaret Mary Jane, his wife. Margaret did not give Lafayette any encouragement, but when they started west, he, with his children in his carriage, rode with them one whole day. When he saw he was doomed to disappointment in getting Margaret to return with him, he started back to his home in St. Joseph.

Lafayette Irvine was born 6 November 1833 and md Rachel 17 March 1853.

He would take neither side of the War, remaining neutral. On the way back he was seized by a group of Vigilantes and murdered. They took his body to his home and threw it across the threshold.

Children:

James W. Irvine, b 27 December 1853 at St. Joseph, Mo.
Rachel Mary Irvine, b 22 August 1855 at St. Joseph, Mo.
Samuel Allen Irvine, b 11 February 1859 at St. Joseph, Mo.
Delilah Irvine, b 3 January 1861, d 1866 at St. Joseph, Mo.

The above story was told to this researcher many times. All efforts to follow the children's lives have been without success.

M. B. A.

Rachel's sister Margaret was a fine step-dancer, and used to entertain the villagers at their parties and dances with her fine performances.

115. FRANCIS MARION ALLEN, 1st son and 2nd child of James and Nancy Allen, b at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky 1 April 1834. He d 12 November 1907 at Draper, Utah, md 29 December 1869 Mary Burnham, b 18 February 1850 at Kanesville, Iowa, d 15 April 1931 at Twin Falls, Idaho. They were pioneers of Lewiston, Utah and later settled at Pine, Arizona.

Children:

260. Francis Marion Allen, b 21 December 1871 at Draper, Utah, d 23 June 1895/6, killed by robbers.
262. Charles Rial Allen, b 19 February 1876 at Lewiston, Utah, d 23 November 1919, md 1 March 1897 Rachel Thompson.
263. John Herbert Allen, b 16 November 1879, d 5 May 1962, md 1 December 1898 Hulda L. Lewis.
266. Lula Jeanette Allen, b 7 May 1892 at Snowflake Arizona, md 24 December 1913 Clifford Leo Neilson.

Record of A. J. Allen,
record of Lula A. Neilson, Calif.,
L. D. S. Church records.
TERRY (Margaret Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

116. MARGARET MARY ANN ALLEN, b 18 September 1836 at Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri, d 29 July 1890 at Draper, Utah, daughter of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md September 1864 Joseph Terry b 8 June 1842 at Crooked Creek, Van Buren County, Iowa, d 23 April 1916 at Draper, Utah, son of William Reynolds and Mary Allen (Phillips) Terry.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)


Descendants of No. 116, MARGARET MARY ANN ALLEN - JOSEPH TERRY

TERRY (Joseph Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JOSEPH ALLEN TERRY, b 29 November 1865 at Draper, Utah, d 9 February (7th?) 1918, son of Joseph and Mgt. Mary Ann (Allen) Terry, md 13 December 1889 Hannah Maria Rawlins, b 15 April 1870, d 22 June 1897, daughter of Joseph Sharp and Hannah (Stringfellow) Rawlins.

Children: (all born at Draper, Utah)

Harvey Terry, b 1 June 1891, d infant.
Margaret Terry, b 1892, d infant.
Robert Gerald Terry, b 18 February 1894, d 4 February 1920, md 10 February 1917 Katherine Nyland.
Barnard Dean Terry, b 18 April 1897.
Allen Rawlins Terry, b 17 March 1900, md 24 January 1923 Laura Tamer Day.
Paulette Terry, b 17 June 1902, md 24 January 1925 Joseph Benjamin Bermhair.
Martha Lucile Terry, b 21 December 1906, md 14 January 1925 Harold Hall Francis.
Saphronia Rawlins Terry, b 9 January 1909, md 26 July 1925 Edward S. Grant.

Rawlins - Terry records, Church certificates, records.

TERRY (Wm. Reynolds 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (born at Wilford, Fremont County, Idaho)

William Earl Terry, b 3 August 1908, md Dorothy Muir Burningham. John Terry, b 8 October 1909, md Hermia Baumgartner.

Children:

c. Brent Ernest Terry, b 22 July 1945.
d. Debra Terry, b 5 February 1952.
WALKER
(Lisadore Terry 5 - Mgr. Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LISADORE ALLEN TERRY, b 6 November 1867 at Draper, Utah, d 13 January 1932, daughter of Joseph
and Mary Ann (Allen) Terry, md 4 January 1888 Lorenzo Franklin Walker, b 11 April 1859 at Boston,
Massachusetts, d 13 March 1924, son of Robert and Ann (Wilson) Walker.

Children: (all born at Draper, Utah)
Lorenzo Franklin Walker, b 14 October 1888, d April 1865, md 15 June 1910 Lucy Westenhome.
Alvin Joseph Walker, b 14 July 1891, d 16 August 1954, md 5 January 1935 Alice M. McCormick.
Kathleen Mgr. Walker, b 1 January 1895, d 25 November 1958, md 11 June 1913 Elmer Seal.
James Wesley Walker, b 24 August 1900, d 3 February 1935, md 2 July 1921 Garnett Sellers.
Ethel Montez Walker, b 9 April 1903, md 2 August 1922 Harry Thomas Lloyd.
Venus Walker, b 9 December 1907, md 1st 9 September 1926 Ralph Samuel Beck, md 2nd John L. Lien.
L.D.S. Church records, Lisadore Walker family records, Mrs. T. K.
Edmunds records.

PETERSON
(Mary Albina Terry 5 - Margaret Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY ALBINA TERRY, b 3 March 1875 at Draper, Utah, d 18 November 1940 at Sandy, Utah daughter
of Joseph R. and Margaret Mary (Allen) Terry, md 25 March 1896 Hyrum Niels Peterson, b 6 September
1864 at Logan, Utah, d 22 May 1915 at Price, Utah son of Niels and Mary Peterson.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)
Claude Lincoln Peterson, b 22 November 1896, d 28 July 1954, md 9 January 1917 Vera Freeman.
Children:
a. Darrel Lincoln Peterson, b 4 July 1918, md 2 May 1942 Dorothy E. Stark.
b. Mary Joyce Peterson, b 15 September 1926, md 20 September 1945 Kess R. Hansen.
Jess Leon Peterson, b 10 March 1900, md 29 September 1928 Louise Ellen Hardy.
Children:
b. Dolores Ellen Peterson, b 21 September 1936, md Raymond Joseph Tanner.
c. Margaret Louise Peterson, b 7 October 1939, md Ivan Allen Glover.
d. Marion Hardy Peterson, (twin) b 7 October 1939.
Record of Mrs. Lincoln Peterson to
Jane (Allen) Gordon.

TERRY
(Alma Terry 5 - Margaret Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALMA TERRY, b 9 June 1878 at Draper, Utah, d 11 April 1967, son of Joseph R. and Mgr. Mary Ann
(Allen) Terry, md 7 January 1904 Mary Estella Ennis, b 18 April 1886, d 6 May 1921, daughter of
Willard Ennis.

Children:
Willard Moyle Terry, b 6 October 1904, md 6 May 1931 Madeline Gardner.
LaPreal Terry, b 19 April 1910, md 2 July 1925 William Charles Osborne.
Ennis Alma Terry, b 19 April 1910, md 2 May 1934 Alice Borg.
Marvel Terry, b 13 July 1914, md 9 August 1934 Michael Cassidy (Cassidy).
Margaret Terry, b 4 February (11) 1916, md August 1937 Brayton Wight (Waght).
Record of Mrs. H. O. Barrett, Draper,
Utah, Mrs. LaPreal Osborne, Murray,
Utah.
TERRY

(Ennis Alma Terry 6 - Alma 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann Allen 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ENNIS ALMA TERRY, md Alice Borg.

Children:

Afton Daniel Terry, b 21 October 1934, md 3 June 1954 Van Sterling Hopeling.
LaVon Terry, b 13 August 1936, md Richard D. White.
Sandra Lee Terry, b 18 June 1944, md 9 July 1964 Thos. C. Gunderson.
LaRae Terry, b 15 September 1950.

Ennis Terry and Mrs. H. O. Berrett records.

OSBORNE

(LaPreal Terry 6 - Alma 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LAPREAL TERRY, md Chas. W. Osborne.

Children:

Mary Maxine Osborne, b 2 May 1926, md Ralph W. Erickson, div.
Beth LaPreal Osborne, b 20 December 1928 (9), md Wm. Jack White.
Wilma Osborne, b 23 January 1931, md 1st Glade Christensen, md 2nd Clifford Aldridge.
William Terry Osborne, b 11 November 1937, md 19 September 1960 Jackie Makason.

Record of LaPreal Osborne, Murray, Utah.

TERRY

(Allen Rawlins 6 - Jos. Allen Terry 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann Allen 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALLEN RAWLINS TERRY, b 17 March 1900, son of Joseph Allen and Hannah M. (Rawlins) Terry, md 24 January 1923 Laura Tamer Day, b 30 August 1900, daughter of Samuel Cottrell and Maud E. (McGuire) Day.

Children:

Haraly Allen Terry, b 30 August 1923, md 20 December 1946 Maxine Neilson.
Norma Lou Terry, b 27 June 1926, md 17 December 1947 Paul Raymond Johnson.
Joseph Lynn Terry, b 27 June 1928, md 20 December 1948 Jean LaMay Baird.
Lola Mae Terry, b 24 March 1934, md 28 May 1952 James Wilford Olson.
Harold Day Terry, b 15 March 1936, md 25 August 1961 Helene Smith.
Laura Jean Terry, b 28 August 1938, md 13 September 1957 David Jacobsen, div.
Sandra Lee Terry, b 25 June 1941.
Robert Scott Terry, b 10 September 1943, md 15 June 1963 Rose Marie Costanza.

Terry-Day record.
Grandchildren of LISADORE TERRY WALKER

LLOYD - KROESCHER
(Ethel M. Walker 6 - Lisadore Walker 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann Allen 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ETHEL MONTEZ WALKER, b 9 April 1903 at Draper, Utah, md 1st Harry Thomas Lloyd, md 2nd Ernest F. Kroescher.

Children: (Harry T. Lloyd)

Harry Alvin Lloyd, b 9 March 1921, md July 1956 Flora Lee Wilson, div.
Glen Earl Lloyd, b 27 November 1922, md 21 September 1944 Lareta Peterson.
Wanda Lloyd, b 1 October 1926, md 21 May 1943 Thomas Ray Edmonds.
Melva Lloyd, b 6 April 1927, md 8 June 1946 Gordon Ray Trowbridge.
Wallace Arthur Lloyd, b 4 May 1929, md 15 August 1949 Galorma Jean Stepheensen.

Children: (Ernest F. Kroescher)

Ernestine Carol Kroescher, b 6 February 1937, md 16 April 1955 Melvin Leon Phillips, div., md 2nd Jas. E. Carol.
Anna Ruth Kroescher, b 21 September 1938, md 29 January 1958 Garen Theron Larsen.
ALLEN
(Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

117. SAMUEL JACKSON ALLEN, b 8 January 1839 at Far West, Missouri, d 25 September 1907 at Lewiston, Utah, son of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md 18 October 1867 Caroline M. Davids, b Hjorring, Denmark, 1 July 1844 and d 12 July 1900 at Lewiston, Utah.

Children:

268. Samuel Allen, b 20 January 1870, died young.
270. William Arthur Allen, b 9 May 1876, d 2 October 1944, md 22 February 1898 Ruth M. Blair.
272. Francis Marion Allen III, b 31 August 1880, d 27 December 1955, md 15 November 1911 Mary Putnam.
274. Caroline Amelia Allen, b 18 September 1889, md 28 October 1906 Rosel Pattison Hyde.

The last seven children were born at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

Record given to M. B. Allen (1934)
Lava Hot Springs reunion, James Henry Allen record, L.D.S. Archives records.

ALLEN
(John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

119. JOHN RIAL ALLEN, b 29 January 1841 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 1920, son of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md 2 November 1875 Sarah Jane Leavitt, b 17 April 1855, d 30 July 1909, daughter of George and Janette (Brinkerhoff) Leavitt.

Children: (born at Lewiston, Utah)

276. John Rial Allen, b 2 April 1878, md 20 September 1899 Elsie E. Bright.
277. Anna Mabel Allen, b 22 August 1879, md 14 December 1888 James Burgeson.
279. Hyrum Allen, b 24 July 1884, d 1 January 1949, md 12 June 1908 Isabell Naylor.
280. Sally Janette Allen, b 27 March 1885, md 1 November 1907 Alma Donaldson.
281. Jerry Allen, b 8 October 1887, d 21 August 196_, md 7 June 1911, Beanca Johnson.
   Emma J. Allen, b 1 July 1889, infant.
283. Glen Allen, b 17 September 1892, d 18 August 1917 Myrtle Cox.
284. Nita Allen, b 23 October 1893, md 2 June 1912 Alma Harris.
285. Dovey Dean Allen, b 22 August 1896, md 20 October 1914 Calvin Henderson.
   Love Allen, b 11 January 1903, d 1904 at Teton, Idaho.

Record given (1934) to M.B. Allen
by Jas. H. Allen, Jerry Allen record,
Sally Jeanette Donaldson records,
L.D.S. Archives material.
SAMUEL ALLEN
B 30 December 1756
W No. Carolina
M 27 August 1782, Hillsboro, N.C.
D 11 December 1841
W Pulaski, Ky

NANCY EASTER
B Columbus, So. Carolina
W
M
D 13 February 1829
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
JOHN EVINS

MARGARET EVINS
B 1784
W Knox Co, Tennessee
M 17 September 1843
D 11 December 1843
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

MARY MOORE

SAMUEL ALLEN
above

NANCY EASTER
above

HUGH MCDANIEL

REBECCA ROGERS

Descendants of Family No. 120, JAMES VOLUNTINE ALLEN

MCDANIEL
(Candus 6 - Amelia Frances Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CANDUS MEIKEL, b 19 April 1893 at Smithfield, Cache County, Utah, daughter of Alfred W. and Amelia Meikel, md 21 October 1917 at Richmond, California John D. McDaniel, b at Alpine, Utah, d 26 September 1957 at Richmond, California, son of Michael Sylvester and Emma D. (Beck) McDaniel.

Children:

Garth McDaniel, b 3 August 1919 at Teton, Idaho, md 1 January 1945 Grace Dexter.

MEIKEL
(Wm. Lafayette 6 - Amelia Frances Allen 5 - James Voluntine 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLIAM LAFAYETTE (ALLEN) MEIKEL, b 4 July 1895 at Smithfield, Cache, Utah, son of Alfred William and Amelia (Allen) Meikel, md 2 May 1921 Monea May Hansen, b 5 May 1896 at Logan, Cache County, Utah, daughter of Peter Orson and Anna M.J. (Rose) Hansen.

Children:

Jay Lamar Meikel, b 1 February 1922 at Logan, Utah, md 14 June 1947 Elizabeth Hiatt.
William Lou Meikel, b 28 November 1925 at Logan, Utah, md 1 December 1956 Laverne Moenchow.
Joanne Meikel, b 11 October 1938 at Woodland, California, md 17 December 1961 Keith V. White.

Family record of Lafayette Meikel, record Jane Allen Gordon.

HENNING
(Frances Mary Meikel 6 - Amelia Frances Allen 5 - James Voluntine 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
FRANCES MARY MEIKEL, b 12 October 1901 at Teton, Idaho, daughter of Alfred Wm. and Amelia Frances (Allen) Meikel, md 6 October 1920 Rulon Henning, b 27 June 1900 at Salem, Idaho, son of Alfred John Henning and wife Adelgunda Stover.

Children:

Phyllis Henning, b 16 February 1921 at Teton, Idaho, md 27 June 1943 Frank Watson.
Eugene Alfred Henning, b 8 November 1925, md 16 August 1946 Ruth Irene Rich.
Nola Henning, b 19 February 1929, md 10 November 1948 Kenneth S. Briner.

From Meikel records, Jane Allen Gordon.

JAMES VALENTINE ALLEN
Sketch written by a granddaughter

JAMES VALENTINE ALLEN was born at Calloway County, Kentucky on March 2, 1843. He was married twice. His first wife was Penina Langley. To this union were born three daughters, Mary Frances (twin to Amelia—died on Jan. 20th, 1868), Amelia and Minnie. Amelia married Alfred Meikel of Smithfield, Utah. She had two boys and several girls. Minnie (Min) married Jim Thomas of Smithfield. She had two boys—Preston (Prex) and Bert. She also had three daughters—Annie, Ethyl and Lillian. Preston died in Long Beach, California.

This information was given to his daughter, Mable, by James Bird Allen.
Grandfather was quite well to do. During his lifetime he taught school, did contract work in building railroads, was in business of loaning money, and being manager of the "Farmer's Union Mill" of Smithfield. He also was a farmer.

When just a boy, grandfather moved to Missouri. He later came on west to Utah settling in Draper, Utah. Later he also lived in Lewiston, Utah, Richmond and Smithfield, Utah.

By grandfather’s second marriage six children were born. He married Mary Ann Fitzgerald of Draper. Three of his children died in infancy -- Ella Penina, Lafayette, and Georgia. James Bird Allen, b November 17, 1884, Brent Taylor Allen, b September 16, 1886, and Cliff Fitzgerald Allen, b March 16, 1890, all lived to have families.

James Valentine Allen several times would drive a horse and buggy from Smithfield, Utah to Burley, Idaho. He was a lover of horses. He was slenderly built and could be remembered by some of his grandchildren as having white hair and a white beard.

James Bird Allen, Jr., his son, remembers his father as being a very, very particular man with his farm tools, all his belongings and very particular about his person. If his children did not do a good job of whatever they were told to do, they would do it over until it was satisfactory.

He lived to the ripe age of over eighty-four years.

ALLEN
(James Voluntine 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

120. JAMES VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 2 March 1843 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 9 September 1938 at Long Beach, California, age 94 years, son of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md 12 January 1867 in Utah, Penina McCaslin Langley, b 3 April 1849, d 28 February 1871, daughter of George Washington and Martha McKinney (Frost) Langley, descended from Lamanite ancestry. James V. md 2nd 13 November 1871 Mary Ann Fitzgerald, b 16 September 1852 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Perry and Ann (Wilson) Fitzgerald, early pioneers of Draper, Utah.

Children: (Penina Langley)

Frances Allen, (twin) b 20 January 1868 at Richmond, Cache County, Utah, d infant.


Children: (Mary Ann Fitzgerald, 2nd wife)

Ella P. Allen, b 3 September 1873, d 11 October 1874.

Lafayette Allen, b 16 January 1880, d 29 December 1880.


292. Brent Taylor Allen, b 16 September 1886, d 7 August 1959, md 29 September 1909 Lavern Pitcher.


Georgia Allen, b 4 February 1891, d infant.
THOMAS
(Minnie Candus 5 - James Voluntine 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
120a. MINNIE CANDUS ALLEN, b 21 April 1870, d 25 April 1962 at Long Beach, California, md James Madsen Thomas.

Children:

Preston Thomas, d at Long Beach, California
Bert Thomas, d at Long Beach, California
Anna Thomas - Erhel Thomas and Lillian Thomas

Record incomplete

EXPLANATION: The original records of the early Kentucky records, the spelling of the name VOLUNTINE Allen appears in all original records, and nowhere is it spelled Valentine. Checking through all Kentucky records of Pulaski and Calloway, the original spelling is VOLUNTINE. There was a very prominent family of Voluntines living in Kentucky in early days. Research has failed to bring to light the association of this family with the Allens, as well as the names GILMORE and BIRD. As the great volume of names are added to the Genealogical files, it would be well to search again for any connections to the Allen families. When the families came west they adopted the spelling of Valentine.

M.B. Allen, researcher.

ALLEN
(William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
121. WILLIAM LEWIS ALLEN, b 14 January 1850 at Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 8 December 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md 1 May 1871 Maranda Jane Stewart, b 15 October 1853 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Isaac M. and Matilda Jane (Downs) Stewart, d 31 March 1895 at Lewiston, Utah

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

294. Lillian Matilda Allen, b 6 December 1871, d 26 June 1944, md Ephraim Bergeson.
Maggie Dell Allen, b 10 April 1872, d 16 March 1877.
Julia Ann Allen, b 19 July 1874, d 15 February 1877.
Estell Nancy Allen, b 5 January 1876, d 1880.
William Allen, b 1877, d 1880.
295. Ida May Allen, b 6 December 1878, d 8 October 1926, md 14 March 1902 Wm. J. Heusser.
296. Isaac James Allen, b 23 June 1880, d 9 August 1951, md 7 November 1901 Alice M. Johnson.
Robert Stewart Allen, b 28 November 1881, d 18 June 1900.
297. Edwin Lewis Allen, b 29 March 1883, md 7 September 1904 Bertha Martella (Myrtle) Kent.
298. Maud Allen, b 15 August 1885, md June 1909 Hyrum Dopp. She d 4 November 1940.
Ralph Allen, b 16 June 1887, d 1888.
299. Cora Henrietta Allen, b 23 September 1888, d 7 November 1941, md 12 June 1907 William Cook Howarth.
300. Paul Stewart Allen, b 8 January 1892, md 31 May 1916 Venetta Jacobsen.

Juanita Allen Halverson record,
Lewiston. Utah vital records,
cemetery records, Hyrum Dopp records.
FAMILY OF LEWIS AND ELIZABETH (ALEXANDER) ALLEN

Tabatha Jane 1838
Beulah Ann 1840
Rial Albert 1844
Johnathan A. 1846
Margaret E. 1852
Sarah Melissa 1854

Martha Permelia 1859
Andrew Jackson II 1856
Nancy Easter 1861
Mary Ellen 1866
The Stewart family, pioneers of 1847 to Utah, have been a distinguished group of educators, striving from the beginning to build up a fine educational system from the Park village school at Draper, Utah to the University of Utah, where the WILLIAM M. STEWART building is a lasting memorial to the brother of Maranda Jane Stewart. The ALLEN descendants also have been a very prominent and distinguished group of American citizens, among them lawyers, doctors, eminent political leaders, an Attorney General, and a judge. Many of the Allen Clan were prosperous ranchers and farmers, the breeding of pure blooded stock their specialty. From the days in Kentucky where Samuel (1756-1844) was the proud owner of beautiful horses to the present time, thoroughbreds have been the one great love of these descendants, down through over two hundred years.

FREEMAN
(Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

122. **TABATHA JANE ALLEN**, b 7 October 1838 at Far West, Missouri, d 25 October 1908 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md John Woodruff Freeman, b 15 April 1836 at Waitsboro, Galloway County, Kentucky, d 15 April 1905 at Snowflake, Arizona, son of John and Nancy B. (Smoot) Freeman. They were md 25 April 1868 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

Lewis Woodruff Freeman, b 13 February 1870 in Washington County, Utah, d November 1940, md 11 October 1893 Nettie Webb.
David Freeman, b 1 November 1872, d infant.
Melvina Elizabeth Freeman, b 25 December 1873, d 9 January 1943, md 8 October 1896 Jos. Parley Richards.
James Owen Freeman, b 26 December 1875, md 8 October 1896 Mary Ellen Rowe.

Lewis Allen Papers, Melvina Richards records to M.B.A., Freeman records
LaVerne R. Crandell

FREEMAN
(Lewis Freeman 5 - Tabatha Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

122a. **LEWIS FREEMAN**, b 13 February 1870, Washington, Washington County, Utah, d 7 November 1940 at Mesa, Arizona, md 11 October 1893 Nettie Webb, b 1 October 1875 at Fillmore, Utah, d 11 July 1945 at Mesa, Arizona, daughter of Francis Albert and Isabella (Callister) Webb.

Children: (all born at Snowflake, Arizona)

Beulah Freeman, b 19 August 1894, d 3 January 1895.
Lewis Ronald Freeman, b 23 February 1898, md 10 October 1918 Irvie Woodbury, or Woodberry.
Francis Woodruff Freeman, b 20 March 1900, md Myrtle Merle McGrosky.
Helen Freeman, b 29 June 1902, md 23 December 1910 Nome Everett Knudsen.
Andrew Allen Freeman, b 24 June 1906, md 15 October 1928 Muriel Power.
Jane Lenore Freeman, b 7 January 1909, d 11 April 1909.
Isabella Freeman, b 22 November 1910, d 7 March 1912.
Nettie Freeman, b 21 February 1913, d 3 November 1918.
Grace Freeman, b 1 April, 1915, md 21 April 1934 George Charles Prince.

LaVerne R. Crandell record,
Church records.
RICHARDS
(Melvina Elizabeth 5 - Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

LaVerna Richards, b 22 August 1897 (twin), md 4 October 1922 James Rufus Crandell, b 4 October 1922, d 10 February 1960.
Lucille Richards, b 22 August 1897, d infant.
Mary Jane Richards, b 15 March 1899, md 29 December 1923 William Ambrose Hunt.
Mabel Richards, b 19 November 1900, d 27 October 1943, md 29 December 1920 Merton Isaac Mott.
Elizabeth Richards, b 26 April 1902, md 31 March 1946 George J. Statthns, he d 1961.
Joseph Glenn Richards, b 8 August 1903, md 30 November 1929 Thelma Lavara DeSpain, d 28 December 1958.
LeRoy Freeman Richards, b 30 June 1906, md 5 November 1936 Ruth Stewart.
John Alfred Richards, b 4 April 1908, was killed 29 December age sixteen.
Muriel Richards, b 3 October 1909, md 21 April 1930 Taylor Stewart, div, md 2nd Newt. R. Cochran on November 27, 1936.
Edna Richards, b 10 May 1911, md 25 May 1927 Andrew O. Smith.
Ruth Richards, b 8 April 1913, md 8 October 1933 James Stanley North, div.
Gilbert Allen Richards, b 28 September 1915, md 8 September 1948 Faye Lorraine Neilson.

Record given to M.B. Allen by Melvina Richards, Church records, LaVerna Richards Crandell letters and records.

RICHARDS - FREEMAN - DESCENDANTS OF TABATHA JANE ALLEN

MARY JANE RICHARDS, b 15 March 1899 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 29 December 1924 Wm. Ambrose Hunt.

Children:

Kenneth Brase Hunt, b 8 March 1926
Ila Clair Hunt, b 7 June 1927, md 20 December 1948 Hinion Jan Miller.

MOTT
(Mabel 6 - Melvina Elizabeth 5 - Tabatha J. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MABEL RICHARDS, b 19 November 1900, md Merton Isaac Mott 29 December 1920.

Children:

Thomas Richard Mott, b 7 December 1921, md Helen E. Brennen 26 March 1946, d 19 August 1954.

Children:

b. Marilyn Mott, b 2 January 1950 in Maryland.
RICHARDS
(Joseph Glen 6 - Melvina Elizabeth 5 - Tabatha J. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JOSEPH GLEN RICHARDS, b 8 August 1903, d 28 December 1958, md 30 November 1929 Thelma Laverna DeSpain.

Children:

Elizabeth Richards, b 25 December 1930, md Melvin D. Sorenson.
Samira Jeanette Richards, b 7 October 1943, md 1 March 1962 Richard Harvey Jordan.
Joseph Glen Richards, b 11 February 1945.

Church records, L. Crandell records, Parley Richards records.

RICHARDS
(LeRoy Freeman 6 - Melvina E. 5 - Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LEROY FREEMAN RICHARDS, b 30 June 1906, md 5 November 1935 Ruth Stewart.

Children:

Jaqueline Ruth Richards, b 21 September 1936, md 11 October 1958 Leon Dean Espet.
Edward LeRoy Richards, b 22 October 1938, md 9 August 1968 Gayle Martha DeWitt.
Robert K. Richards, b 20 March 1940, md Elizabeth Ann Michaels.
Leonard Fred Richards, b 29 September 1945.
Dee Dawn Richards, b 7 November 1953.

STEWART
(Muriel Richards 6 - Melvina E. Freeman 5 - Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MURIEL RICHARDS, b 3 October 1909, md 21 April 19 Taylor L. Stewart.

Children:

William Donald Stewart, b 28 June 1930, md 9 July 1965 Kaye Plumb.
Peggie Pawnee Stewart, b 15 April 1932, md 5 July 1951 Wm. Earl Westerson.

SMITH
(Edna Richards 6 - Melvina E. Freeman 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EDNA RICHARDS, b 10 May 1911, md 25 May 1927 Andrew O. Smith.

Children:

Larry Dwayne Smith, b 28 February 1928.
Barbara Smith, b 31 July 1940, md 27 June 1963 Charles Melvin Stark.
Janie Smith, b 19 March 1943, md Pryor.
Cherilyn Smith, b 4 November 1945.
Anona Smith, b 6 December 1947, d infant.

RICHARDS
(Gilbert Allen 6 - Melvina E. 5 - Tabatha J. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GILBERT ALLEN RICHARDS, b 28 September 1915, md 3 September 1948 Raye Lorraine Neilson.

Children:

Lucille Ann Richards, b 1 November 1949.
Gilbert Allen Richards, b 5 May 1951.
Debra Faye Richards, b 17 September 1958.
Norman LeRoy Richards, b 24 January 1960.
NORTH
(Ruth 6 - Melvina Elizabeth 5 - Tabatha J. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RUTH RICHARDS, b 8 April 1913, md 9 October 1933 James Stanley North, div.

Children:

Douglas James North, b 6 October 1934, md Josephine Walkins.

The above record gathered for this
Allen Genealogy by LaVerna
Richards Crandell.

WEBB
(Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Beulah Ann Webb, b 7 July 1869 at West Point, Lincoln County, Nevada, d 1 June 1942, md 1st 27 February 1887 Warren Harris, d 6 April 1903, md 2nd John Riley Harris, a brother.
Laura Elizabeth Webb, b 6 November 1871 at Parowan, Utah, d 16 November 1905, md 4 December 1891 John R. Harris.
Willis Abraham Webb, b 26 July 1873 at Parowan, Utah, d 4 November 1885, md 19 February 1889 Etta Clarinda Black.
Amanda Jane Webb, b 5 January 1875, d infant, Moccasin Springs, Arizona.
Martha Ellen Webb, b 25 January 1877, d infant, Moccasin Springs, Arizona.
Charles Lewis Allen, b 9 December 1879, d infant, Orderville, Utah.
Nancy Melissa Webb, b 9 January 1882, d 13 July 1964, md 12 December 1901 Martin Hansen Smith.

Records of Martin S. Johnson,
Brigham Y. Baird, Lulu Louise Webb,
Etta Clarinda Black.

HARRIS
(Beulah Ann Webb 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

123a. BEULAH ANN WEBB, b 7 July 1869 at West Point, Lincoln County, Nevada, d 1 June 1942 at Emmett, Idaho, daughter of Willis and Beulah Ann (Allen) Webb, md 27 February 1887 at St. George, Utah Warren Harris, b 12 February 1885 at San Bernardino, California, d 6 April 1903 at Emmett, Idaho, son of Silas and Sarah (Aldredge) Harris.

Children: (born at Glendale, Utah)

Warren Ellis Harris, b 23 November 1888, md 20 September 1916 Clara May Aston.
Loren Riley Harris, b 21 August 1891, d 30 April 1953, md 5 April 1914 Isetta Johnson.
Mildred Ann Harris, b 13 September 1894, d 15 July 1925, md 6 April 1917 Randolph Adams.
Silas Marion Harris, b 5 April 1897, md 11 January 1926 Cora Hunter.
Willis Vernon Harris, b 9 January 1899, md 9 January 1922 Verna Newell.
Sterling Conway Harris, b 7 March 1901, d 16 October 1934, md 17 October 1923 Josephine Moulton.

Record of Mrs. J. Twileger, Boise, Idaho, Lewis Allen papers, Glendale, Utah records, records of Etta Clarinda Black Webb, Mons family record. See Baird record, No. 323.
HARRIS
(Laura Elizabeth Webb 5 - Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

123b. LAURA ELIZABETH WEBB, b 6 November 1871 at Parowan, Utah, d 16 November 1905, daughter of Willis and Beulah Ann (Allen) Webb, md 4 December 1891 at Manti, Utah John Riley Harris, b 11 October 1866 in Washington County, Utah, d 10 March 1947 at Emmett, Idaho. After her death he married Matilda E. Baird, a cousin. He again was a widower when Matilda died in childbirth. His brother Warren Harris had died at Emmett, Idaho in 1903 when his youngest child was two years of age. John Riley Harris married his third wife, his sister-in-law, the widow of his brother Warren, Beulah Ann (Webb) Harris, mother of Warren’s six children. Beulah lived to January 1, 1942 and John Riley lived to March 10, 1947. He died at Emmett, Idaho. She died at age 93 and he in his 80’s.

WEBB
(Willis Abraham Webb 5 - Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (born at Mt. Carmel, Utah)

Clarinda Ann Webb, b 22 February 1901, md 16 October 1920 Harold Newton Brumet.
Vera Ellen Webb, b 15 July 1906 at Emmett, Idaho, md 4 October 1924 Niel Nathaniel Twilegar.
Mildred Cevivilla Webb, b 29 December 1912 at Graham, Arizona, md 13 November 1933 Harold Bostedter.
Lloyd Lewis Webb, b 15 November 1916 at Emmett, Idaho, md 15 June 1940 Irene May Kimery.
Marion Edward Webb, b 8 June 1918, md 20 November 1949 Juanita Montgomery.
Warren Keith Webb, b 22 July 1921, md 14 February 1942 Cleo Edith Hull.

Descendants of BEULAH ALLEN and WILLIS WEBB, Family No. 123c

BRUMET
(Clarinda Ann Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

CLARINDA ANN WEBB, b 22 February 1901 at Mt. Carmel, Utah, daughter of Willis Abraham and Etta Clarinda (Black) Webb, md 16 October 1920 at Fayette, Idaho Harold Newton Brumet, b 2 December 1896 at North Platt, Nebraska, son of Robert N. and Clydice Bell Brumet.

Children:

Georgene Brumet, b 3 July 1921 at Emmett, Idaho, md 11 July 1938 Richard Cole.
Jackie Harold Brumet, b 5 March 1923 at Holborn, Canada, d 16 October 1924.
Dickie Webb Brumet, b 24 November 1924, d infant.
Elizabeth Brumet, b 3 September 1926 at Holborn, Canada, md 1955 John Hansen.

Robert Newton Brumet, b 21 September 1927 at Emmett, Idaho, md Lee Willoughby.
Jarold Jay Brumet, b 30 September 1929 at Emmett, Idaho, md Barbara Lane.
Jayne J. Brumet, b 15 Jan. 1924 (twin) at Emmett, Idaho, md 1956 Vern Davis.

Record Etta Clarinda Black Webb,
Mrs. J. R. Twilegar records.

PINE
(Beulah Elizabeth Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children: (adopted)

James Ronald Pine, b 30 August 1940, md 10 July 1960 Bonnie Rowell.

GARDNER
(Lula Louise Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LULA LOUISE WEBB, b 3 August 1904 at Emmett, Idaho, md 15 February 1927 Harley J. Gardner.

Children:

Philip John Gardner, b 13 September 1935, md 29 July 1956 Cornelia Koopman.

Webb, Gardner, Twilegar records.

TWILEGAR
(Vera Ellen Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VERA ELLEN WEBB, b 15 July 1906 at Emmett, Idaho, md 4 October 1924 Niel Nathaniel Twilegar.

Children:

Jack Robert Twilegar, b 21 September 1925, md 21 February 1949 Mardean Davis.

WEBB
(Willis Andrew 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLIS ANDREW WEBB, b 6 October 1909 at Emmett, Idaho, md 13 October 1928 Nona May Boden.
He d 22 September 1939.

Children:


WEBB
(Lloyd Lewis Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LLOYD LEWIS WEBB, b 15 November 1916 at Emmett, Idaho, md 15 June 1940 Irene May Kimery.

Children:

Sharon Marie Webb, b 19 July 1941, md February 1960 Bruce Gilreath.
Elsie May Webb, b 16 December 1943, d 11 March 1946.
WEBB
(Warren Keith Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WARREN KEITH WEBB, b 22 July 1921, md 14 February 1942 Cleo Edith Hull.

Children:

John Willis Webb, b 13 May 1947 at Emmett, Idaho.


COLE
(Georgene Brumet 7 - Clarinda Ann Webb 6 - Willis Abraham Webb 5 - Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GEORGENE BRUMET, b 3 July 1921 at Emmett, Idaho, md 11 July 1938 Richard Cole.

Children:

Barbara Ann Cole, b 1 October 1941.
Richard Keith Cole, b 4 September 1944.
Georgia Jean Cole, b 21 October 1943.
Roberta Lee Cole, b 22 October 1945.

Clarinda Webb records, Emmett, Idaho.

Descendants of TABATHA JANE ALLEN and JOHN WOODRUFF FREEMAN

FREEMAN
(James Owen Freeman 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JAMES OWEN FREEMAN, b 26 December 1875 at Washington, Utah, d 12 January 1952 at Snowflake, Arizona, son of John Woodruff and Tabatha Jane (Allen) Freeman, md 8 October 1896 Mary Ellen (Nellie) Rowe, b 2 January 1875 at Darling, Durham England, d 20 January 1961 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Robert and Ellen Clark (Barsby) Rowe.

Children: (born at Snowflake, Arizona)

John Rowe Freeman, b 9 July 1897, d 27 August 1897.
Jane Freeman, b 11 July 1898, md 24 July 1922 Charles Franklin Baldwin.
James Robert Freeman, b 5 November 1899, d 16 October 1968, md 23 December 1921 Kathie Fillerup.
Malvina Freeman, b 27 December 1901 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 24 March 1926 John Dalebout.
Rial Freeman, b 10 March 1903, md 3 July 1925 Faun Standifird.
Alice Freeman, b 27 May 1904, d 12 March 1933, md 4 October 1927 Clarence Brown.
Ellen Freeman, b 30 May 1906, md 23 July 1927 Roy Nelson Daniel.
Owen Woodruff Freeman, b 4 February 1913, md in 1937 Marvene Flake.

Above records by LaVerne R. Crandell, etc. Martin Smith Johnson Freeman, Allen records, Snowflake, Arizona.
FREEMAN

(Rial 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RIAL FREEMAN, b 10 March 1903 at Snowflake, Arizona, son of James O. and Mary Ellen (Rowe) Freeman, md 3 July 1925 Faun Standifield, b 10 May 1908 (or Standifird). (NOTE: Standifird correct)

Children: (born at Snowflake, Arizona)

Shirley Faun Freeman, b 6 March 1927, md 2 June 1946 Raymond S. Muentierth.
Jeanniel Freeman, b 16 July 1930, md 5 September 1953 Delbert Lamar Whitmer.
George Rial Freeman, b 25 September 1932, md 20 February 1959 Alice V. Skelton.
Marilyn Freeman, b 27 October 1935, md 22 December 1956 Donald W. Clouts.
Dixie Lee Freeman, b 10 September 1934, md 31 May 1957 Charles Ferril D.
Aquilla Owen Freeman, b 25 December 1936.
Stanifird Rowe Freeman, b 3 January 1938, md 18 March 1961 Ruth A. Reynolds.
Sarah Jane Freeman, b 28 July 1940, md 5 December 1959 Terrance Ray McGary.

BALDWIN

(Jane 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JANE FREEMAN, b 31 July 1898 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of James Owen and Mary Ellen (Rowe) Freeman, md 24 July 1922 Charles Franklin Baldwin, b February 1894, d 24 April 1960.

Children: (born at Snowflake, Arizona)

Irene Baldwin, b 21 July 1923, md Robert Ben Ruthlidge 20 July 1956.
Maxine Baldwin, b 4 February 1925, md Percy Elwood Hancock.
Charles Franklin Baldwin, b 9 January 1928, md 1947 Donna Mae Young, other marriages.
Russell Rowe Baldwin, b 5 July 1930, md Julie Santo.
Leonard Reed Baldwin, b 1931, md 30 April 1955 Cherie Peterson.

FREEMAN

(James Robert Freeman 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JAMES ROBERT FREEMAN, b 5 November 1899, md 23 December 1921 Kathie Monteta Fillerup, b 22 July 1901 at Colonia Diaz, Mexico.

Children:

Robert James Freeman, Jr., b 1922, md 29 August 1947 Elizabeth Teas Jeffrey.

Children:

a. Robert Freeman
b. James Freeman
c. John Freeman
d. David Freeman

BROWN

(Alice Freeman 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALICE FREEMAN, b 27 May 1904, md 4 October 1927 Clarence Brown, b 30 May 1903.

Children:

Clarence George Brown, b 4 March 1929, md Claudine Arries in New Mexico.
FREEMAN

(Owen Woodruff Freeman 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

OWEN WOODRUFF FREEMAN, b 4 February 1913, md 1st Marvene Flake. Other marriages.

Children:

Douglas Owen Freeman, b 4 February 1938 at Mesa, Arizona.
Morris Rowe Freeman, b 13 December 1939, d infant.

LaVern R. Crandell record.

Descendants of LEWIS WOODRUFF FREEMAN

KNUDSEN

(Helen Freeman 6 - Lewis Woodruff 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

HELEN FREEMAN, b 29 June 1902, md 23 December 1919 Nome Everett Knudsen. He d 1963.

Children:

Darlene Marie Knudsen, b 22 December 1926, md 6 April 1945 Samuel Calvin Jackson.
Norma Evelyn Knudsen, b 27 February 1931, md Wm. M. Hill.
Lewis Everett Knudsen, b 5 September 1933, md 7 October 1956 Penelope JoAnn Sleeton.

FREEMAN

(Andrew Allen Freeman 6 - Lewis Woodruff 5 - Tabatha Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ANDREW ALLEN FREEMAN, b 24 January 1905, md 15 October 1928 Muriel Powers, b 14 August 1909.

Children:

Allen Wayne Freeman, b 20 October 1929, md 21 December 1951 Helen Louise Harper.
Muriel Marlene Freeman, b 21 August 1931, md 6 September 1952 Delbert Lynn Opie.
Dizie Sue Freeman, b 8 July 1933, md 1 May 1957 William Henry Horn.
Arthur Lewis Freeman, b 26 June 1936, md 8 June 1957 Anita Gale Slade.

Record sent by LaVerne R. Crandell, Snowflake, Arizona.

ALLEN

(Rial Albert Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

124. RIAL ALBERT ALLEN, b 27 February 1844 at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, d 27 May 1899, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 25 April 1868 Susan Elizabeth Collins, b 7 February 1849 at Tuba City, Arizona, d 9 December 1895 at Tuba City, daughter of Albert Washington and Sarah Newman Thomas Collins. He md 2nd 18 November 1896 Susannah Janet Heward, b 29 March 1878 at Kaysville, Utah, d 27 February 1940 at Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of Lehi and Susannah (Talbot) Heward.

Children: (Susan Elizabeth Collins)

Rial Albert Allen, b 12 February 1869 at Washington, Utah, d 1873 infant.
303. Susan Temperance Allen, b 24 January 1871, d 29 January 1941, md Alfred B. Randall.
305. Sarah Malinda Allen, b 27 July 1875, d 1 May 1944, md Ormus Calvin Nay.
308. Margaret Jane Allen, b 22 April 1882, d 1954, md Eugene Holbrook 16 August 1900.
LITTLE MOTHER, SUSAN ELIZABETH (COLLINS) ALLEN

More and more one ponders o'er things we heard her say
The wisdom of her guidance, her kind and gentle way
Every day, to MOTHER, should red roses go, each day.

V.M.A.

310. Beulah Charlotte Allen, b 4 August 1887, md 16 September 1909 Earnest Higbee.
311. LaFayette Collins Allen, b 25 November 1899, md 21 June 1918 Sabra Mae Higbee.
312. Franklin Allen, b 20 May 1892, d 15 June 1932, md 9 October 1915 Zelda Higbee, 2nd Louise.

Children: (Susannah Janet Heward)

Sessel Dellma Allen, b 23 September 1897 at Noenava, Arizona, md 6 June 1923 Charlotte Ballard.
The father died when Sessel was less than two years of age.

ALLEN

(Jonathan Alexander 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

125. JONATHAN ALEXANDER ALLEN, b 30 January 1846 at Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri, d 24 October 1928 at Hubbard, Arizona, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 13 September 1881 in St. George, Utah, Jane Nelson, b 22 March 1861, d 17 June 1910, daughter of Price Williams Nelson and his wife Lydia Ann Lake. After her death he married Jurusha Abigail (Hancock) Mecham.

Children: (born at Pine Creek, Arizona)

313. Elizabeth Allen, b 29 August 1882, d 5 October 1941, md 19 October 1904 Jos. G. Allred.
315. Price Williams Allen, b 10 April 1885, md 29 April 1908 Vera Matilda Chesley.
316. Lydia Allen, b 23 December 1887, d 7 September 1950, md 25 December 1907 Wm. H. Holyoak.
317. Lucy Chesley Allen, b 31 October 1889, md 29 March 1907 Edgar Hamblin Chesley
318. Lewis Allen, b 20 December 1891 at Tuba City, Arizona, d 19 August 1963, md 10 June 1914 Grace Echols.
319. Andrew Bailey Allen, b 30 November 1893 at Tuba City, md 29 January 1920 May Hubbard, 2nd Maud (Echols) Tenney.
320. Martha Allen, b 6 May 1896 at Tuba, Arizona, md 23 May 1916 S. Jesse Cluff.
321. Pearl Allen, b 7 January 1899 at Tuba, Arizona, md 23 May 1916 Vernon H. Cluff.
322. Nancy Allen, b 24 March 1901, md 14 April 1921 David L. J ohn

JONATHAN ALEXANDER ALLEN was born in Kentucky, January 30th 1846, third member of the family of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen. The Allen clan had moved from So. Carolina some time before.

The first missionary journey of Parley P. Pratt, up through Kentucky he found and converted some of the Allens among them Lewis Allen and family. Young John Alex was a baby in arms at Winter Quarters, at the time Brigham Young started his trek to the west. As all could not go at that time, the Allens went down to Missouri, not far from the Kentucky line. John Alex, Uncle Jim, and some of his mother’s people were with them.

Lewis Allen took up right to 160 acres of land, 80 in prairie and 80 in timberland. John A. lived on this land till he was 16 years old. About this time the Civil War broke out between the North and the South. This is one reason for them starting west. I do not know how many families there were in the Company, but they were three months making the trip. They had a mixture of ox teams and horse teams.
Jackson Allen was living in Willow Creek, near Salt Lake City, and Lewis, with his family, spent the first winter there with them. The next spring, because he had good equipment to travel, and they needed good men to settle the Dixie Country, or St. George Country, he was called to go there. He lived for some years at Washington, a town a few miles away from St. George.

The first work they did was to try to build a dam in the Virgin River, where they worked all winter, but they were unable to make the dam hold because of quicksand. They worked on the St. George Temple for several winters, and farmed in the summer time, to provide for their families. During their stay in Washington two daughters were born to this family.

Lewis was then called to go to the Muddy Mission, which proved to be a great disappointment, due to the State boundary line between Utah and Nevada. The Muddy mission was abandoned, and most of the people left for other places. While here, the family suffered a terrible loss when the mother died, due to the lack of medical care, and from the hard life of the pioneers. She was buried at what is now St. Thomas, Nevada, not far from where the backwater reaches from Boulder Dam.

During this time John A. had joined the Militia, under Erastus Snow. The Militia was needed to stop the raiding Navajos, who were crossing the Big Colorado River, stealing the horses and cattle, and driving them across, back where they would be safe from the law. John A. was enlisted long enough to later draw a small pension as an Indian War Veteran.

The Lewis Allen family, after leaving the Muddy Mission, went to a ranch at Moccasin Springs, about thirty miles from the Muddy. Here John A. and a brother-in-law Willis Webb went into the business of stock raising. At this time John was about 28 or 29 years old.

Again the Church made a call for men to colonize in Arizona. John A. and Rial left from Southern Utah and went to Pine Creek, Arizona. They took with them their cattle and horses from Moccasin Springs. They drove three hundred head that belonged to the men of the Company. It took three months to make the trip. It is hard to understand the difficulties of driving that number of stock for that long a distance, of swimming them across the big Colorado, finding suitable camp sites and watering places, night herding and counting the herd in the morning to be sure none had strayed, then getting them on the move again in the morning.

After leaving Flagstaff there were no roads at all. They had to cut down small trees, and move the logs to make a trail to get the wagons through. They would tie trees to the backs of the wagons to hold them back, when they were going down hill in steep places, and would hitch double teams to climb the steep grades.

We wonder just what prompted those early settlers and pioneers to start such trips when, in most cases, they left better natural surroundings and resources than they found at the end of the trail. Also, there was always the threat of Indian raids, so it was always necessary to travel in groups and to have firearms ready for their protection.

No time was lost in getting a settlement going, and before long a man named Price Nelson came to the little town to live. He had a daughter named Jane. It was not long before John A. decided to marry. At this time he was 33 years old and Jane was 19. The St. George Temple was finished, so they made arrangements to go there to be married. In the company were Jane’s parents and several others. When they reached the Little Colorado, it was swollen and flooded, so they decided to try and use a calked wagon as a boat, but decided to take it over empty first, and it was lost in the stream, so they had to wait till the flood receded. Then they crossed very well. They were about two months on this trip.

The Navajo and tribes were moving down into this part of the country, as they liked to trade with the Mormons, but they were mostly interested in stealing the white man’s cattle, and it was not long before the settlers were eaten and stolen out of the cattle business.

The John A. Allens had five children born at Pima, and five more at Tuba City. At Tuba, as the government extended the Indian Reservation, white men could not own land there so the government paid the men
for their improvements. So John A. took his wife and ten children and left in Sept. of 1900. After visiting
kinsfolk in both Snowflake and Springerville, they arrived at Thatcher about Nov. 1st.

John A. bought 40 acres of land at Hubbard, Arizona, across the river from Pima. Here in June 1910
the mother of the family died. There were four children left in the home. About four years later, John A.
moved Abigail Hancock Meacham. She had six children, four boys and two girls, the youngest being two
years old, and the oldest a boy of sixteen. John A. was in his sixties about this time, and he found a lot of
trouble adjusting his life to young children, while the young family found it hard to take orders from an old
man who was set in his ways. But the family found it good to have a home and ranch from which they could
make a living. The boys learned valuable lessons on how to be self supporting and good workers. They are
good men with lovely families.

John A. was in the bishopric with David Brinkerhoff, and also with John Hancock in the Hubbard ward.
He was always known to be a full tithe payer. He lived to be 82 years old. The last five years he was very
feeble, but up to that time through his life time he had good health, and contributed a vast share to the
pioneer efforts in Utah and Arizona.

(signed) Price W. Allen

ALLEN
(James Bird 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

127. JAMES BIRD ALLEN, b 16 August 1850 at Savannah, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 30
December 1886 Hannah Maria West. They had one child who died in infancy. There is no other record.

BAIRD
(Margaret Elizabeth 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

128. MARGARET ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 20 January 1852 at Whitesville, Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri,
d 18 April 1932 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 26
September 1870 Brigham Y. Baird, b 6 February 1846 at Warren County, Alabama, d 6 November 1880
in Kane County, Utah, son of Samuel and Martha (Ruthledge) Baird.

Children:

323. Matilda Elizabeth Baird, b 11 October 1872 at Moccasin, Kane County, Utah, d 20 August 1909, md
6 February 1907 John Riley Harris.

324. Brigham Young Baird, Jr, b 5 July 1874, md 4 March 1908 Melvina Parker.
Lewis Baird, b 1 January 1877.

325. Nellie Baird, b 28 December 1878 or 9, d 1937, md Charles Robert Pugh.

326. Lois Baird, b 10 July 1881, d 18 January 1949, md 4 October 1905 Ira H. Heaton.

327. Samuel Baird, b 6 July 1883, d 1937, md 16 August 1922 Dorothy Slater.
Alma Baird, b 8 September 1886, d 18 March 1907.

328. Effa Baird, b 20 December 1887, md 5 June 1918 Walter A. Campbell.

329. William Baird, b 19 July 1890, d 20 or 30 December 1957, md 8 October 1919 Irene Heaton.
Record of Brigham Y. Baird, Church
records, Heaton records.

Note: No. 323 Matilda Elizabeth Baird, b 11 October 1872 was the 2nd wife of John Riley Harris. They
were married 1907 and by 1909 she had passed away. His first wife was her cousin, Laura Elizabeth
Webb, b 6 November 1871, d 16 November 1905. In the four years he was twice a widower. John
Riley Harris later married the sister of his first wife, Beulah Ann Webb, daughter of Willis and Beulah
Ann (Allen) Webb, b 7 July 1869 and d 1 January 1942. The family had settled in Emmett, Idaho after
the birth of the seven Webb children and years in Kane County. They settled in Emmett, Idaho about
1901.
Sarah Melissa Allen was born on a beautiful farm a few miles out of Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri on the 30th day of May, 1854. She was a ninth child of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen. Her first eight years of life seemed uneventful, but she often listened to her family as they discussed their future and the great adventure of their traveling to the west to settle down and make a home.

So her first real great adventure came on her eighth birthday. On May 30, 1862 the two families, Lewis and James, with their wives and children started on their pilgrimage to the west.

James Allen, Sarah's uncle, had started out one day ahead. They had arranged to meet him by night fall. Grandfather Rial was building a fine new eight room home. It was not quite finished at the time of their departure. With him lived Aunt "Betsy" and her husband Sprankle Snyder, whom they called "Uncle Sprank". This couple never had any children and they always made their home with grandfather Rial.

Lafe (Lafayette) Irvine (widower of Rachel Mahala, daughter of James) and his children were with the group as they started for the West. He had set his heart on marriage to James' second daughter, Margaret, hoping she would be a mother to his small family. All persuasion was in vain, so he turned back with his horses and surrey and his little family to Savannah. He was a man who by his convictions would not join either the North or the South. He was waylaid on his return by a band of "Gorillas" and killed. They took his body along with his children to his mother's home, threw it across the porch, and drove away. It was some time later before the travelers learned of this tragedy. Very little has ever been known of the fate of the three living children.

On May 30th when the time had come to part, Rial and Aunt Betsy begged them to stay just another day or two, but James had gone on and they had promised to meet him, so Grandfather Rial and Betsy and Uncle "Sprank" decided they would travel with them for a day so that perhaps the parting would be less sad. Mr. Kelly, the sweetheart of Lewis' eldest daughter, and Rial rode on horseback. They traveled with them most of the day. After an affectionate parting, they started back to their home in the dusk of the evening. Lewis and James, with their families and all their earthly belongings, started for the west and their long trek across the trackless plains toward Utah after making camp for the night.

There was one horse team in the crowd. Lewis had three covered wagons driven by oxen. James had two covered wagons with oxen and a buggy with a span of horses. They had other horses to drive the cattle and about fifteen head of milk cows. There were two young colts almost old enough to wean. The weather was beautiful. When they came to the Mississippi River, they ferried across. The oxen were ferried across also, but the cattle and the horses had to swim. This was an exciting adventure for this little eight year old pioneer. One night they saw a great herd of buffalo just before dark. They followed them quite a distance but did not get any, losing them in the darkness. They often saw antelope and so could secure fresh food.

They traveled many weeks before they ever saw an Indian. A "Buck" on a horse drove up to them. He had a large feather in his head piece. The children were frightened, but he was peaceful and tried to carry on a conversation. It was impossible to understand him. From this time on they saw many Indians with the squaws carrying their papooses on their backs. The children thought this was a queer way to carry their babies. When they made camp, the old ones would come and beg for food and thus they made friends.

One day in a terrible rain storm the children looked out from the wagons over a great expanse of land and there, in the cracks of the earth, there would come up thousands of tiny toads, peaking their little heads above the ground. They never believed so many thousands could live there. It was a sight they never forgot.
They arrived at Fort Laramie and camped. There they bought a quantity of dried buffalo meat. They met Francis Marion, Uncle James' son, in Colorado. He joined them to continue the journey west. He had been working at a mine on Pike's Peak, but was glad to be reunited with the families and continue on with them to Utah.

It was toward fall when they finished their long journey and arrived at what was then known as "Willow Creek." They went directly to the home of their brother, Andrew Jackson Allen, whom they had not seen since the spring of 1847 when he, with his sister Martha, his wife, and four children had been in the company of pioneers who arrived in Salt Lake the 25th of September 1847. South Willow Creek was later called "Draper" in honor of its first settler, William Draper.

The families spent the winter at the home of Andrew Jackson Allen. Margaret and Sarah attended school there that winter. The Allens were a very close family and got along wonderfully well. It was a happy winter for all three families who had been separated for so many years. Some were really just getting acquainted.

In the spring, Lewis and family went to the south, to the "Dixie Country" as it was called, where he took up land. Because of a shortage of water, the venture was unsuccessful so he moved on to Washington, Washington County where he bought a home. Here they lived for four years. He then went on to Nevada to a place called "West Point" on what is known as the "Muddy". Sarah's mother died the first year they were there. Then the government decided to make the area into a Reservation, so all of the white people there were compelled to move out. They named this the "Yada" Reservation. Sarah and her family next lived at "Moccasin Springs" where they stayed until they joined the "United Order" in 1778 and they called this settlement "Orderville."

At the age of thirteen, when her mother died, Sarah had been left with the care of the three younger children. They went to school and sometimes night school. For amusement they would have candy pulls, horseback riding, and musical parties. Square dancing and waltzing, with a fiddle and an accordion, were their entertainment.

Sarah Melissa married at the age of eighteen on the 6th day of August, 1871 Daniel V. LeRoy. She was his second wife. Very little is known of his first family. He was born 27 November 1844 or by correction 18 November 1839, this latter date accepted. He died 12 February 1898 at Vernal, Utah (or 1900).

After their marriage they went to Parawan to live. He ran a sawmill for Walter Eli Wilcox and made lumber for the pioneers and for the St. George Temple. Sarah was left a widow with six small children, the youngest but three years of age. She raised her family by her own efforts.

In 1917 Sarah Melissa married Levi Walker of Cedar. He died in 1934 and she spent her remaining years at the home of a daughter at Spanish Fork, Utah. She passed away 3 January 1944, just one year after our visit with her and an interesting interview at Spanish Fork. She was a tiny lady, weighing probably 105 pounds, had a keen mind and memory, and was a very intellectual person to interview. She was a pioneer to Utah at the age of eight years in 1862, a pilgrim and pioneer to Nevada, Arizona, and a teacher of music and a leader of Church choirs and other activities.

As Sarah M. LeRoy was the last living person to have known Grandfather Rial Allen in person, it was interesting to hear a few details about him and her description of the progenitor of these many hundreds of descendants.

She said, "He was not very big but stood very straight. He was not very heavy, only medium weight. He had kindly blue eyes. He was of medium complexion but getting a little grey. He was a successful farmer and stock raiser. His cattle and hogs were of the best. In Kentucky, his horses were the thoroughbreds. He was of a very kindly disposition, and his character and disposition were most noticeable in his son James, who seemed more like him than any others in the family."

Maud B. Allen
LEROY
(Sarah Melissa 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

129. SARAH MELISSA ALLEN, b 30 May 1854 at Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri, d 3 January 1944 at Spanish Fork, Utah, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, pioneer to Utah in 1862, md 1st 6 August 1871 to Daniel Vester LeRoy, b 18 November 1839, son of Lewis Ray and Charlotte (Wilvers) LeRoy.

Children:

a. Annie E. LeRoy, b 2 December 1876, d 1 November 1954, md 14 March 1889 Alfred Boner, md 2nd Edward Williams.

b. Ammon Alexander LeRoy, b 29 November 1878 in California, md 21 June 1903 Mary L. Sanderson.


d. Charlotte LeRoy, b 10 October 1882 at Pine Creek, Arizona, md 1st Edward Christensen, 2nd Walter Allen.

e. Amy Almira LeRoy, b 20 August 1884, md Parley P. Pace.

f. Theodore LeRoy, b 20 August 1890, md 9 April 1909 Kate Ann Guymon.

g. Lewis R. LeRoy, b 1 February 1894 at Panguitch, Utah, d 24 October 1942, md 1st Kate Ann Guymon, 2nd Olga Jensen.

Record of Daniel LeRoy, Salt Lake City, Church records, family records.

In the summer of 1942 we were privileged to drive to Spanish Fork and to locate the home where Sarah Allen LeRoy was living with her daughter. She was the first person still living who could authenticate the known material we were seeking. A little lady, bent with toil and age, weighing perhaps 105 pounds with grey hair and deep blue eyes, she told us of her father, her grandfather Rial, her aunt "Lizzie" and uncle "Sprak or Sprank". Her mind was very keen and her memory remarkable. With tears in her eyes, she told of the sad parting of the families on that 30th day of May, 1862 as she with her father Lewis and Uncle James and their families left for the west. She told how they rode together all day, and as dusk came said their sad farewells, realizing this parting was perhaps forever. She said she felt such a great emptiness and loneliness within her as her grandfather and aunt turned to return home while they started their perilous and unknown journey to the west.

Maud B. Allen

Descendants of SARAH MELISSA ALLEN and DANIEL VESTER LEROY

BONER - WILLIAMS
(Annie E. LeRoy 5 - Sarah M. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
a. ANNIE ELIZA LEROY, b 2 December 1876 at Moapa, Nevada, d 1 November 1954, md 14 March 1889 Alfred Boner, div., md 2nd Edward Williams.

Children: (Boner)

Elizabeth Boner, b 13 April 1890, md LeRoy Mowery.
Alice Boner, b 25 August 1891.
(son) Boner, b 1 August 1892, d infant.

Children: (Williams)

Louise Williams, b 2 December 1895.
Marie Williams, b 1898 (deceased)
LeRoy Williams, b 1900.
Grace Williams, b 1902.
LEROY
(Ammon A. LeRoy 5 - Sarah M. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

b. AMMON ALEXANDER LEROY, b 27 November 1878, d 2 March 1965, md 24 June 1903 Mary Lucinda Sanderson.

Children:

Ammon Allen LeRoy, b 31 March 1904, d infant.
Ellis Wm. LeRoy, b 16 September 1905, d 31 August 1952, md 31 May 1939 Precilla Nielsen.
Mary LeRoy, b 30 August 1907, d 13 January 1947 Burton Edwin Tew.
Lucy LeRoy, b 3 March 1909, d 22 July 1931 James Gleason Kerr.
Daniel Vester LeRoy, b 14 August 1911, d 29 April 1931 Margaret Louise Morrell.

CHRISTENSEN - ALLEN
(Charlotte LeRoy 5 - Sarah Melissa 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
d. CHARLOTTE LEROY, b 10 October 1882, d 19 December 1964, md 1st Edward Christensen, div., md 2nd Walter Allen.

Children: (Christensen)

Elsie Christensen, b February 1898, deceased.
LeRoy Christensen, d young, about 3 years.
Melissa Christensen, d age about 12 years.
Baby boy Christensen, d infant.
Son Christensen, about 1906.

Children: (Allen)

Two daughters died in Idaho from eating poison
One daughter
Two sons

PACE
(Amy Almira LeRoy 5 - Sarah Melissa 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
e. AMY ALMIRA LEROY, b 15 October 1884, md 1904 Parley P. Pace.

Children:

Edna Pace.
Alma Pace.
Venita Pace.
LeRoy Pace.
Utanah Pace.
2 infant sons deceased.

LEROY
(Theodore LeRoy 5 - Sarah Melissa Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
f. THEODORE LEROY, b 8 August 1887, md 9 April 1909 Kate Ann Guymon, b 29 December 1881.

Newell D. LeRoy, b 29 October 1910, md 20 May 1933 Alice Johansen.
Miretta Ann LeRoy, b 3 July 1912, d 15 July 1928.
Oral Melissa LeRoy, b 1 October 1913, md 21 November 1933 Brigham N. Guymon.
Theone Guymon LeRoy, b 20 May 1918, md 10 April 1935 Clayton Anderson.
Blake Ammon LeRoy, b 20 April 1920, d infant.
Ruth LaDene LeRoy, b 21 December 1923, md 22 June 1945 Robert Garcia.
Edna LeRoy, b 25 July 1928, d infant.
Katie Marie LeRoy, b 3 June 1929, d infant.
Lorraine LeRoy, b 18 May 1930, md Sitruke Douglas.

LERÖY
(Lewis LeRoy 5 - Sarah Melissa Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEWIS "D" LEROY, b 1 February 1894, d 24 October 1942, md Olga Jensen, div.

Children:
Font LeRoy

LERÖY
(Daniel Vester LeRoy 6 - Ammon A. LeRoy 5 - Sarah M. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DANIEL VESTER LEROY, b 14 August 1911, son of Ammon Alex LeRoy and Mary L. (Sanderson) LeRoy, md 29 April 1931 Margaret Louise Morrell, b 12 February 1911, daughter of Job Wm. and Maude Elvira (Egbert) Morrell.

Children:
Margaret Beth LeRoy, b 13 February 1932, md 6 July 1951 Wm. O. Warenk.
Robert Daniel LeRoy, b 5 April 1933.
David Morrell LeRoy, b 14 August 1934.

KERR
(Lucie LeRoy 6 - Ammon Alexander 5 - Sarah Melissa Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LUCIE LEROY, b 3 March 1909 at Sunneyside, Carbon County, Utah, daughter of Ammon Alexander and Mary Lucinda (Sanderson) LeRoy, md 22 July 1931 James Gleason Kerr, b 18 April 1903 son of James A. and Emma L. (Gleason) Kerr.

Children:
Jayne Mariot Kerr, b 23 November 1945 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md Richard A. Baldwin.

Family record of Ammon and Mary S. LeRoy.

LERÖY
(Ellis Wm. 6 - Ammon Alexander 5 - Sarah Melissa Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELLIS WILLIAM LEROY, b 16 September 1905 at Sunneyside, Utah, d 31 August 1952 at Salt Lake City, son of Ammon Alexander and Mary Lucinda (Sanderson) LeRoy, md 31 May 1939 Precilla Nielson, b 11 April 1907 at Richfield, Utah, daughter of Niels Peter and Maria Jane (Gleason) Nielson.

Children:
Sue Rae LeRoy, b 9 January 1939 at Price, Utah, md Richard Lee Walch, div.
Rosann LeRoy, b 9 May 1945 at Provo, Utah.
Ellis William LeRoy, b 16 May 1948 at Provo, Utah.

Ammon LeRoy record.
ALLEN
(Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

130. ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN, b 20 December 1856 at Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri, d 27 January 1896 in a wagon accident at Summit, Utah, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 23 March 1876 Sariah Eliza Pulsipher, b 22 March 1863 at St. George, Utah, d 13 May 1946 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Robbins) Pulsipher.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

331. Alice Allen, b 14 March 1882 at Kanab, Utah, md 9 October 1899 Joseph B. Johnson.
   Elizabeth Allen, b 6 January 1884 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d infant.
   Rose Ann Allen, b 3 January 1885 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d infant.
   Joseph Marion Allen, b 3 September 1889, d August 1890.
333. Edgar Allen, b 19 July 1892, md 1st 2 June 1913 Mary Green.
334. Sarah Mabel Allen, b 15 November 1894, d 29 May 1929, md 12 May 1910 Silas E. Cox.

Lewis Allen records, Huntington Church records, Alice Johnson personal records, Mrs. Elma Lake record, Layton, Utah.

SARIAH ELIZA PULSIPHER

PULSIPHER, Sariah Eliza
b 22 March 1863
w St. George, Washington, Utah
d 13 May 1946 at Huntington, Emery, Utah
bur 16 May 1947 at Huntington, Emery, Utah
father - PULSIPHER, Charles
mother - ROBBIN, Sariah Eliza
2-H, BLACK, Martin Luther

ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN

ALLEN, ANDREW JACKSON
b 20 December 1856
w Savannah, Andrew, Missouri
md 22 March 1878
w St. George, Washington, Utah
d 27 January 1896 at Soldier Canyon
bur 30 January 1896 at Huntington, Emery
father - ALLEN, Lewis
mother - ALEXANDER, Elizabeth
RECORD OF THE FIVE LIVING CHILDREN OF

ANDREW JACKSON AND SARIAH ELIZA (PULSIPHER) ALLEN

1st child - ALLEN, Charles Lewis
b 8 January 1879
w Pipe Springs, Arizona
md GALE, Martha
wh 9 October 1899
pl Huntington, Emery, Utah

2nd child - ALLEN, Alice
b 14 March 1882
w Kanab, Kane, Utah
md JOHNSON, Joseph Buriah
wh 9 October 1899
pl Huntington, Emery, Utah

5th child - ALLEN, Andrew Jackson
b 9 August 1887
w Huntington, Emery, Utah
md Cox, Geneva Viola
wh 26 May 1909
pl Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

7th child - ALLEN, Edgar
b 19 July 1891
w Huntington, Emery, Utah
md GREEN, Mary
wh 2 June 1913
pl Huntington, Emery, Utah

8th child - ALLEN, Sariah Mable
b 15 November 1894
w Huntington, Emery, Utah
md Cox, Silas Elmer
wh 12 May 1910
pl Huntington, Emery, Utah
d 29 May 1929 (Sariah)
1st HOME OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN MARSHALL. 1882-3
Huntington, Emery County, Utah
MARSHALL
(Martha Permelia 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN, b 23 May 1858 (9) at Savannah, Missouri, d 16 February 1931 at Huntington,
Utah, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 17 April 1878 William Marshall Jr.,
b 7 December 1857 at San Bernardino, d 8 November 1938 at Huntington, Utah. He was the son of

Children:

William Lewis Marshall, b 15 September 1879 at Orderville, Kane County, Utah, d 19 November 1958,
md 30 September 1903 Sarah Emery Otteson.

John W. Marshall, b 8 June 1881 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d 18 May 1925, md 24 June 1903
Martha Cox.

James Ira Marshall, b 14 May 1883, d 15 April 1945, md 24 June 1900 Janet Otteson.

Adelbert Marshall, b 6 February 1885, d 13 October 1983, md 28 February 1907 Barbara Otteson.

Elizabeth Marshall, b 22 May 1887, d infant.

Aisley Arley Marshall, b 28 May 1888, md 15 May 1919 Flora Ellen Young.

Lorin Marshall, b 26 July 1891, d 6 April 1903.

Andrew Marion Marshall, b 20 January 1896, md 21 June 1918 Olive May Young.

Allison Marshall, b 30 April 1897, d 13 February 1959, md Lillian Otterstrom 13 October 1920.

Jesse Marshall, b 25 November 1903, md 1st Marie Turner, md 2nd 23 October 1937 Florence Davidson.

William Marshall, father of the above William (1856-1938) was born in England, lived in Australia, and
came to America 185_. His first wife was Frances Bridges (Kendall) Marshall, death date not known.
He married 2nd Martha Allen, daughter of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, known as Martha Owens. He
also married Margaret Owens, daughter of Martha Allen Owens Marshall whose 1st husband was Jas. Clark.
By Margaret Owens 1st husband (Clark) she had Martha Elizabeth Clark and Wm. By Wm. Marshall she
had Delila, a daughter, and Jesse, a son. See Family No. 150.

Gathered from papers in possession of
William Owens, Church records, Eva
O. Jorgensen papers.

Descendants of MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN and WILLIAM MARSHALL II

MARSHALL
(William Lewis Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIAM LEWIS MARSHALL, b 15 September 1879 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d 19 November
1858, son of Wm. Marshall II and Martha Permelia (Allen) Marshall, md 30 September 1903 Sarah Emery
Otteson, b 5 February 1885 at Huntington, daughter of Christian and Sarah (Crowther) Otteson.

Children:

Lilah Marshall, b 12 July 1904, md 15 January 1923 Mortley Burgess.


Neldon Marshall, b 11 March 1911, md 26 October 1939 Lucile Helen Wilson.

Sarah Permelia Marshall, b 11 March 1911, md 16 March 1931 Harold F. Jensen.


Geneel Marshall, b 8 December 1914, md 20 October 1931 Benjamin Brady.

Calvin Marshall, b 10 February 1917.

Sylvia Rae Marshall, b 10 May 1919, md 8 June 1936 Eldon Marshall Judd.

William Crowther Marshall, b 9 November 1921.

Lois Marshall, b 4 December 1923.

Dalib Marshall, b 7 March 1926.

Melvin Marshall, b 21 March 1928, md Nettie May Jacobsen.

Piccola Marshall, b 14 March 1932.

Record from Journal of Wm. Lewis
William Marshall - 1857 - 1938
Martha Permelia Allen - 1859 - 1931

William Lewis Marshall - 1879
wife - Sarah Emery Otteson
John "W" Marshall - 1881
wife - Martha Ellen Cox
James Ira Marshall - 1883
Janet Otteson
Adelbert Marshall - 1885
Barbara Otteson

Arley Marshall - 1888
wife - Flora Ellen Young
Lorin Marshall - 1891-1903
Andrew Marion Marshall - 1896
wife - Olive May Young
Allison Marshall - 1897
Lillian Otteson
Jesse Marshall - 1903
Florence Davidson
MARSHALL
(John Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (all born at Huntington, Emery County, Utah)

William Elias Marshall, b 3 July 1904, md 21 September 1925 Irene Jones.

Everond John Marshall, b 13 September 1905, md 10 October 1934 Lila Pearl Wayman.

Sherman L. Marshall, b 11 August 1906, d 21 December 1906.

Ella Permelia Marshall, b 1 November 1907, d 25 May 1938, md 15 May 1937 Hyrum Stephen Atwood.

Zadella Alice Marshall, b 11 February 1909, d 27 November 1958, md 19 October 1932 Oscar Foote.

Inez Viola Marshall, b 5 March 1911, md 8 April 1939 Walter Carl Salbaka.

Nolen "W" Marshall, b 1 November 1912, md 9 March 1939 Genevieve Olive Bowden.

Zina Loree Marshall, b 5 March 1914, md 27 August 1932 Eldwin Colby.

Venna (Uenna) Mable Marshall, b 27 August 1915, md Benjamin Q. Jones 1 November 1932.

_____, b 9 January 1917, md 8 April 1939 Beryl Abernathy. (Name illegible)

Julius Woodrow Marshall, b 14 June 1918, d 9 September 1951, md 15 June 1940 Reva Rae Gordon.

Nona Mae Marshall, b 15 December 1919, md 28 October 1961 George Rogers.

Geneva Mazie Marshall, b 31 March 1921, md 7 October 1938 George Berdell Lake.

Leah Roberta Marshall, b 22 January 1923, md 27 May 1941 Charles B. Huff.


Church records, Genevieve M. Lake family records.

MARSHALL
(James Ira Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JAMES IRA MARSHALL, b 14 May 1883 at Huntington, Utah, d 15 April 1945, son of Wm. and Martha M. (Allen) Marshall, md 10 June 1903 Janet Ottesen, b 11 March 1887, d 13 February 1962, daughter of Christian and Sarah (Crowther) Otteson.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

Ira Milton Marshall, b 17 June 1904, md 15 September 1927 Charlotte Mortensen.

Vensie Marshall, b 6 October 1906, d infant.

baby Marshall, b 6 January 1911, d infant.

Clea Marshall, b 11 June 1912, md 21 October 1935 Leona Perken.

Loren James Marshall, b 15 May 1915, md 15 August 1931 Irene Westen.

Edna Virginia Marshall, b 22 October 1917, md 16 August 1938 Phillip Jas. Lewis.

Christian Rue Marshall, b 19 June 1920, md 17 October 1945 Gloria Nadine Losick.

Perry W. Marshall, b 8 October 1922, md 10 November 1936 Shirley Elaine Parker.

Alma A. Marshall, b 19 January 1926, d 9 December 1926.

Sherrie Marshall, b 10 March 1929, md 29 September 1949 Jack Vorice Cox.


Huntington Church records, Arvonna Reynolds family records, Ira Marshall records.
MARSHALL
(Adelbert Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ADELBERT MARSHALL, b 6 February 1885 at Huntington, Utah, d 13 October 1963 at Price, Utah, son
of William and Martha P. (Allen) Marshall, md 28 March 1907 Barbara Otteson, b 19 February 1889 at
Huntington, Utah, d 6 April 1963 at Price, Utah, daughter of Christian and Sarah (Crowther) Otteson.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

Bardella Marshall, b 14 May 1908, md Melvin Williamson.
Thill Marshall, b 28 October 1910, md Stella Eleanor Jensen.
Orthella Marshall, b 18 September 1912, md David Melvin Mills.
Eva Marshall, b 4 November 1916, md Melvin Mills.
Clover Marshall, b 5 November 1918, md Walter Thomas.
Bertha Marshall, b 15 November 1920, md Heber Whitmer.
Elma Marshall, b 4 March 1923, md Grant Jensen.
Daisy Marshall (twin), b 20 January 1926, d infant.
Maud Marshall (twin), b 20 January 1926, d infant.
Verna Marshall, b 8 March 1928.
Adelbert Marshall, b 7 May 1930.
Barbara Jean Marshall, b 23 December 1934.

MARSHALL
(Arley Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ARLEY MARSHALL, b 28 May 1888, d 28 October 1959 at Palo Alto, California, son of Wm. and Martha
Permelia (Allen) Marshall, md 19 May 1919 Flora Ellen Young, b 22 January 1898 at Fremont, Wayne
County, daughter of LeRoy Wheeler and Mary Ann (Limb) Young.

Children:

Luel "R" Marshall, b 6 February 1920, md 17 October 1948 Marjorie Gottferdson.
Lee William Marshall, b 10 August 1921, md 24 June 1945 Winnefred J. (Illegible).
Reece Marshall, b 18 August 1922, md 23 September 1947 Louise Gentry.
Gwen Dean Marshall, b 4 March 1924, md 20 November 1942 Norman Nielson Boeslund.
Fred Marshall, b 23 May 1936, d 26 April 1938.
Joan Green Marshall, b 19 August 1942 at San Francisco, md Donald _____.


MARSHALL
(Andrew Marion Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ANDREW MARION MARSHALL, b 20 January 1896 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, son of William
and Martha Permelia (Allen) Marshall, md 21 June 1918 Olive May Young, b 11 September 1899,
dughter of LeRoy Wheeler and Mary Ann (Limb) Young.

Children:

Donna Marion Marshall, b 18 July 1919, md 15 October 1938 Morris Brinkerhoff.
Betty Marshall, b 13 December 1922, d 20 May 1946, md 6 August 1945 Dee Christensen.
Van Alden Marshall, b 1 September 1938, md 23 June 1956 Lois Janie James.
Mary Valeen Marshall, b 16 August 1942, md 20 June 1959 Patrick John Cassidy.

Record of Mary Ann Limb Young,
Church records, Andrew M. Marshall.
MARSHALL
(Alison Marshall 5 - Martha P. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALISON ALLEN MARSHALL, b 30 April 1897 at Huntington, Utah, d 10 February 1959, son of William and Martha P. Allen (Allen) Marshall, md 23 October 1920 Lillian Dorothy Ottestrom, b 19 March 1902, d 25 February 1956, daughter of Brigham and Anna (Baltzerson) Otterstrom.

Children:

Zella Marshall, b 3 December 1921, md Melvin C. Hilbert, div., md 2nd Warren Jones.
Ruth Marshall, b 23 March 1925, md Courtney H. Brewer.
Venice Marshall, b 3 December 1929, md Rulon J. Howard.
Lenore Marshall, b 3 February 1932, md Lawrence Fearnley.


Descendants of WILLIAM LEWIS MARSHALL and SARAH EMELY OTTESON BURGESS
(Lila Marshall 6 - William Lewis 5 - Martha P. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LILA MARSHALL, md Morley Burgess.

Children:

Melrose Lloyd Burgess, b 28 March 1924.
Lewis Harrison Burgess, b 18 April 1926.
Ruby Gerine Burgess, b 12 November 1927.
Pearl Elorine Burgess, b 16 January 1929.
Betty Bernice Burgess, b 1 February 1932.
Lavell Morley Burgess, b 18 December 1934.
Darel Larell Burgess, b 10 April 1936.
Ferrel Dean Burgess, b 28 January 1938.
Elgen Sheldon Burgess, b 29 January 1941.

Record of Crothers of Fountain Green.

MARSHALL
(Len R. Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Martha P. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEN R. MARSHALL, md Ruth Varger.

Children:

Barbara Jane Marshall, b 17 November 1936.
Phyllis Marshall, b 2 October 1938.
Lenneth Len Marshall, b 3 January 1940.

Flora Marshall record.

BRADY
(Geniel Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Martha P. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GENIEL MARSHALL, md Benjamin Brady.

Children:

Beyh Brady.
Glen Brady.
Edward Brady.
Clifford Brady.
Devon Brady.
Lamont Brady.

Huntington, Emery County records.
**JENSEN**  
(Sarah Permelia Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

SARAH PERMELIA MARSHALL, md Harold Thomas Jensen 18 March 1931.

Children:
- Harold Von Jensen, b 17 April 1933.
- Allen M. Jensen, b 20 February 1934, d infant.
- Reed Theo Jensen, b 9 February 1936.
- Gene Ray Jensen, b 27 January 1938.
- ______, b 7 June 1961.

Record of Sarah Permelia Jensen.

**MARSHALL**  
(Melvin John Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MELVIN JOHN MARSHALL, md Nettie Mae Jacobsen.

Children:

**SCHMIDT**  
(Dallis E. Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

DALLIS E. MARSHALL, md John N. Schmidt.

Children:
- Randall Alan Schmidt, b 24 June 1951.
- Sharon Lee Schmidt (twin), b 19 September 1952.
- Karen Lynn Schmidt (twin), b 19 September 1952.

Record given by Olive Y. Marshall.

**MARSHALL**  
(Herbert Lewis Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

HERBERT LEWIS MARSHALL, b 8 October 1906 son of William L. and Sarah Emery (Otteson) Marshall, md Geneva Richens, b 19 November 1909 at Orangeville, Utah, daughter of William Banford and Eliza (Ostler) Richens.

Children: (all born at Hiawatha, Carbon County, Utah)
- Herbert Lewis Marshall, b 10 August 1929.
- Dorothy Dean Marshall, b 18 November 1931.
- Merland Jay Marshall, b 20 April 1933.
- Doris Jean Marshall, b 21 December 1934.
- Carol Ann Marshall, b (11) 14 November 1936.
- Evelyn Lorraine Marshall, b 14 November 1936 (twins)
- Peggy Arlene Marshall, b 4 January 1940.
- Dixie Marshall, b 21 September 1942.


Record sent by Andrew M. Marshall.
Descendants of ADELBERT and BARBARA (OTTESON) MARSHALL

WHITMER
(Berta 6 - Adelbert 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BERTHA MARSHALL, b 15 November 1920 at Huntington, Utah, daughter of Adelbert and Barbara (Otteson) Marshall, md Heber Whitmer, b 27 March 1917 at Vernal, Utah, son of David and Bertha (Langston) Whitmer.

Children:
Brenda Joyce Whitmer.
David Arnold Whitmer.
Daniel Stephen Whitmer.

Descendants of JOHN W. MARSHALL and MARTHA ELLEN COX

MARSHALL
(Julius Woodrow 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JULIUS WOODROW MARSHALL, b 14 June 1918 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d 9 September 1951 son of John W. and Martha Ellen (Cox) Marshall, md 15 June 1940 Reva Rae Gordon, b 4 July 1922, daughter of Edward Gordon.

Children:
Robert Edward Marshall, b 5 June 1941 at Fellows, California.
Donna Rue Marshall, b 13 March 1943 at Huntington, Utah.
Pamella Sue Marshall, b 6 April 1951 at Huntington, Utah.

HUFF
(Leah Roberta Marshall 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEAH ROBERTA MARSHALL, md Charles Bernell Huff.

Children: (born at Price, Carbon County, Utah)
Karen Leah Huff, b 24 February 1942.
Nina JoAnn Huff, b 12 April 1943.
Linda Inez Huff, b 4 February 1948.

LAKE
(Geneva Mazie 6 - John W. 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GENEVA MAZIE MARSHALL, md Berdell Lake 7 October 1938.

Children:
Billie Jean Marshall Lake, b 21 September 1939.
Jimmie Berdell Lake, b 13 September 1940, d 11 December 1940.
Keith B. Lake.
Randel Lake, b 1949.

Flora Marshall family record.

Olive Marshall record.
JONES

(Uenna Mabel Jones 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

UENNA MABEL MARSHALL, md Benjamin "Q" Jones 18 November 1932.

Lewana Gay Jones, b 28 May 1934, md 10 December 1952 Lars Jensen. Born at Huntington, Utah.
Delrell Que Jones, b 7 August 1935, md 16 December 1964 Linda Minchey.
Martha LeRae Jones, b 31 October 1936, md 25 March 1962 Harold Simonsen.
Frances E. Jones, b 29 April 1938, md 28 May 1958 Ross Edwards.
Wilton Irene Jones, b 7 October 1939, md 19 June 1969 Larry Gregerson.
Judy Faye Jones, b 13 August 1941, d 12 December 1965, md 16 July 1960 Edwin Pederson.
Janis June Jones, b 1 February 1945, md 1 August 1964 Max Jensen.
John Roger Jones, b 28 March 1946, md 10 July 1965 Vera Lynn Wong.
Connie Renae Jones, b 10 May 1947, md 13 June 1964 Fenton DeMill.
Ronald B. Jones, b 8 August 1948 at Price, Utah.
Leah Joy Lynn Jones, b 19 July 1950 at Price, Utah.
DeLon "K." Jones, b 17 January 1957 at Price, Utah.

Price records, Uenna Jones records, Manti, Utah.

COLBY

(Zina Loree 6 - John W. 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ZINA LOREE MARSHALL, md Eldwin Colby.

Children:

Eldwin Clive Colby, b 26 April 1933 at Huntington, Utah.
Joyce Loree Colby, b 13 July 1934.
Erwin Dee Colby, b 25 April 1936, d August 1936.
Geneane Emaline Colby
Alice Bernice Colby, b 14 May 1939.
William Edgar Colby,
Thomas Gay Colby, b 1949.
Elery Ray Colby, b 6 February 1953.


MARSHALL

(William Elias 6 - John W. 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIAM ELIAS MARSHALL, md 21 September 1925 Irene Jones.

Children:

Elaine Marshall, b 25 June 1926 in Carbon County, Utah.
Lecna Erwin Marshall, b 6 February 1928.
Billie Vaughn Marshall, b 17 March 1930.

Flora Marshall family record.

MARSHALL

(Everand John 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EVERAND JOHN MARSHALL, md 10 October 1934 Lila Pearl Waymon.

Children:

Floyd Everand Marshall, b 27 August 1935.
Donald J. Marshall, b 7 November 1937.
Walter Lee Marshall, b 4 July 1940.
FOOT
(Zadella Alice Marshall 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ZADELLA ALICE MARSHALL, md Oscar Foot.

Children:

Erwin Lanell Foot, b 26 July 1933 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah.
Olive Yuivonnio Foot, b 3 February 1935 at Huntington.
Ina Lorene Foot, b 20 March 1937 at Huntington.
Carol Ellen Foot, b 10 August 1938 at Huntington.
Alice Lavina Foot, b 22 May 1941 at Castle Gate, Utah.
Norma Marshall Foot, b 28 May 1946.

SALBACKA
(Inez Viola Marshall 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
INEZ VIOLA MARSHALL, md Walter Carl Salbacka.

Children:

Carol Ellen Salbacka, b 12 February 1942 at Palo Alto, California.
Phylis Ann Salbacka, b 28 February 1944 at Palo Alto, California.
William Edward Salbacka, b 11 November 1946, d infant.
Walter Salbacka, b 2 July 1953.

MARSHALL
(Nolan W. 6 - John W. 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NOLAN W. MARSHALL, md Geneve Bowden.

Children:

Reah Dee Ann Marshall, b March 1940 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah.
James Nolan Marshall, b 19 June 1941 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah.
Patsy Jean Marshall, b 1950.


Descendants of ARLEY MARSHALL and FLORA ELLEN YOUNG

MARSHALL
(Luel A. 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LUEL A. MARSHALL, md Marjorie Gottfredson.

Children:

Patricia Marshall, b 29 January 1949 at Oakland, California.
Luel A. Marshall, b 19 June 1950 at Oakland, California.
Cynthia Marshall, b 13 March 1952 at Oakland, California.
Benjamin David Marshall, b 22 December 1953 at Oakland, California, d 10 August 1954.
Mary Marshall, b 3 May 1958.

Record of Mary Young.
MARSHALL

(Lee Williams Marshall 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LEE WILLIAMS MARSHALL, md Winnifred Jean Biddelman.

Children:

Robert Marshall, b 9 June 1949 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Ronald Marshall, b 11 August 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
David Paul Marshall, b 16 May 1956 at San Jose, California.
Jennie Marshall (adopted), b 28 June 1944 at San Francisco, California.

MARSHALL

(Reese Marshall 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

REESE MARSHALL, md Erma Louise Cantry.

Children:

Ronda Lynn Marshall, b 9 July 1948 at Cedar City, Utah.
Fredrick Arley Marshall, b 21 August 1949 at Palo Alto, California.
Thuran Marshall, b 31 October 1960 at Palo Alto, California.
Paul Allen Marshall, b 28 August 1964 at Palo Alto, California.
Janice Donn Marshall, b 24 June 1957 at Palo Alto, California.

Record of Flora Marshall.

BOISLAND

(Gwen Dean Marshall 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GWEN DEAN MARSHALL, md Norman Nielson Boisland.

Children:

Norma Dean Boisland, b 11 April 1946 at Ogden, Utah.
Kenneth Ray Boisland, b 18 September 1949 at Ogden, Utah.
Richard Vernon Boisland, b 27 February 1954.

Record from Flora Marshall.

MARSHALL

(James Allen Marshall 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JAMES ALLEN MARSHALL, md Norma Lee Rector.

Children:

Thomas Allen Marshall, b 8 May 1957 at Palo Alto, California.
Robert Dean Marshall, b 27 February 1959 at Palo Alto, California.

Flora Marshall records.
Descendants of ANDREW MARION MARSHALL and OLIVE MAY YOUNG

BRINKERHOFF
(Donna Marion Marshall 6 - Andrew Marion 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DONNA MARION MARSHALL, md William Morris Brinkerhoff.

Children:

Phillip M. Brinkerhoff, b 22 October 1939, md 30 June 1960 JoAnn Thelma Walburg.
Phillis JoAnn Brinkerhoff, b 19 June 1941, md 14 June 1957 John Grehard DeHass.
Judith Lynn Brinkerhoff, b 31 August 1944, md 21 February 1961 Robert Lindsey Marsh.
Morris Lee Brinkerhoff, b 24 May 1951.
Elaine Marie Brinkerhoff, b 26 August 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Allen Don Brinkerhoff, b 8 September 1953.
William "J" Brinkerhoff, b 26 May 1960.

Record of Wm. Morris Brinkerhoff, record of Lewis, Andrew M. Marshall record.

MARSHALL
(Burk LeRoy 6 - Andrew Marion 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BURK LEROY MARSHALL, md Geniel Black.

Children:

Elda Jean Marshall, b 10 June 1947.
Leslie Joan Marshall, b 28 September 1949.
Connie Lee Marshall, b 29 April 1951.

Andrew M. Marshall record.

MARSHALL
(Van Alden Marshall 6 - Andrew Marion 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VAN ALDEN MARSHALL, md Lois Janie James.

Children:

Link Van Marshall, b 6 July 1957.
Zane Andrew Marshall, b 3 February 1961.

CASSEDY
(Mary Valeen Marshall 6 - Andrew Marion 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY VALEEN MARSHALL, md Patrick John Cassedy.

Children:

Russel Emmett Cassedy, b 23 October 1961 at Boulder City, Nevada.
Erin Michele Cassedy, b 30 November 1962 at Boulder City, Nevada.
Robbin Randee Cassedy, b 12 October 1966 at Boulder City, Nevada.

Record of Nina Cassedy Brenner, Andrew M. Marshall record.
Descendants of JAMES IRA MARSHALL and JANET OTTESON

MARSHALL
(Ira Milton 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
IRA MILTON MARSHALL, md 15 September 1927 Charlotte Mortensen.

Children:

Milton Wayman Marshall, b 15 February 1929 at Emery County, md 7 August 1948 Genevieve Nielson.
Lavon J. Marshall, b 5 March 1931, d infant.
Arvonna Marshall, b 30 August 1932, md 28 May 1949 Harold Reynolds.
Darlene Janice Marshall, b 30 May 1935, md 4 December 1952 Wendal Yarbie.
Charolet Bemice Marshall, b 17 December 1943 at Carbon County, Utah.
Ronald Francis Marshall, b 15 February 1949 at Carbon County, Utah.
Carla Jean Marshall, b 30 December 1951 at Carbon County, Utah.


MARSHALL
(Clea 6 - James 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLEA MARSHALL, md 21 October 1935 Leona Perkin.

Children:

Lynden Clevon Marshall, b 11 July 1936.
Ina Lou Marshall, b 14 July 1938.
Alma PeVar Marshall, b November 1939.
Byron E. Marshall, b 19 August 1941.
Phyllis Clare Marshall, b 23 April 1943.
Bonnie Kay Marshall, b 10 December 1944.
Jerry Wayne Marshall, b 14 March 1946.
Nila Jean Marshall, b 25 July 1948, d infant.
Reva Carrol Marshall, b 15 March 1950.
Allen Reed Marshall, b 19 January 1951.
Shanna Icie Marshall, b 6 March 1952.
Sheila Arlene Marshall, b 14 May 1953.

Record of Leona Marshall, Wellington, Utah, Church and family records.

MARSHALL
(Lorin J. 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LORIN J. MARSHALL, md Irene Mary Weston.

Children:

Loren Gene Marshall, b 7 September 1962.

LEWIS
(Edna Marshall 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EDNA MARSHALL, md James Phillip Lewis.

Children:

Janell Lea Lewis, b 7 February 1943 at Richmond, California.
James Phillip Lewis, b 13 December 1948 at Price, Utah.
MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN MARSHALL.

(Perry W. Marshall 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

PERRY W. MARSHALL, md Shirley Elaine Parker.

Children:

Jolynn Marshall, b 11 April 1955.

COX

(Sherre Marshall 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

SHERRE MARSHALL, md Jack Vorice Cox.

Children:

James Vance Cox, b 17 May 1950
Debra Darlene Cox, b 14 August 1953.
Barree Hugh Cox, b 19 May 1952.
Dana Scott Cox, b 30 March 1955.

MCDERMOTT

(Yutona Marshall 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1):

YUTONA MARSHALL, md James Robert McDermott

Children:

Janet McDermott, b 6 June 1953.
Toni Lynette McDermott, b 29 June 1955.
Cheryl L. McDermott, b 3 January 1958.

Church records, Marshall records.

BLACK
(Nancy Easter Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

132. NANCY EASTER ALLEN, b (9) or 15 December 1861 at Savannah, Missouri, d 8 August 1931 at Glendale, Kane County, Utah, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 22 February 1879 Isaac Edwin Black, b 20 or 30 December 1858 or 9 at Nephi, Utah, d 25 October 1931 at Glendale, Utah, son of William Morley and Margaret Ruth (Banis) Black. Lewis named her Nancy Easter but she did not like the name so wished to be called Esther. Her father told her he named her after his own grandmother, Nancy Easter Allen.

Children:

James Edwin Black, b 11 March 1880 at Orderville, Utah, d 10 December 1935, md 18 October 1901 Sarah Lavina Foote.

Elizabeth Black, b 19 October 1881 at Orderville, Utah, d 4 November 1894.

Margaret Black, b 5 December 1885 at Glendale, Utah, d 30 June 1945, md 16 September 1904 William Edgar Cox.

Allen Black, b 5 December 1886, d November 1886, b at Huntington, Emery County, Utah.

Alvin Black, b 8 October 1887, d 10 June 1965, md Sarah Elizabeth Cox, April 1907.

Andrew Clarence Black, b 10 January 1890, md 19 July 1909 Sarah Biddlecomb.

Elmer Black, b 22 September 1893, d 4 December 1918, md 14 July 1914 Ivy M. Brinkerhoff.

May Black, b 16 May 1895, md 17 April 1944 Alfred Bradley Randall.

Rial Black, b 24 December 1896, d 14 September 1952, md 19 June 1923 Kathleen Isom.

Nellie Black, b 22 August 1899, d 18 April 1943, md 20 April 1917 Walter S. Carpenter.

Permelia Ruth Black, b 29 August 1901, md 23 February 1945 Walter S. Carpenter.

Record of Tempy Randall, Church records, Huntington, Utah, Lewis Allen Church records.

Descendants of NANCY EASTER ALLEN and ISAAC EDWIN BLACK

BLACK
(James Edwin Black 5 - Nancy Easter Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JAMES EDWIN BLACK, b 11 March 1880, d 10 December 1935, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy E. (Allen) Black, md 18 October 1901 Sarah Lavina Foote, b 25 August 1881 at Glendale, Utah, daughter of David and Sarah Rebecca (Hall) Foote.

Children:

James Warren Black, b 18 August 1902 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, md 17 June 1927 Ruth Walker.

Millard Wm. Black, b 14 May 1904, md 29 August 1934 Eda Johnson.

Leonard Black, b 11 December 1905, md 26 September 1928 Verna Elizabeth Colvin.

Edna Black, b 16 October 1907 at Ferron, Utah, md 7 March 1927 Alphonzo E. Nyberg.

Wilma Black, b 28 June 1909.

Lewis Edwin Black, b 1 April 1912, md 14 June 1945 Derlene Breinholt.

Rex Clifford Black, b 4 March 1914.

Nancy Esther Black, b 5 May 1918, md 5 May 1937 Arnold Andrew Adair.

George Hoadley Black, b 25 November 1920, md 29 September 1944 Katherine Sorensen.

Marvin Ralph Black, b 9 April 1923, md 12 June 1950 Mary Maxine Washburn.

Shirling Allen Black, b 29 September 1924, md 27 May __ Joyce Larsen.

p. 81 Black Genealogy, Lewis Allen.
COX

(Margaret Black 5 - Nancy Esther Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARGARET BLACK, b 11 April 1884 at Glendale, Kane County, Utah, d 30 June 1948, daughter of Isaac E. and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 16 September 1904 William Edgar Cox, b 5 September 1884 at Huntington, Utah, son of Elias and Mary E. (Solomon) Cox.

Children:

Ivey Cox, b 3 July 1905 at Huntington, Utah, md 9 September 1924 Horace Wm. Maxwell.
Mervin Edgar Cox, b 12 January 1907, md 2 January 1927 Esther Evelyn Patterson.
Ella Margaret Cox, b 30 May 1908, md 25 June 1929 Howard Spencer.
Vivian Elsie Cox, b 2 April 1910.
Isaac Elmer Cox, b 4 January 1912, d 9 June 1958.
Fontella Cox, b 30 September 1913.
Elias Marion Cox, b 5 December 1914, md 9 June 1949 Valarii Chamberlain.
Velva Cox, b 5 November 1916, md 3 May 1944 Donald Robert Simpson.
Neldon W. Cox, b 24 August 1918, md 16 May 1941 Eva Jorgensen.
Cleone Cox, b 28 May 1920, d infant.
Lela Cox, b 11 November 1921, md 14 June 1946 Harold Wesley Porter.
Dean Cox, b 11 March 1923, d infant.
Pearl Cox, b 14 March 1924, md 25 June 1953 Floyd A. Johnson.
Kenneth LaVar Cox, b 10 July 1928, md Beth LaRue Edwards.

Black Genealogy, p 84-5.

BLACK

(Alvin Black 5 - Nancy Easter Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALVIN BLACK, b 3 October 1887 at Huntington, Utah, d 10 June 1965, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 25 April 1907 Sarah Elizabeth Cox, b Huntington, Emery County, Utah, daughter of Elias and Mary E. (Sherman) Cox.

Children:

Claude Elias Black, b 8 May 1908, md April 1932 Nina Stevens. He was b at Huntington, Utah.
Vernon Alvin Black, b 9 March 1911, md 26 July 1933 Anna Robinson.
Marelda Esther Black, b 30 April 1914.
Clell Merrial Black, b 11 February 1918, md Alcestia Mabel Bunn.
Leora Grace Black, b 5 September 1922 at Kanab, Utah, md 14 September 1945 John Alden Bammes.
Wanda Black, b 20 May 1924.

Page 88 Black Genealogy.

BLACK

(Andrew C. Black 5 - Nancy E. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ANDREW CLARENCE BLACK, b 10 June 1890 at Huntington, Utah, d 19 October 1911 at Castle Dale, Utah, son of Isaac E. and Nancy E. (Allen) Black, md 19 July 1909 Sarah Biddlecome, b 21 April 1892 at Castle Dale, Utah, daughter of George M. and Mary E. (Davis) Biddlecome.

Children:

Nellie Rebecca Black, b 15 May 1910, md 24 February 1928 Oserel B. Covington.
Mamie Black, b 17 October 1911 at Castle Dale, Utah, md Ward Clinton Sevy.
George Edwin Black, b 26 June 1913, md 24 June 1954 Emeline Lemmon.
Allen Clarence Black, b 28 July 1915, md 13 December 1942 Geneive Hardy.
Lew Ence Black, b 2 April 1921, md 7 February 1948 Pamela Price.

Page 89 Black Genealogy.
BLACK

(Elmer Black 5 - Nancy Esther Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ELMER BLACK, b 23 September 1893 at Huntington, Utah, d 4 December 1918, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 17 July 1914 Ivy Mae Brinkerhoff, daughter of Jess and Rosell (Riley) Brinkerhoff.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

Elmer Reed Black, b 7 July 1915, md 5 August 1934 Gertrude
Melvin Ford Black, b October 1917.

Black Genealogy, p. 91.

BLACK

(Rial Black 5 - Nancy Esther Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RIAL BLACK, b 24 December 1897 at Glendale, Utah, d 14 September 1952 while managing a threshing machine crew, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 19 June 1923 Kathleen Isom, b 9 June 1901 at Mountain Dale, Washington County, Utah, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Hunter) Isom.

Children: (born at Hurricane, Utah)

Rial Allen Black, b 14 September 1925, md 23 October 1944 Mary Abigail Parkinson.
Carlos Isom Black, b 31 October 1926, md 22 July 1945 Maxine Sullivan.
Ramona Black, b 1 July 1929, md 8 November 1947 Val Gibson.
May LaRae Black, b 3 April 1933.
Annie Laurie Black, b 29 June 1934, md 7 August 1953 Paul C. Bennett.
Richard Elmer Black, b 5 February 1939.

From Black Genealogy.

NOTE: At the time of compiling the Black Genealogy there were more than sixty great grandchildren of Nancy and Isaac E. Black.

CARPENTER

(Nellie Black 5 - Nancy Esther Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

NELLINE BLACK, b 22 August 1899 at Glendale, daughter of Isaac E. and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 20 April 1917 Walter S. Carpenter, b 29 October 1894, son of John S. and Margaret (McAllough) Carpenter.

Children: (born at Glendale, Kane County, Utah)

Floyd Walter Carpenter, b 13 May 1918.
Kathleene Carpenter, b 18 January 1923.
A Sketch of the Life of My Mother, Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen
by Beulah Allen Graham

My grandfather, the father of my mother Mary Ellen Allen, was Lewis Allen. He came across the plains from Missouri in 1862 with his brother James. Lewis and his wife Elizabeth had twelve children by this time. I do not know where my grandparents first settled in Utah, but they went to help colonize southern Utah, and were living in Washington, Washington County, Utah in 1866. My mother Mary Ellen, their thirteenth child, was born the 11th of April 1866 here.

It is said that this place was later abandoned for a time because of the hostilities of the Indians. Lewis went from there to help establish colonies in what was known as the “Muddy Mission” on the lower Virgin Creek, in 1866 or 7. This was a very difficult task, because of the hot dry climate and difficulty in bringing the water on to the land for irrigation. The Indians here too were very hostile, and stole everything they could from the white settlers. People lived in constant fear of Indian treachery. After a few years these colonies too, were abandoned.

During the time of their stay here, Lewis lost his wife, Elizabeth. She died the 23 March 1869 and is buried at West Point, Nevada. Some of Lewis' children had now married and moved to other cities. My mother was so young at the time of her mother's death, she never remembered her.

From Nevada, Lewis Allen went to a place known as Moccasin Springs, because there were several large springs there. These springs were on a hill. They developed and brought the water down, stored it in reservoirs for culinary use as well as for irrigation purposes. This place was near the Arizona line, about 25 miles from Kanab, Utah.

They raised cattle, horses, chickens, geese and pigs. They milked a large number of cows, made butter and cheese which they stored in large crocks in a cellar. When enough produce was accumulated, they would travel by wagon, in the cool of the night and take these products to Kanab for marketing. The next night they would return with produce, such as sugar, flour and other commodities they were in need of.

Here too, they lived on the trail of the Navajo Indians, but grandfather always fed them when they came through. They looked upon him as their special friend, even when they were on the war path. They never molested him or his people.

There was no school for my mother to attend, but they had several text books, a speller, reader, geography and arithmetic. Grandfather Lewis tutored my mother well in all these subjects. When she attended her first school, at the age of 12 years, she was ahead of many of the other children.

Grandfather Lewis Allen was very resourceful and prospered here, and became well to do.

A “United Order” had been established for those who had come from settlements in Nevada and other settlements, so Lewis turned everything he had into this Order, and he moved his family to a village they called “Orderville”, Kane County, Utah, taking with him his two youngest daughters.

This “United Order” lasted about eight years and then was abandoned and discontinued. Grandfather Lewis died a short time before, passing away the 24th of January 1883 at Orderville. All of his children were now married, except my mother. She was left without home or means of any kind. She stayed with one of her married sisters for a time, then on March 21, 1883, she married my father, Charles Albert Allen, whom she had known in the Order. They lived in several places in Utah, near Orderville. These places were abandoned for lack of water, and they lost several crops by crickets and grasshoppers.

My father, Charles Albert Allen, was very resourceful and a good worker, but the settlers had no control over these things. He learned the shoemaking trade while in the “United Order” and made very fine shoes and boots. He would work at this trade in the winter, but in the summer would raise crops and livestock to feed his large family.
About 1895, they learned of a place in northern Idaho near the Grand Tetons, on the Snake River, with free land and water, and plenty of fishing and hunting. In the early spring of 1896 my father, with two of his brothers, three cousins, and their families, left southern Utah to travel by team and wagon into Idaho.

They had quite a lot of loose stock which the young men drove through, on horse back. It took them almost three months to make this trip. They arrived in Victor, Idaho about the middle of June 1896. They camped on the Teton River, and father got a job helping a man put up hay. Later he bought land in Victor, and built a two room log house. He filed on one hundred sixty acres of homestead land and built a log house on it. We lived there in the summer, and mother and we children in town during the hardest part of the winter.

The houses my father built had good line floors in them. They were chinked on the inside between the logs and dabbed with clay and sand on the outside. We had long seasons with deep snow and often blizzards piled the snow higher than some of the buildings. We usually had snow on the ground four or five feet high, five or six months of the year.

**Queen Summer was very beautiful**
And of her bounties treated us grand
But old King Winter was a Tyrant
And ruled with an iron Hand.

My father was a hard worker and a very successful farmer, but we were very tired of the long severe winters, so in the spring of 1908, my father sold his ranch and moved again, by wagon and team to southern Idaho to a new tract of land, known as the Twin Falls Tract. He rented a piece of land and farmed one summer. Then the man he had sold his farm to, turned it back to him, and we moved back and stayed two years.

He again sold and we moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. We bought a 12 room brick house with two acres of land. On this there was a good well and a windmill to pump the water into a large tank, where it was piped into the house. We also had plenty of water for irrigation purposes and the thousand chickens we had bought with the place. This place was located one mile south of Sugar House.

My oldest brother had married and moved back to Twin Falls, the next two brothers were grown up too. We were used to more land and room, so we moved back to Twin Falls. They rented three hundred and sixty acres of land about seventeen miles out of Twin Falls, and this they farmed for several years. They bought a place about twelve miles from there and farmed it with the other acreage. They raised Alsack clover seed on the place they bought and sold it at a good price. They had been so successful they decided to go to Canada and raise wheat on a large scale. Father was no longer with us. My parents raised eleven of their thirteen children.

In 1916 our boys at home went to Canada, taking my mother with them. They were very successful in the raising of wheat. They also bought a threshing machine outfit, which was run by steam engine. In the fall they threshed thousands and thousands of acres of wheat.

In later years my brothers moved to Eureka, California with my mother. She loved the beautiful redwoods, but before the home they were building for her was finished she passed away. She died June 17th 1931 at Eureka and is buried in Wyandotte Cemetery, near Oroville, Butte County, California.

My mother was an accomplished person. She was a good cook, a fine seamstress, and clever at embroidery work. She played the organ, piano, accordion and the violin. She had a lovely soprano voice and was always asked to sing at special social gatherings. She taught a great many of her songs to her children. We always sang at our work, which made life most pleasant for everyone.
My father, Charles Albert Allen, was born the 16 August 1851 at Manti, San Pete County, Utah, son of Joseph Stewart Allen and his wife Lucy. He would play for the dances and other festivities late into the night, even though he was to be at work early the following day. He died the 11th of March 1924 at Kimberly, Idaho and lies buried there.

Beulah Allen Graham.
Authority: Pulaski Court house 

v r, Andrew J. Allen record,
Lewis Allen record, papers of
Beulah A. Graham.
ALLEN

(James E. 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

134. JAMES E. ALLEN, b 1846 in Kentucky, son of John and 2nd wife Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, md Frances Notsinger (date unknown). Their children were born in Cherry Creek, Arizona.

Children:

Robert Allen, b 3 September 1877.
Nattie Allen, b 1876, md Floyd Burmaister.
Margaret Allen (twin), b 1879, md Floyd Burmaister, widower of Nattie.
Ida Allen (twin), b 1879, md Robert Burmaister.
Bessie Allen, b 1882, md __________ Simpson.

Record sent by Mrs. Maud (Echols) Allen, given her by descendants at Cherry Creek.

POWELL

(Julia Allen 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

134a. JULIA ALLEN, b 1847 in Kentucky, daughter of John and 2nd wife Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, d 1914 in Arizona, md William Powell while in Fredonia, Kansas.

Children:

Etta Powell, b 16 July 1871, md 1891 in Arizona Merritt Fisher.
Della Powell, b 12 December 1873, d 8 December 1959 in Arizona, md 1893 Thomas Fryer.
M. Vinnie Powell, b 1875, md September 1903 in Arizona Lena Randolph.
Dempsey Powell, b 30 November 1878 near Prescott, Arizona, d 1957, md 1899 Mary Milligan.
Leona Powell, b 10 August 1880 at Flagstaff, Arizona, md Phillip Schumonberg.
Emma P. Powell, b 1 July 1884 at Cherry, Yavapai County, Arizona, md John S. Bayer.
Myrtle Powell, md George West.

Record of Emma Powell Boyer given to Maud (Echols) Allen.

FISHER

(Etta Powell 5 - Julia Allen 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

134b. ETTA POWELL, b 16 July 1871 at Fredonia, Kansas, daughter of William and Julia (Allen) Powell, md 1891 in Arizona Merrit Fisher.

Children:

John Fisher
Edward Fisher
Boyer Fisher
Myrtle Fisher, md George Veit.
William Fisher, b 1903, d 1923, md Daphnie Henencraft.
Marie Fisher, b 1901, md John Savage.

Powell - Boyer record to M. E. Allen

ALLEN

(William R. 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

134c. WILLIAM R. ALLEN, b 1848, d 29 October 1897, son of John and Susan Cowhorn, md Kate Sessions.

Dora Allen, d age 17.
Edna Allen, md Edward Hendricks.
Maud Allen, md Claude Staples.
Fred Allen, md Mary Winchell.
Anna Allen, md 1st Clark Isle, 2nd Lewis Wanebaker.
Ethel Allen, md Oliver Reves.
Rose Allen, md Fred Beck.
Jennie Allen, md Abe Rhodes.
George Allen, md Dorothy McClendon.
Nina Allen, md Vaudrey Dickerson.
Ray Allen.
Harry Allen, died young.

MARSHALL
(Martha Allen 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
134d. MARTHA ALLEN, b 1852, daughter of John and 2nd wife Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, md John Marshall in Arizona.

Children:

Josephine Marshall, b 11 June 1885, md September 1904 Hays Widner.

Record gathered by Mrs. Bailey (Maud Echols) Allen.

ALLEN
(John Gibson Allen 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
135. JOHN GIBSON ALLEN, b 1 October 1853 at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, d 29 October 1937 at Camp Verde, Arizona, son of John and Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, md 1 May 1878 at Prescott, Arizona Julia Sessions, b 13 June 1863 at Waynesville, Illinois, d 1 June 1950 at Mayer, Yavapai County, Arizona, daughter of George W. and Nan Sessions.

Children: (all born at Cherry, Arizona)

Susie Allen, b 31 August 1880, d 21 June 1956, md 3 September 1897 Chas. Battyee.
Mary Allen, b 13 January 1893, d June 1956, md 24 September 1906 Robert McKray.
Stanley Allen, b 1888, d infant.
Alice Allen, b 18 June 1890, d 8 August 1958, md Charles Wilson.
Hugh Gibson Allen, b 1 December 1888, d 16 February 1924, md 15 June 1958, md 31 August 1932 Agnes M. Hance.
Merle Allen, b 31 August 1896, d 31 May 1915, md 31 May 1915 Giles Goswick.
Tressa Allen, b 1899, d infant.
Theodore Lee Allen, b 11 November 1904, md 30 May 1925 Helen Brown.

From the record gathered by Mrs. Bailey (Maud Echols) Allen.

WILSON
(Alice Allen 5 - John Gibson 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
135a. ALICE ALLEN, b 18 June 1890 at Cherry Creek, Arizona, daughter of John Gibson and Julia (Sessions) Allen, md 8 August 1908 Charles Wilson, b 12 June______.

Children: (born at Cherry, Yavapai County, Arizona)

John Calvin Wilson, b 24 June 1908, md Orpha Teagard.
George Wilson, b 14 October 1910.
Della Wilson, b 30 December 1910, md Otto Boler.
Thelma Wilson, b 20 October 1919, md Kenneth King.
Susan Wilson, md Charles Battyee.
George Wilson, md Effie Miller.
Gordon Wilson.

Record of Emma Powell, Cherry, Ariz.
ALLEN
(Hugh Gibson 5 - John G. 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

135b. HUGH GIBSON ALLEN, b 1888 at Cherry, Arizona, d 15 June 1958, son of John Gibson and Julia (Sessions) Allen, md 16 February 1924 Agness May Hance, b 30 March 1906 at Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, daughter of John Harvy and Nannie P. (Slater) Hance.

Children:

Mary Precilla Allen, b 7 March 1925 at Cherry, Arizona, md 6 April 1943 Paul L. Johnes.
Hugh Richard Allen, b 10 February 1927, md 14 June 1950 Barbara A. Stephens.
Dora Lee Allen, b 16 August 1930 at Cherry, Arizona, md 11 July 1952 Willard S. Hunter.
Robert Allen, b 29 May 1934 at Cherry, Arizona, md 16 February 1952 Mary Lou Barborino.

ALLEN
(Robert 6 - Hugh G. 5 - John G. 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

135c. ROBERT ALLEN, b 29 May 1934 at Cherry, Arizona, son of Hugh Gibson and Agness May (Hance) Allen, md 16 February 1952 Mary Lou Barborino.

Children:

Linda Lou Allen, b 29 December 1952 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Scott Edward Allen, b 31 January 1959 at Prescott, Arizona.

Record of Mrs. Bailey Allen.

WILLIAMS
(Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

136. PERNECY FRANCES ALLEN, b 27 January 1842 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 23 November 1896 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Bennit Andrews Allen, md 25 May 1857 Thomas Williams (Thomas Valentine Williams), b 13 February 1831 at Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, d 18 January 1908, son of William and Mary Williams.

Children:

Mary Delilah Williams, b 25 March 1858 at Draperville, Utah, md Jos. Goddard.
Eliza Frances Williams, b 16 November 1859 at Draperville, Utah, md 1st Joseph Salisbury, md 2nd Rufus Harry Ensign.
Thomas Allen Williams, b 22 January 1861 at Draper, Utah, d 2 January 1939, md 22 November 1883 Susan Sophia Winder.
Pernecy Jane Williams, b 6 February 1863, d 23 July 1866.
William Andrew Williams, b 14 November 1866 at Fillmore, Utah, d 18 March 1868.
Emma Matilda Williams, b 28 March 1869 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 9 May 1934 at Logan, Utah, md 3 December 1890 Alfred H. Palmer.
Pauline Elizabeth Williams, b 3 April 1872 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md Frank Adey Palmer.
Edward Heber Williams, b 24 September 1875, d May 1930, md Dora. 
Edith Lovina Williams, b 7 March 1878, md 29 January 1889 John H. Flynn.
Ethel Amelia Williams, b 7 April 1881, md Perlian W. Woods.

Record of Andrew Jackson Allen,
record of Jean Richardson Sorensen,
Church records, Temple records.
GODDARD
(Mary Delilah Williams 5 - Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY DELILAH WILLIAMS, b 25 March 1858, md Joseph Goddard, d 1929.

Children:

Mary Goddard, b 1876, d 1944, md Peter Crimley (no record available.)
Joseph W. Goddard, b 15 February 1879, d 11 October 1918.

ENSIGN - BURNS
(Eliza Frances 5 - Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELIZA FRANCES WILLIAMS, b 16 November 1839 at Draperville, Utah, d 193_, daughter of Thomas Valentine and Pernecy Frances (Allen) Williams, md 1st Joseph Salisbury, md 2nd Rufus Harry Ensign 1 January 1885.

Children:

Mary Ensign (Salisbury alias), b 29 August 1881, d 12 August 1954, md Robert B. Burns.

Children:

Robert Ensign Burns.

Logan record of Val Palmer, Logan, Utah.

FLYNN
(Edith Williams 5 - Pernecy Frances 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children:

John William Flynn, b 20 February 1910 at San Francisco, md Pernecy Ensign as her second husband.

Williams - Palmer records.

PALMER
(Emma M. Williams 5 - Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EMMA MATILDA WILLIAMS, b 25 March 1889 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 9 May 1954 at Logan, Utah daughter of Thomas Valentine and Pernecy Frances (Allen) Williams, md 3 December 1890 Alfred H. Palmer, b 8 January 1866 at Logan, Utah, d 26 October 1946 at Logan, son of William and Emma Jane (Bignall) Palmer.

Children: (born at Logan, Utah)

Erroll Womansy Palmer, b 23 November 1899 at Logan, Utah, d 29 June 1935, md 3 June 1912

Venita Daniels.

Alfred Allen Palmer, b 24 July 1893, d 13 June 1930, md 3 June 1915 Minnie Gladys DeWitt.

Valentine William Palmer, b 19 November 1895, d 13 December 1916, md 7 June 1920 Alta Richards.

Record of Mrs. Val W. Palmer, Logan, Utah.
PALMER
(Pauline Elizabeth Williams 5 - Pernecy Frances 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

PAULINE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b 3 April 1872 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 25 July 1949 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Pernecy Frances Allen and Thomas Valentine Williams, md 1891 Frank Adey Palmer, b 14 February 1868 at Logan, Utah, d 6 December 1943, son of William Palmer.

Children:

Franklin Clyde Palmer, b 20 October 1892 at Salt Lake City, md Katy or Kitty Muir.
Clarence William Palmer, b 25 January 1906, d young (Palmer family records).
John Begnall Palmer, b 21 February 1890, md but divorced.

Cemetary records, Val Palmer records, Rex Cook research.

WILLIAMS
(Thomas A. 5 - Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

THOMAS ALLEN WILLIAMS, b 22 June 1861 at Draper, Utah, d 2 January 1939 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Thomas Valentine and Pernecy Frances (Allen) Williams, md 22 November 1883 Susan Sophia Winder, b 10 November 1861 at Salt Lake City, d 15 September 1961, daughter of John Rex and Ellen (Walters) Winder.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Clair Williams, b 30 October 1884, d 29 September 1952, md John Kay Hardy 24 September 1908.
Thomas Allen Williams, b 1 February 1887, d infant.
Jean Williams, b 5 October 1889, md 10 June 1914 Henry George Richardson.
Gilbert Winder Williams, b 20 January 1892, md 22 December 1914 Florence Campbell.
Frank Winder Williams, b 5 March 1894, md 10 March 1922 Theresa Maria McClelland.
Rex Winder Williams, b 8 January 1896, md 29 May 1918 Helen Young Spencer.
Edna Williams, b 24 August 1898, md Edwin Spencer Felt.
Allen Winder Williams, b 15 May 1905, md 17 September 1938 Grace Allen Christiansen.

Cemetary records, Val Palmer records, Rex Cook research.

HARDY
(Clar Williams 6 - Thos. A. 5 - Pernecy F. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

CLAIR WILLIAMS, b 30 October 1884, daughter of Thos. A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, d 29 September 1962, md 24 September 1908 John Kay Hardy. He d 6 February 1930.

Children:

John Moburn Hardy, b 16 January 1910, d 30 October 1953, md 10 January 1934 Muriel Alma Hanson.
Thomas Allen Hardy, b 25 January 1911, d 5 November 1915.
Miriam Hardy, b 22 July 1913, md 25 November 1939 Samuel Spencer Stewart.
Ralph Williams Hardy, b 6 May 1916, d 5 August 1957, md 10 March 1939 Maren Eccles.
John K. Hardy Jr., b 19 October 1918, md 23 April 1941 Dorothe Jayne Mullin.
Allen Williams Hardy, b 30 June 1922, md 10 June 1943 Ina Carolyn Gobia.

Ralph W. Hardy record, Williams record.
RICHARDSON

(Jean Williams 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Perney F. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JEAN WILLIAMS, b 5 October 1889, daughter of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md 10 June 1914 Henry George Richardson.

Children:

Susan Jane Richardson, b 26 August 1916, md 26 August 1939 Robert Smedley Rothwell.
Martha Richardson, b 26 July 1919, md 8 July 1945 Wirt Charlton Salthouse.
Jean Richardson, b 1 January 1921, md 9 May 1944 Edward Douglas Sorensen.
Henry George Richardson, b 10 November 1922, md 10 September 1946 Phyllis Packard.
Dorothy Richardson, b 10 July 1947, md 6 May 1949 Charles B. Knudsen.

Record of Jean R. Sorensen, Church records, Williams records.

WILLIAMS

(Gilbert Winder 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Perney F. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GILBERT WINDER WILLIAMS, b 20 January 1892, son of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md 22 December 1914 Florence Campbell.

Children:

Adele Williams, b 19 September 1915, md 23 January 1944 Wood Roberts Worsley.
Richard Campbell Williams, b 19 October 1917, md 29 December 1939 Marian Judd.
Douglas Campbell Williams, b 13 January 1923, md 30 August 1946 Sally Boise.
Clayton Ray Williams, b 3 December 1926, md 20 September 1950 Maralyn Covey.

Jean R. Sorensen record.

WILLIAMS

(Rex Winder 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Perney F. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

REX WINDER WILLIAMS, b 26 August 1898, daughter of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md 29 May 1918, Helen Young Spencer.

Children:

Robert Spencer Williams, b 26 August 1920, md 21 August 1940 Ethel Maxine Anderson.
John Daniel Williams, b 13 January 1926, md 5 July 1946 Barbara Helen Wright.
Rex Winder Williams Jr., b 26 January 1928, md 10 August 1950 Rosemary Brandley.

Rex W. Williams record, Jean R. Sorensen record.

FELT

(Edna Williams 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Perney Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EDNA WILLIAMS, b 24 August 1898 daughter of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md 23 June 1920 Edwin Spencer Felt.

Children:

Edwin Spencer Felt Jr., b 7 May 1923, md 21 November 1947 Martha Stewart.
Edna Ann Felt, b 2 April 1925, md 11 July 1944 Scott Creer Sharp.
Susan Williams Felt, b 19 August 1926, md 23 June 1948 Richard Alma Dowell.
Thomas Williams Felt, b 23 October 1928, md 20 October 1954 Elaine Paxman.

Winder - Spencer record, Jean R. Sorensen record.
WILLIAMS  
(Allen Winder 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Pernecy F. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)  
ALLEN WINDER WILLIAMS, b 15 May 1905, son of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md  
17 September 1938 Grace Allen Christeansen.  

Children:  

Susan Winder Williams, b 6 June 1940.  
Carol Ann Williams, b 1 October 1941.  
Allen Winder Williams, Jr., b 8 September 1944 (twin).  
Grace Alice Williams, b 8 September 1944 (twin).  

Winder - Williams records, Jean R.  
Sorensen record.  

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN  

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN was born the 14th of February 1843 at Waitsboro, Calloway County,  
Kentucky and was the second child of Andrew Jackson and Dellaiah (Bennit) Andrews Allen. With his parents  
and four sisters, Pernecy, Margaret, Mary Jane, and Elizabeth, they left for Utah in the A. O. Smoot  
Company. There were one hundred wagons in this fourth company of pioneers and they arrived in Salt Lake  
City the 25th of September 1847.  

William was four years of age and seven months into his fifth year upon their arrival. At that age he  
remembered very little of their journey west, but he could remember they lived in log houses, and that in  
stormy weather and in the winter it leaked very badly. In the spring of 1848 food was so scarce that they  
had to live mostly on wild onions, sego lilies and wild roots of thistles. During the summer they raised  
what crops they could, and when the wheat began to ripen and was in the boot, his father took him  
with the ox team to the field. There they would slip off the ripened heads of wheat which they put in a  
barrel to thresh. The wheat was ground into flour in a coffee mill, and the bread was made and although  
it was a dark brown, he was so hungry he thought it the best bread he had ever eaten. He never could for­
get this trip to gather the wheat for on the way he fell asleep, rolled off the wagon, and the wheel ran over  
him. This same year he almost lost his life by being hurt when run over by a team and buggy.  

In 1849, after working so hard to raise their crops, the plague of the crickets came. As young as he  
was, he could always remember going to the fields with his father where the men would try and kill the  
crickets. Their anxiety was great and they feared they would starve unless their crops could be saved. He  
remembered the great band of seagulls coming and devouring the pests. This great miracle saved the  
pioneers from want and disaster. In the summer they lived in a willow shanty and moved into a log cabin  
in Mill Creek in the fall. He would go with his parents upon the hill side to gather wild thistles and sego  
lilies for their meals, as there was so very little bread.  

Once while camping at the mouth of Mill Creek Canyon with his father, near the ranch, they came  
upon some ranchers boiling a wolf for the grease. They asked the ranchers if they might have some of  
the meat. They devoured the meat and grease, they were so hungry. Although so young, he assisted his  
father on their farm, and rode the horses around on the threshing floor to trample out the wheat from the chaff.  
His father traded a pair of steer for a pair of horses from some emigrants going to California to the gold  
mines, giving the travelers 100 pounds of flour to boot. At that time flour was one hundred dollars, or one  
dollar a pound.  

In the fall of 1851 his parents moved to Willow Creek, later called Draper after its first settler. Here  
he helped on the farm and looked after the stock. He went to school only a short time in the winter months  
when it was too cold to work. He always went barefooted through the spring, summer and fall, as they  
could not afford shoes.
In the fall of 1857, Johnston's Army decided to make a raid upon the Mormon Settlement and "just kill them all off." His father was called to go to the head of Echo Canyon to help keep them back and while his father was away, this lad of fourteen years was left with the full responsibility of the home. He hauled wood from the canyon for fires, cared for the stock and helped his mother care for her six children (Elizabeth, the little pioneer girl of 1847, having passed away in September 1855.) They lived under very trying circumstances. They were so destitute at this time that they could not keep warm. Many of the women cut up their sheets and blankets to make shirts and coats for their husbands and sons who went out to assist in keeping back Johnston's Army.

On the 30th of April, 1862, he was called upon to enlist as a government soldier to help guard the mail stations. For a time he carried the mail by way of the pony express. He took a trip to Devil's Gate with Lot Smith, and while he was there, he helped haul timber down to the Sweet Water River, about twelve miles. With this lumber, they made a large raft and with this raft, helped to ferry the Saints' wagons across the river. These wagons were on their way to Laramie to assist the Mormon emigrants coming to Utah. They were twenty-six days on this trip, during which time they went in pursuit of some Indians who had stolen some of their homes. They followed them north, over very rough country and mountains, to the head of the Snake River. Here they ran out of supplies and were unable to overtake them. They had a very hard time getting back, and were so hungry that they considered killing one of their mules for food. While they were crossing the Snake River, one of the men of their company by the name of McDonald was drowned while fording the river on his horse. Both went down the rapid stream and were never seen again.

William arrived home the 14th of August 1862, found his father and family well and was happy to be home again. On the 10th of October 1865, he was called upon to go with a four horse team back to Independence Rock on the Sweet Water River to meet Thomas Taylor's train of emigrants and help haul some of the people and supplies, as they were overloaded with goods. The weather was very cold, which made it hard on the Saints. The morning they left for Salt Lake, there was a severe snow storm. One man died on this journey and was buried on the way. They arrived in Salt Lake November 20th, worn out and weary. The passengers were taken to the Emigration Square, where they were met by their families and friends who took them to their homes and William Allen arrived at his home 21 of November.

June 13, 1866 William was called with others to assist and escort General Daniel H. Wells down to Sanpete County on account of the trouble with the Indians in the Black Hawk Indian War. Upon arriving at their destination, they went to the outer settlements, to move the people into the larger settlements for safety. Upon completion of this task they went in pursuit of some Indians who had stolen a number of cattle from them. They traveled a great distance through Castle Valley, suffering very much from hunger during the trip. They were unable to overtake the Indians, so returned to Manti. When they arrived at Thistle Valley, about the 10th of July, they found that one of their comrades who had been left as a guard had been killed by the Indians while out in the cedars gathering gum. Shortly after this a number of the men were released to return to their homes, among them William Allen. He arrived home 20 July 1866 with plenty of hard work ahead, as the harvest fields had very heavy crops that season.

On the 12th of January 1867 he and his sweetheart, Lovina Jane Smith, were married by Wilford Woodruff. She was the daughter of Absalom W. and Amy E. (Downs) Smith. They started out in life with sixteen acres of land with a log house on it. They had a team and wagon, two cows, and household furniture consisting of one bedstead, six chairs, a cupboard and dishes, a Charter Oak stove which cost one hundred dollars, a feather bed and quilts. This was about as complete an outfit as most couples had to start life with in those days.

They lived together very happily and were very industrious. At this time there were no railroads, and William did considerable freighting which helped them very much financially. While he was away at work his wife was very busy at home, milking cows, and doing outside chores as well as her own work indoors. Often she would sit up late at night awaiting her husband, always keeping a good warm supper in readiness for his late arrival home. They worked this way until the winter of 1876 when Bishop Isaac Stewart had been called upon by Pres. Brigham Young to have William C. Allen and family go with others to Arizona to help start a new settlement on the Little Colorado.
After Bro. Stewart had made this call, the elders were brought together at a council meeting with Pres. Brigham Young and Bro. James S. Brown, the object being for Bro. Brown to instruct the men about their trip as he was well acquainted with the country through which they had to travel as he had been an Indian Missionary in those parts and could give them much valuable information. At this meeting the elders were divided into four companies, William C. Allen was chosen as President of one of these companies to perform a mission and to organize and live in "The United Order." Many of our present generation will, no doubt, have but a very faint idea of what the "United Order" was, and few words of explanation may not be out of place here.

It is taken from "The Order of Enoch" from the Bible. Under Pres. Brigham Young's direction, the Saints were to live in these new settlements as one great family, sharing in their needs and working together for each other's interest. In order to do this to the best advantage of all, they chose the "Stewardship Plan", working together for the best interest of all concerned. In no other way could this pilgrimage have been made a success. They turned everything they had into the company and received credit for what they put in, and debits for all they would draw out. One or two of them, by themselves, would soon have become discouraged and given up, but "in unity there is strength" and each of these men combined his strength with that of his neighbor, and it made possible the success of this great undertaking. Together they did every task put before them, always with one object in view, to help each other and be united.

The settlers had been advised by Pres. Brigham Young to secure all the government land they could as soon as was practical, and after laboring most successfully for over ten years in the United Order, they began to branch out and take up land both up and down the river. On account of this development, it was deemed advisable to retract from this plan of organization, as the settlers were by this time on a firm footing and able to do for themselves. The United Order had done all that had been expected of it and so it was discontinued.

With this explanation, it is well to return to the beginning of Bro. Allen's trip. He left for Arizona the 6th of February 1876, arriving at his destination on the Little Colorado on March 24th after six weeks of very hard travel, covering a distance of six hundred miles by team.

Although William Allen's family had been called on this mission with him, it had been advised by Pres. Brigham Young to leave them behind for a while until the elders could demonstrate the mission would be a success and that the families could be provided for without too great a hardship with so many difficult problems, for Pres. Young realized how great an undertaking it was.

They located on the Little Colorado, and labored all that summer putting in a dam to get the water out for irrigation purposes, which was very difficult, but they succeeded in putting in a crop.

In June 1876, Brother Daniel H. Wells, in company with a Bro. Roundy, made a trip to Arizona to inspect the missions. On their way down, while crossing the Lee's Ferry on the Big Colorado, Brother Roundy was drowned, which caused a cloud of deep sorrow over the little settlement when they learned the news upon the arrival of Daniel Wells.

The Navajo Indian reservation was not too far away from "Allen's Camp" which later was known as "St. Joseph," and Pres. Allen got along very well with the Navajo tribe and gained their confidence and respect. One day some Navajos went to St. Joseph and one of the Indians made it known that they were in need of flour, but no wampum. He wished to take the flour away and pay for it later. The secretary went to Pres. Allen and asked what he was to do. William Allen gave orders for him to have the flour and he would trust him. The secretary said, "You will never see him again." After two months had elapsed, here came the Indian with money to pay for the 50 pounds of flour given him. William Allen embraced the Indian in delight in token of his honesty, and the Navajo went away happy and glad. William found the Navajos to be the finest tribe among all the Indians he dealt with. They were honorable, honest and upright in every way.
In August of the same year, Pres. Brigham Young sent an order to the mission for them to find, if possible, a new route to travel back to Utah where there would be more chance of getting water and where the road would be more acceptable. So William Allen, in company with Peter Hansen, John Hiatt, Moroni Shipley and William Walker, left about August 10th for the north, traveling with pack animals, going through the mountains, passing Holbrook and going on to the north-east, arriving at the Indian Agency at Ft. Defiance.

While at Holbrook they met a Mexican acquaintance by the name of Brardo Friday, and seeing the outfit he asked them where they were going. They answered, "To find a new and better route to Utah." He shook his head and advised them not to go farther on account of hostile Indians. Two men had already lost their lives, and he advised them that a trip like that was as much as a man's life was worth. Allen told the Mexican that they had been called upon to take this trip and felt the Lord would bless them and take care of them in this undertaking. The Mexican shrugged his shoulders and said, "Yes, the Lord would take care of those who also took care of themselves."

After traveling for two days, they came upon a band of Navajo Indians, camping and farming, who were acquainted with the elders, and ran in great delight to greet them. They hired a guide from among these Indians who went with the men over the San Juan River, traveling one hundred and fifty miles, showing them a good road. This Navajo probably would have gone farther, but he feared the hostile tribes who were enemies of the Navajos and feared he would be killed if he attempted to cross their boundaries. After paying him for his services they parted company and traveled two more days. At this time they came upon a band of Ute Indians camping near the foot of the Elk Mountains.
William Allen, going in the lead upon a single trail, came across an Indian who came rapidly from his wickiup with quite a hostile attitude and sized up the rider, starting from the hoofs of the horse and slowly raising his eyes until they met those of William. Allen held out his hand and said "How do de." The Indian paused a moment, and then said, "How do." Bro. Hiatt was able to speak and to understand the Shoshone language and discovered among the Ute band of Indians a Shoshone squaw. Through her they ascertained the distance and time it would take to make the trip, which she said would be eight days. This being longer than they had anticipated, they realized they would have to immediately ration themselves as they did not have much food and very little flour.

They passed around a bend of the river and camped for breakfast. After their meal they went down the river fishing. While there, an elder came up and said a couple of Indian bucks had come to their camp and acted quite impudent, and he advised William Allen that they had better go back and teach these Indians a lesson. Being on Indian soil and wishing to remain on friendly terms, William advised them to prepare to move immediately. They packed up their horses and when ready to leave, they shook hands with the Indians and bid them good-bye, leaving them friendly.

After traveling the greater part of the day, it was thought to have an early meal and then travel on into the darkness to escape the Indians if they chose to follow them and steal their provisions and horses. So they traveled on an hour after dark and then left the trail and went a distance to one side where they camped in a beautiful spot with plenty of feed for the horses and entirely surrounded by quaking asp and shrubbery. They hobbled their horses and spent a peaceful night in sleep, making no camp fires.

Early next morning they started again on their journey. After traveling about a mile from the camp of the previous night, they came upon another band of Indians. They passed them unmolested. They traveled several days over very rough country and at times made very little headway. While attempting to go north two days later, they were compelled to return to the river to camp twice. The second night they were advised by William Allen to go around a bend of the river as the feed was nice and green, while he went around a trail he had seen in order to explore the country and to see which way to get out, as there were so many box canyons. He followed the trail and saw it led over a low mountain, so decided to wait until the next morning to leave that way.

When he returned to his companions, they were each one sitting in his saddle, watching him come back, sitting just as he had left them. Hansen, who was generally very optimistic, looked very discouraged and said, "Well, Bro. Allen, what are you going to do now?" Bro. Allen looked at him just as soberly and said, "Well, gentlemen, I've a notion to unsaddle my horse and lay right down and die." They each looked from one to the other, and then broke into a hearty laugh. However, the situation was really serious, as may be understood by a remark of Wm. Walker as he sat there looking at one of the high pinnacled rocks. He sat thinking and finally said, "I wouldn't have my family know what a predicament we are in tonight for five hundred dollars."

After camping by the river that night, they started early next morning over the trail he had seen, going back in the direction opposite their destination. They traveled over this low mountain, where they could look down on a beautiful valley about twenty-five miles across and two forks of a river, crossing and joining together in what later proved to be the Grande River. Through their trip into this box canyon and back, they lost almost a week.

As they sat looking at the beautiful valley, the subject of crossing was discussed, whether to go straight down and across, which seemed the better way and the easier, or to travel to the east. As they were undecided, William said they would not worry about it, but spend the night there and when morning came they would go whichever way they were impressed, which proved to be eastward.

After one and one-half day's travel, they arrived at the first fork of the Grande River. After fording the river, they came upon some tracks, as welcome a sight as they had ever seen. These tracks they learned had been made by an Indian Agent. About one and a half miles further on they came to the other fork of the
river, known as "Rocky Ford." While fording the river at this place, one of the pack mules decided to go straight across and so got their only sack of flour wet. They spent the night near the river, and the valley was crossed the following day where they again came upon water and made their camp the following night.

The next morning they traveled till 10 a.m. and then camped for breakfast, using the last of their flour and provisions. That afternoon they were fortunate enough to come across some half dried sarvis berries, and they ate them like very hungry men while letting the horses feed. In the late afternoon a large sagehen flew almost in their midst and they killed her and had her for their supper. While the hen was cooking, William Allen pricked up the empty sack which had an inch or two of dried flour coating it and sat picking it off and eating it gladly.

It was decided that if they did not find relief the following day, they would slaughter one of the mules for food and arrangements were made with the owner, one of the men in the company, to do so. The next morning they started early and traveled on, there being no breakfast to cook. A little before noon one of the men thought he heard a gun shot. Even an Indian would have been a very welcome sight, and sure enough when they descended from the ridge they came upon a band of Indians camping. They had fresh jerked venison and 13 pounds of flour which they immediately secured, paying cash and glad to buy it. One of the men gladly traded his pocket knife for a mess of potatoes.

They left the Indians and camped a mile distant down the river. They cooked a good breakfast and felt like new men. After one day and a half's travel, they crossed Green River at Ashley's Fork where they met Robert Snyder, an old friend of Peter Hansen's. He accorded them a warm welcome and treated them royally. They spent two days there and then resumed their journey after buying fifty pounds of flour and some provisions. They passed through Strawberry Valley, coming into Springville Canyon, and arrived home the same day by rail.

The Allen family had passed many anxious hours and days on account of their being so long overdue. One of the men, having come by team on the old route, had arrived a week or two before, expecting them to arrive sooner. After this strenuous journey it was found that the old trail by Lee's Ferry was preferable to trying a new route.

These first trips to Arizona were great trials both to William and to his wife, Lovina Jane. There was plenty of hard work to be done at home and a great deal of responsibility and hard work and self sacrifice. The mother, left at home with six little children to care for, the older boys trying in their own way to make life easier, but William Allen has been so thankful that he was enabled to fill this nine year mission, this great experience of living together as a great family in this United Order and the accomplishment of all they set out to do.

After two months at home, he again left for his field of labour arriving at St. Joseph the 24th of December only to find that the high water had carried away their dam and the crops were almost a failure. These sturdy pioneers did not give up, but went to work and spent ten months making another dam, making water ditches, building log houses and lumber mills, saw mills, putting in new crops and harvesting them, and selling them during that time to enable him to get an outfit (Fit out as they called it in those days) to move his family to the mission. He came home, sold everything he owned except his log cabin and land, and left with his family, wife and six children, for the long trek to St. Joseph, Arizona.

October 22, 1878, after bidding farewell to their loved ones, they set out for St. Joseph, Arizona. They had one large wagon and three yoke of oxen, a two horse wagon for the family, a riding pony for their eldest son William, a farm horse, wagon and eight head of cattle. The trip was filled with many trials and great dangers. Mother Allen was far from well and carrying her eighth child. She never complained, but traveling with her six children there was much to do to keep them fed and cared for. They had buried an infant daughter years before.

It was a great privilege some few years ago to be in Kanab, Utah and to drive out on the long road that had been the route the Allens had taken long ago. We came to a high perpendicular wall of rock and carved
Some 18 miles out from Kanab, Utah is a large Vermillion colored mountain, of grandeur and beauty situated in JOHNSON'S CANYON. After the passing of many years, it seemed we must have some pictures of its many markings. We remembered in 1939 the name "ALLEN," high up on its wall and also again some 300 feet to the west "J. ALLEN" and the year "1876." Hoping time had not destroyed it, we went down again last month, July 1967, and obtained a set of pictures. It has suffered through the years, but is still there amid the beautiful crevices on the mountain side.
on that wall of stone was "Jack Allen" and dates and names and initials, made those many years ago. We had no cameras, more is the pity, for it would be interesting to show to future readers of this narrative this very interesting picture of long forgotten carvings and marks made so long ago. We could look to the south and see the winding road that stretched on and on, near the beautiful red pillars and rocks winding through the mountains and hills on the way to Arizona. On this great stone wall of mountain is written, diagonally, A.LLEN, Allen again in some sort of paint that has withstood the ravages of time and elements. Many small carvings were in the stone wall of the mountain, and names of some of the boys, and here it will always remain, a landmark where they stopped and rested for a while on their long journey.

On the 26th of April, 1879, a son was born a few months after their arrival in St. Joseph. Wilford Woodruff, a life-long friend of the Allen family, was living at the home of William and Lovina at this time. He asked if he might bless the new baby. He gave him the name of Wilford Woodruff Allen. In his blessing he gave the child great promises, that he would be a leader and organizer of men, and his promises to this child were later all fulfilled. William changed the name to Jackson in honor of his own father, Andrew Jackson Allen.

While the Allen family, Lewis, James, Martha and Andrew J. were in St. George, Utah, Lovina gathered wool, washed, dyed and carded it, and made it into cloth for suits for her husband and sons. After pressing these bolts of material, she was well satisfied that she had done a good summertime work, and she made all the cloth into fine suits for her boys. She finished the last suit just before Margaret was born. She was so worn out she wondered if she would ever be rested again.

During their nine years of missionary living in Arizona, three children were born to this couple, Wilford, Earl, and Margaret. William's father, Andrew J., was killed by a ferocious bull on the 18th of July, 1884, and as William was the executor of the estate, it was deemed advisable to return to Utah and take charge of his father's affairs.

On the 10th of August 1884, they bade farewell to their many friends in Arizona. It was a sad and sorrowful farewell, for they had learned to love their friends in the colony very much and felt the parting deeply. Many tears were shed and their hearts were deeply touched as a sad "Good-Bye" and wave of the hands started them on their long journey back to Utah. Parts of the trip were very perilous and at times they would leave the wagon and walk for a time when the going was dangerous. Sometimes the wagon would tip and the wheels would roll from one boulder to another and it seemed the wagons would surely be crushed to pieces.

When they reached Lee's Ferry it was late afternoon. This was the time the wind would come up and the crossing would be very dangerous. They were so glad they were there in time to cross. Just then a team drove up and the driver had a poor man lying in his wagon who had cut his leg with an ax and had to be immediately taken to a doctor. The Allens gave him the privilege of going over first. By this time the wind had begun to blow, but they wanted to cross before dark and so the wagon was strapped on to the great log ferry. Lovina would not stay in the wagon, but sat under it with her son Wilford in her arms. The great logs swayed and started down stream, but the navigator skillfully brought the raft back to level after it had swayed and rolled and soon they were safely upon the opposite side after traveling down the stream one half a mile. Mother said in all her life she had never been so frightened as when they were crossing the Colorado at dusk that day. They arrived at their old home in Draper the 4th of September 1884.

In October 1884, William Allen and his son Elsworth again went to Arizona, leaving his wife and family with her parents, the Smiths. This trip was for the purpose of making a settlement financially with the company. He and his son shucked their corn, did the threshing, and then traveled forty miles away to hunt their stock. They left for Utah the 18th of February 1885. In some places the snow was up to the wagon hubs, but they made the journey successfully and arrived home March 8th.

In talking with this writer, Father Allen said he was old and very much run down for a man of forty-two years, and his beautiful auburn hair had turned to grey, but he was happy he had the experience of a nine year
mission and a very busy life, and in his heart he felt that the good Lord had blessed his family and thankful they had been able to stand the trials and hardships that had been placed upon them. In the Church he was a counselor to Bishop Isaac M. Stewart and he later was chosen bishop of the Draper Ward, which position he held for nine more years. August 1, 1898 he was made a Patriarch of the Church by President Jos. F. Smith.

In the spring of 1915 William and Lovina went to Los Angeles, Calif. and returned by way of Arizona. Here they spent a short time at their old home in St. Joseph renewing their great friendship with their many friends, and the royal and wonderful welcome they received was forever a pleasant memory throughout their lives. Some of their friends rode over forty miles to see them. William had the satisfaction of going out to the great dam and viewing it as it stands today at a cost of more than $35,000 built so that it will resist all floods and waters. It was built five times before, but now it has withstood the worst of floods.

The 12th of January 1915 was this worthy couple's golden wedding. All the living children were gathered with their families and friends to pay homage to fifty years of happy wedded bliss. Here were their twelve living children and their families numbering fifty, and life long friends gathered at their home in Draper where a feast of plenty was served, a large wedding cake, and love and friendship in abundance.

William Allen was a good husband, a fine father, a good provider and a fine pillar of strength to all who came to him for advice and council. He was honest to a fault. He would walk a mile to correct a mistake of a few pennies. He was honest and upright in all his dealings with men. His word was as good as a bond. This couple were surely the "Salt of the Earth." Lovina Jane passed away the 4th of April 1925 after fifty-six years of wedded happiness. As age crept upon William he was deprived of his vision but the advent of the radio was a great source of comfort to him. He would sit and listen to the music and sermons with keen enjoyment and when friends called in he would never tire of relating his many valuable experiences through which he had passed. He passed away the 17th of March 1926, eleven months after his beloved wife, and their noble lives will live forever in the memory of his loved ones.

This history was written at Wm. C. Allen's request by a daughter-in-law, Maud B. Allen, wife of his son Wilford, during a week's visit at his home in his later years. He gave it to Lovina's brother Hyrum to type and preserve for him. It is very sad and regrettable that Hyrum decided to cut and omit much of the original material William dictated, and erroneously filed this history under the name HYRUM SMITH.

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN AND FAMILY, 1878
Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen and her family at the time they left for Arizona
TO OUR MOTHER, LOVINA JANE (SMITH) ALLEN

She made a home from walls of sod;
She swept a puncheon floor.
She planted morning-glory vines
All in clusters near the door.
She kept a rifle on the wall
In easy reach, and prayed
That she might never take it down
Thru fear of Indian raid.

All night she heard the lonely wind
The coyote's mournful tune,
As ghostly, crouching haunchers
Squatted there against the moon.
She saw the silent shadows
Of a lone wolf, on the rocks
Down by the spring, where she must go
To wash and sun her crocks.

She watched the clouds for signs of rain
She prayed for drouth to cease.
She covered chicks from blowing sand
And rendered the wolf's grease.
She put her children's tears to route
With hero tales she knew;
She taught them from the holy book,
As minds and body grew.

And this, the loving harvests yield
Implanted through her toil;
The rich red-blooded men of faith
Who sprung from Prattsville.
She only made a Puncheon home,
She swept a puncheon's floor;
She mothered GOD'S nobility--
How could she give us more?

Vera Holding
QUAINT OLD PICTURE OF THE ALLEN HOME, WILLIAM ALLEN AND FAMILY

1885 as it appeared upon their return from their nine years mission in Arizona. Burt on his mother's lap. William not in picture. Father wasn't mad at anyone, it just looks that way. Two rooms in the log cabin, just visible, where the boys slept.
WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN
From a daguerreotype - 1865

1870 - William C. and wife
Lovina Jane, William Jr., and
Andrew

1925
At JOSEPH CITY, ARIZONA the Daughters of Utah Pioneers erected a monument in honor of its place in Pioneer History. JUDGE W. DOUGLAS ALLEN, with son GARY stand reverently by, a grandson of WILLIAM C. ALLEN, the founder of "ALLEN'S TOWN" renamed JOSEPH CITY, ARIZONA.
ALLEN

(William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

137. WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN, b 14 February 1843 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 17 March 1926 at Draper, Utah, son of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Bennit (Andrews) Allen, md 12 January 1887 Lovina Jane Smith, b 18 March 1848 at Pottawattami, Iowa, d 4 April 1926 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Absalom W. and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith.

Children:

349. William Smith Allen, b 2 November 1867, d 20 March 1926, killed by railroad accident, md 3 May 1895 Eliza Orgill.
351. Joseph Elsworth Allen, b 5 November 1871, d 23 October 1936, md Hannah Ella Shpley.
352. Adella May Allen, b 4 October 1873, d 29 March 1957, md 1st William Walker, he died, md 2nd Alberto Bateman.
353. Rial Coleman Allen, b 11 April 1875, d 9 May 1940, md 5 December 1900 Bertha Nelson.
354. Lewis Absalom Allen, b 3 October 1876, drowned 3 May 1891 at Draper saving two children's lives.
355. Wilford Jackson Allen, b 26 April 1879 at St. Joseph, Arizona, d 8 April 1949 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 20 June 1902 Ella Maud Bliss.
357. Margaret Amy Allen, b 7 August 1882 at St. Joseph, Arizona, d 26 November 1951, md October 1901 Robert J. Dansie.
359. Alda Pernecy Allen, b 3 April 1887 at Draper, Utah, d 16 July 1936, md Sherman D. Rideout.

Wm. Allen record, Draper Church records.

BAGLEY

(Margaret M. J. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

138. MARGARET MARY JANE ALLEN, b 23 September 1844 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 3 September 1914 at Montpelier, Idaho, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delilah (Bennit) Andrews Allen, md 27 March 1861 John Bagley, b 30 April 1836 at New Brunswick, Canada, d 10 February 1923 at Dingle, Idaho, son of Edward and Julia Ann Hillman (Grant) Bagley.

Children:

362. John Allen Bagley, b 16 May 1862 at Draper, Utah, d 9 October 1941, md 1st 2 August 1883 Sarah Ellen Larsen.
363. Martha Ann Bagley, b 4 February 1864, d 9 May 1867 at Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah.
364. Cyrenus Jackson Bagley, b 22 February 1865 at Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah, d 19 December 1888, md 7 January 1890 Calista Dalrymple.
365. Edward Andrew Bagley, b 22 February 1868, d unmarried.
366. William Henry Bagley, b 23 March 1870, d unmarried.
367. Parley Bagley, b 2 April 1872, d unmarried.
368. David Bagley, b 5 March 1874, d 26 November 1928, md 6 March 1900 Laura Conrad.
369. Pernecy May Bagley, b 13 August 1876, d 13 April 1943, md 1935 Wilford Clark.
370. Mary Delilah Bagley, 27 July 1878, d 15 August 1946, md James Oran Quayle April 1896.
367. Charles Allen Bagley, b 19 November 1880, md Beulah A. Dalton in March 1903.
368. George Hugh Bagley, b 21 July 1883, d 21 April 1964, md 22 September 1908 Ruth R. Tubbs.
369. Thomas Coleman Bagley, b 5 February 1886, d 1 October 1924, md 2 May 1926 Sarah J. Baldwin.
370. Lawrence Arley Euvern Bagley, b 14 January 1888, d November 1966, md 2 May 1926 Lillian Priest.

The first three children were born at Draper, Utah. They then moved to Bear Lake County, Idaho and
their married children were born at Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

No. 136, 137 and 138 Families and Elizabeth who died at Draper, Utah in her ninth year were the
four pioneer children that came to Utah with their parents and are original pioneers of 1847, arriving in
Salt Lake the 25th of September 1847 in the fourth company of Pioneers.

Years ago, a sketch was written and printed in the Deseret News of our Samuel Allen in which it was
erroneously and unintentionally stated that he was of the Gen. Ethan Allen family of Conn. This was
probably because there were Samuel Alens of that section that were soldiers of the Rev. War during the
same period Samuel was a soldier also serving. In the records of Orrin Pier Allen, in his Samuel Allen
Genealogy, we find the record of Ethan Allen and his ancestry. In the Virginia records of the Rev. War
which are in the archives of Washington at the National Archives Building on Pennsylvania Avenue, we
find the original papers and applications of our Samuel Allen, who states he was born in No. Car., md in
No. Car. but enlisted in the BEDFORD COUNTY COURT HOUSE for his services, Bedford, Virginia.
Our Samuel was only seventeen years the junior of Ethan Allen, and the family definitely stated that his mother was a MISS WARREN of Va. In all records it is noticeable that the name WARREN continues to appear, also the name CERENUS, and the Cerenus Warrens went up from South Carolina with the Allens and the Easters and Adams families as a group, and settled in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. The name Sierenus (given to Earl Allen, son of Wm. Coleman) was a "family name" we were told, also the name "Warren."

It is believed that Warren, the mother of Samuel 1756-1841 was the daughter of Cerenus Warren of South Carolina and Ky. It is not advisable to enter this on his pedigree as it has NEVER BEEN PROVEN and cannot be accepted as positive proof.

In some pedigrees, Samuel's father is given as JOHN and also as SAMUEL, but when POSITIVE PROOF was asked for, no one could come forth with POSITIVE authority for such a statement.

NANCY'S name was not Hester but was EASTER as stated by her families and descendants. In the No. Car. record it is written as Hester in her marriage list, but the H's and E's were very confusing to the English scribes of that early period. The name Hester and Easter were often interchangeable in the early records. Robert Childress, who was a substitute for Samuel in his last enlistment also md an Easter, and presumably the sister of our Nancy, as stated in a letter of a descendant to M. B. Allen of a Robert E. Childress of Kentucky.

Findings of M. B. Allen, researcher.

PEARSON
(Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

140. SARAH MARTICIA ALLEN, b 19 February 1849 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake County, Utah, d 28 February 1901 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delila (Andrews) Allen, md 7 March 1868 Henry Pearson, b 8 June 1839 at Skabersjo, Sweden, d 28 July 1914 at Draper, Utah, son of Ole Pearson and wife Anna (Oleson) Pearson.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

372. Annie Delilah Pearson, b 19 October 1872, d 31 January 1900, md 10 February 1898 Isaac M. Fitzgerald. One son.
373. Andrew Curtis Pearson, b 6 August 1874, d 3 September 1892, md 10 June 1896 Sarah A. Smith.
375. William Quincy Pearson, b 5 January 1879, d 8 January 1904, md 13 November 1902 Kate Hobbs.
376. Ernest Alvin Pearson, b 16 November 1881, d 24 August 1897.
379. Herschel Elmer Pearson, b 7 July 1890, md 21 June 1918 Jennie Christensen.

Record of Andrew J. Allen, Clara West records, records of Andrew C. Pearson, Draper Ward records.
141. DELILAH EMELINE ALLEN, b 23 March 1853 at Draper, Utah, d 17 September 1912 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Bennit (Andrews) Allen, md 24 September 1870 Brigham Simeon Dudley, b 28 August 1845 at Nauvoo, Illinois, d 20 August 1921 at Logan, Utah, son of Oliver Hunt and Mary Ann (Robinson) Dudley.

Children: (born at Willard, Box Elder County, Utah)

380. Oretta Allen Dudley, b 11 July 1871, d 19 December 1944 at Logan, md 30 June 1897 Dr. Heber Kimball Merrill.
381. Brigham Simeon Dudley, b 16 September 1872, d 24 February 1929.
382. Delilah Frances Dudley, b 7 September 1874, d 12 October 1952, md 23 October 1895 Torval Keller.
383. Oliver Hyrum Dudley, b 13 May 1877 at Clifton, Idaho, d 10 January 1915, md Mary E. Noble.
385. Pernecky Jane Dudley, b 16 April 1882, d 9 May 1918, md Joseph E. Greaves 10 June 1907.
   Allen Jackson Dudley, b 2 November 1883, d 22 October 1900, age 17.
386. Mabel Sarah Dudley, b 7 April 1886, d 20 August 1949, md September 1908 George Turpin.
388. Leon Park Dudley, b 6 June 1891, d 13 August 1932, md 26 May 1913 Nora B. Carlson.

Record of Wm. C. Allen, Delilah F. Keller record, L.D.S. Church records, Oretta Merrill records.

142. MATILDA JOSEPHINE ALLEN, b 26 November 1854 at Draper, Utah, d June 1907 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Bennit (Andrews) Allen, md 1st Joseph S. Dudley, b 30 September 1851, md 23 December 1872, d 20 February 1928 at Raymond, Alberta, Canada, son of Oliver Hunt and Mary Ann (Robinson) Dudley. They were divorced. She md 2nd Enoch Covey, b 26 August 1837 in Missouri, d November 1902, md 15 April 1885. He was the son of Benjamin and Almira (Mack) Covey.

Children: (Dudley)

Mary Delilah Dudley, d young.
Joseph Smith Dudley, d young.
Charles Oliver Dudley, b 2 April 1877, d 5 February 1926, md Mary Little Wright.
Sarah Matilda Dudley, b 8 August 1880, d 1952/3, md Lorenzo Fulsom Brown.

Children: (Covey)

Leslie A. Covey, b 24 August 1886 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 15 November 1909 Idalia Cook.
Leon Spencer Covey, b September 1893 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 1901.
Jean Allen Covey, b 16 May 1896(6), d 20 July 1908, md Benson Landon Jr.

One of the three COVEY children by the 1st wife that Matilda raised was Stephen Covey, a prominent sheep raider and owner of "Little America," a cafe and hotel.

161

COVEY

(Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LESLIE ALLEN COVEY, b 24 August 1886, d 13 January 1961 at Pasadena, California, son of Enoch and Matilda Josephine (Allen) Covey, md Idalia Cook, b 4 September 1889, daughter of Phineas Walcott and Johanna (Polson) Cook.

Children:

Eva Jeanne Covey, b 10 September 1890 at Afton, Wyoming, md Peter W. Madsen Jr. 28 December 1932.

Eva Madsen family record.
BROWN
(Clyde Dudley Brown 6 - Sarah Matilda 5 - Matilda J. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1).

CLYDE DUDLEY BROWN, b 20 September 1900 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Lorenzo Fulsom and Sarah Matilda (Dudley) Brown, md Claire Nielson of Seattle, Washington.

Children:

Leslie Brown, b 13 December 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md Norma Bowen.
Donald Brown, b 6 November 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Elaine Beverly Brown, b 27 January 1929 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Records of Aunt Tilda Covey, Leslie Covey records, Andrew Jackson Journal.

MADSEN - ROBERTS
(Eva Covey 6 - Leslie Allen 5 - Matilda Josephine 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EVA COVEY, b 10 September 1910 at Afton, Wyoming, daughter of Leslie and Idalia (Cook) Covey, md 28 December 1932 Peter Wilhelm Madsen, b 13 May 1910, son of Viggo Robert and Frances J. (Ashmet) Madsen.

Children:

Jo Anne Madsen, b 9 February 1934, md 18 April 1954 John E. Roberts.
Children:
    Debora Mishell Roberts, b 22 September 1956
    Kathleen Louise Roberts, b 16 April 1959.
    Charlene Denise Roberts, b 23 September 1962.
Peter William Madsen, b 11 December 1941, md 14 December 1963 Sharon Barbara Eli.

Birth and marriage certificates.
Ward records L.D.S, Church,
Covey family records.

GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN IN WORLD WAR TWO

Capt. Sherman Mack Rideout, Phillipine Is., Pacific Theatre, Army
Victor Rideout, Army
Jack Douglas Rideout, Army
Lt. Major Dansie, Army
Lt. Nina Jane Dansie, Army nurse
Capt. Arvol D. Allen, graduate West Point
Emery Allen
Lewis Allen, 3 years, Army
Lt. C'dr. Bruce Bliss Allen, U.S. Navy
Eldon A. Allen, Flight Eng., Army
Sgt. Ramon R. Allen, Engineer Division, Army
Lorin S. Allen, 1st C. radar, Navy

Although Wm. Vanar was not an enlisted man, he was in Pearl Harbor on construction work the day of December 7, 1941 and went through the many days of disaster, sorrow, and clean-up of that dark day of history.

Lt. C'dr. Bruce Bliss Allen, son of Wilford and Maud B. Allen, enlisted in the Navy the 3rd day of December 1929. Attended school at San Diego and then Hampton R'ds, Va. for one year. An "A" student, he was given the privilege of choosing a school of his choice, the Lighter than Air School at Lakehurst, New Jersey. Here he served on the "Los Angeles" and later on the great "Akron." He asked for a transfer
and two days before the "Akron" met her sad fate in the Atlantic, going down with all members of her crew and Notables aboard, he was on his way to the Pacific Fleet.

He spent a period on the Pennsylvania, in service, until the "Macon" was finished, then he was transferred to Sunneyvale, California to become a member of this beautiful Silver Queen of the Sky's crew. He came in from a thirty-six hour cruise, the ship was serviced, and then, with a new crew, went out in the blue Pacific on Navy maneuvers and suddenly folded up, slowly sinking into the ocean. This time only one life was lost, in this accident, while all were lost on the "Akron." Thus, twice his life was spared from an ocean grave.

He now transferred to the "Heavier than Air" planes and was sent to Panama and later to Puerto Rico where he was stationed at the time of the outbreak of World War II. Back in the States, he became a pilot of the Blimp ship. These Blimps were used to patrol the eastern shores of the States. He served his Country, coming up the hard way from an enlisted seaman to Lt. Commander. He and his wife Betty hoped to retire after twenty years of faithful service, but the Korean Conflict came, and a few days before he was to retire, the Navy made the ruling to keep her Navy force intact and he was frozen and served in the Navy Air Force through another struggle.

Four of his brothers served in World War II: Sgt. Ramon R. Allen of the Engineering Division lost his life in the Mediterranean with one thousand others of the Engineering Corps when his ship "H.M.S. the Rohan" was destroyed by a fleet of German planes, six miles out of the shores of North Africa on their way to Burma during a terrible storm the 26th of November 1943. One thousand engineers were rescued by two rescue ships that served in the Mediterranean. The next day these rescue ships were attacked by the enemy planes and after all their heroic efforts in successfully saving many soldiers, both ships were sunk by the German planes.

JACKSON RIAL ALLEN

Jackson Rial Allen (No. 145) was the oldest son of Andrew Jackson and Louisa Rogers Meek Allen. He was born December 31, 1869 under very humble circumstances. He was the first child born to this couple, but he had two brothers and five sisters who were born to his father and his first wife Delilah Andrews Allen. She died on December 15, 1869. He also had one brother and one sister who were born to his mother by her former husband Benjamin Enniss Meek who died in Illinois of dysentary on his way to Utah from England.

Jackson Allen was born on the hearth of the fireplace. His father had gone for the midwife, Betsy Draper, and before they returned the birth had taken place. Louisa Allen, realizing the time was short and no one was present to aid her, made herself as comfortable as possible in front of the fireplace. She wanted to make sure the baby did not chill before aid arrived. Due to the shortage of white dress materials at the time the child was blessed, Jackson wore a red calico dress. His face was already red and this dress made it look all the more so.

At the time of Jackson's birth, one son and all of the daughters of Delilah and Andrew J. had married, leaving one unmarried son Heber and Louisa's one child Benjamin still living at home. There were four more sons born to Andrew J. and Louisa. Thomas, John and Arthur all grew to maturity, but Edwin died when he was ten years old. Jackson attended the public school in Draper, his first school teacher being William Stewart. When Jackson was fourteen years of age, his father died very suddenly after having been gored by a bull at the family home in Draper. This accident made a great difference in the lives of Jackson and his brothers. They had been raised in a very strict household, with a very religious father, who had insisted upon them attending all religious gatherings. These children and the mother were now left without means of support except what Louisa provided. She started weaving rugs, milking cows and churning butter. The butter was taken to Bingham, Utah by the store owner who delivered groceries there twice a week. An unfair division was made, leaving all the younger children out. Jackson and his brothers had the estate probated again and a fair and more just settlement was made. During his early boyhood Jackson was faced with the problem of helping his mother raise the younger children. He learned that he could cut their hair, mend shoes, hang wallpaper and many other things. He made extra money for the family by hanging wallpaper.
He later attended the University of Utah where he excelled in athletics. While attending the University, he held a position in the County Clerk's office as a recorder. He had very beautiful handwriting and he did the recording in longhand. This job gave him much valuable experience which helped him during his lifetime. He was a master at engraving beautiful cards for people. He was teaching school in Draper at the time he was married.

He was married to Matilda Caroline Day on January 14, 1891 in the St. George Temple. They were fortunate to have eight children, six girls and two boys: Leona Caroline born August 2, 1891; Ruth Louise born November 6, 1892; Pauline Elizabeth born March 2, 1894; Eva Harriet born April 12, 1894; James Henry born March 2, 1899, Mary Day born January 2, 1901; Jane Matilda born July 29, 1903; and Benjamin Rial born August 30, 1905. All lived to maturity except Pauline, who died when she was nine years old.

Because of his great ability, Jackson was called to many positions of responsibility and trust, both in Salt Lake County and especially in his home town of Draper, Utah. He gave advice to the livestock and agricultural interests in the state. He spent much of his time as a horse doctor and animal veterinarian. When he was very young he recognized that the pioneer livestock had deteriorated and needed to be upgraded. He loved all livestock but especially purebred. In 1900, an organization in Draper of Percheron Horse Society was founded and Mr. Allen was instrumental in selecting a horse called "Gent" which came from France. Jackson was known throughout the state as a judge of livestock. He and his three brothers formed the Allen Brothers Livestock Co. (Excelsior Livestock Farms) and they did much to upgrade stock quality and the blood lines in the area. Jackson, Thomas, John and Arthur Allen worked together in close harmony. As a team they founded one of the finest sheep operations in the state of Utah. Ground was bought in Charleston, Strawberry and Cedar Valley. They specialized in Purebred Cotswold sheep and Percheron horses. Thomas and John each married and went to live at Charleston. Arthur remained single throughout his lifetime. At the time the Charleston property was sold to construct the Deer Creek Reservoir, the bank made an appraisal of what the ground was worth. Arthur and Jackson paid Thomas and John for their share of the sheep business.

Prize money from livestock shows built his beautiful two story home in Draper. This home was built in 1900 by Chris Talbot—the architect being Rletting (sic).

Jackson Allen was a thinker, a planner, and a doer. He was a man of great vision, not only for himself but for his community. He was a member of the Board of Canal Presidents. For forty-five years he was vice-president of that board. The Draper Irrigation Company was incorporated in 1888. In 1900, Dry Creek Irrigation Co. sued Draper for return of water. Mr. Allen was instrumental in getting a decision favorable to Draper. In 1907 water was piped from Bear Canyon into Draper. Jackson wanted the pipeline to be much larger, but the people thought that they couldn't afford the extra expense. The pipeline had to be enlarged in 1916 and Draper water was then brought from Little Willow Creek. Mr. Allen was the director of the Irrigation Company from 1896 to 1936 and served as President from 1906 to 1912 and as Vice-President from 1902 to 1906 and from 1912 to 1936. As an example of his generosity, during the first World War money was very scarce. The Draper Irrigation Company had ordered pumps to pump their water into the canal from the Jordan River. Money was tied in the banks and the pumps had to be paid “Cash on delivery." By Mr. Allen mortgaging property in Charleston, the needed money was secured. Not many people would have mortgaged their home and farm to save the interest of the community. For forty-three years he was a member of the East Jordan Irrigation Company's board of directors, and during most of that time he was the president.

In 1911, the Alpine Power plant had an electrical line running into Draper. People from Draper were contacted by John Able Evans about selling enough power to furnish Draper with electricity. To raise the $4,000 needed, a committee was selected consisting of I. J. Dunyon, S. J. Mickelsen, Tom Stokes, J. R. Allen and W. B. Enniss. The meeting was held at the meeting house and J. R. Allen was named chairman. People wanted the power and guaranteed to use a definite amount of electricity. The town had to furnish power for thirty-five homes to get this franchise to put power lines into the town.

Jackson Allen served on the Jordan School District board of education from January 1918 to 1924. He realized that the Jordan School District was rated low academically and spent much time finding and bringing good teachers into Draper and the district. He spent his time visiting the classrooms of teachers to seek out
the very best. Reid Beck, Freida Jensen and many other fine instructors were brought here by this man. He was an intellectual man in the fundamentals of education. He wanted the best for every child and was willing to put effort, time and attention to see that the children received this. He is responsible for the beginning of the Draper School art collection. The first two paintings, one of Dr. Park and the other of William Stewart, were presented to Mr. Beck and the Draper School by Jackson Allen. This man was responsible for starting the lunch room program in the Jordan School district.

Jackson Allen was responsible for so many outstanding accomplishments that it would be impossible to name them all at this time. He was head of the draft board during the First World War, organized the Salt Lake County Milk Association and served as its president and many other things.

The Draper Park was bought from Joshua Terry Sr. for $2500 and consisted of eleven acres of ground. D. O. Rideout and W. B. Enniss were responsible for buying property. The cost of the property was paid out in payments over a period of several years. J. R. Allen was instrumental in furnishing the fence, grandstand and improvements. J. R. Allen, W. B. Enniss, B. R. Meek, D. O. Rideout and A. J. Nelson were the largest stockholders.

Mr. Allen always kept the Word of Wisdom. He was once quoted as saying, "I am a busy man--too busy to break my health and constitution down with things like liquor, tobacco and coffee. My mother and father taught me these things and I have not forgotten them." He donated generously to the church, most always gave many times more than was expected of him.

He had an interesting personality, born of pioneer parents, was a hard worker, was energetic and often began his day's work at five o'clock. He was dynamic, was courageous, not afraid to meet any problems. He was positive and could make quick decisions. He could make a decision of $25,000 in about fifteen minutes and it would be just as efficient as if someone else had studied it for days.

He died on the sixteenth day of February 1943 and was buried at Draper, Utah.

**Allen**

(Jackson Rial 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (all born at Draper, Utah)

- 400. Leona Caroline Allen, b 2 August 1891, md 22 June 1920 Parley P. Smith.
- 402. Eva Harriet Allen, b 12 April 1897, md 5 June 1920 Leland W. Fitzgerald.
- 403. James Henry Allen, b 2 March 1899, md 7 February 1924 Juliet Smith.
- 405. Jane Matilda Allen, b 29 July 1903, md 22 May 1926 Samuel James Gordon.
- 406. Benjamin Rial Allen, b 30 August 1905, md 12 December 1928 Elizabeth Cotterall Day.

Record of Jane Allen Gordon, Draper Ward records.

**Allen**

(John W. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

146. **John Wilford Allen**, b 5 November 1871 at Draper, Utah, d 26 November 1960, son of Andrew J. and Louisa (Rogers) Meeks Allen, md 1st Nora Phoebe D. Ringwood, b 16 November 1881 at Salt Lake City, d 8 August 1928 at Charleston, Utah, md Dinah Jane Thompson 2nd.
Children: (born at Charleston, Utah)

407. Nora Lucille Allen, b 25 July 1902, md 5 June 1922 Dean McKinley Larsen.
408. Cora Jean Allen, b 28 August 1903, md 2 March 1927 Orien Ellis Rose.
409. John Edwin Allen, b 13 March 1907, md 1 June 1926 Adlean Croft.

Jean Rose record, Jane A. Gordon record.

ALLEN
(Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

147. THOMAS WARREN ALLEN, b 11 January 1874 at Draper, Utah, d 13 November 1946 at Salt Lake, son of Andrew Jackson and Louisa (Rogers) Meeks Allen, md 21 May 1901 Harriet Margaret Smith, b 11 November 1876 at Draper, Utah, d 23 April 1962 at Charleston, Utah, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Shipley) Smith.

Children:

410. Thomas Smith Allen, b 21 February 1901 at Draper, Utah, md 25 May 1925 Inez Madsen.
Boy, stillborn 18 March 1907.
413. Grace Smith Allen, b 12 April 1908, md 16 September 1925 Mill Harrison North.
414. Marie Margaret Allen, b 20 January 1911, md 22 December 1933 Joseph Fay Van Wagoner.
415. Marvin Marion Allen, b 15 August 1913, md 22 June 1938 Fern Elizabeth Shelly.
Daughter, stillborn 6 July 1915.
Golda Louise Allen, b 26 January 1919
Daughter, stillborn 22 April 1922.

Charleston Church records, Golda Allen records, Allen family records.

CLARK - MARSHALL
( Margaret Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

150. MARGARET OWENS, b 20 December 1850, d 21 December 1887 at Parowan, Iron County, Utah, daughter of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens, md 1st James Burnett Clark, b 5 January 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland, md 2nd William Marshall, b 9 March 1822 at Biddington, Kent, England, d February 1894 at Parowan, Utah (3rd wife of Wm Marshall I).

Children: (Clark)

Martha Elizabeth Clark, b 9 November 1869 at Parowan, Utah, d 5 March 1888, md Richard Leavitt.
William Henry Clark, b 17 July 1871 at Parowan, Utah, d 27 March 1946, md 1st Minnie E. Hyatt, md 2nd Dean Lyman.

Children: (Minnie E. (Hyatt) Clark)
Myrtle Clark, b 16 September 1893, md James H. Clay.
Pearl Clark, b 2 December 1896, md Thos. Davenport.
Della Clark, b 16 March 1898, md 1st LeRoy Mitchell, md 2nd Wm. Thornton.
William G. Clark, b 2 May 1900, md 14 March 1922 Mary Ann Dover.
Lyla Clark, b 28 March 1902, md 1st Glen Croft, md 2nd Ernest James.
Maude Clark, b 12 January 1906, d 5 February 1906.

Children: (Dean Lyman)
Louise Clark, b 12 August 1923.

Children: ( Marshall)
Delilah Marshall, b 6 June 1898 at Parowan, Utah, d 24 January 1897, md Orson Leavitt.
Jesse Marshall, b 25 June 1883, d 1896.
151. WILLIAM OWENS, b 7 February 1853 at Big Cottonwood, Utah, d 17 July 1923, md 28 September 1888 Mary Ann Edgley, b 7 January 1867 at London, England, d 22 June 1930 at Glen's Ferry, Idaho, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Spellman) Edgley. William was the son of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens.

Children:

417. Amy Eliza Owens, b 14 May 1891 at Smithfield, Utah, md 8 July 1914 Herbert D. Brumble.
Mary Ann Owens, b 12 March 1893 at Logan, Utah, d 14 September 1899.

418. William Edgley Owens, b 29 April 1894, md 7 June 1922 Elsie Amelia Sjostrum.

419. Joseph Alma Owens, b 28 January 1896, md 5 October 1921 Alice Elvareta Harris.

420a. Rose Eva Owens, b 16 October 1897, md 31 March 1921 Viggo Valdemar Jorgensen.

420. Pansy Mignonette Owens, b 31 December 1902, md 1st Everett P. Clay, md 2nd Hyrum Adelburt Bateman.

Records of Eva (Owens) Jorgensen, papers from her father.

152. JOSEPH OWENS, b 10 November 1858 at Mojave River, California, son of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens, d 16 March 1943 at Lewiston, md 27 April 1892 at Logan, Utah Elizabeth Ellis as his 2nd wife, b 20 September 1864 at London, England, d 18 July 1931 at Lewiston, Utah. Joseph Owens' first wife was Elizabeth Butterfield, b 18 February 1880, d 24 December 1881, daughter of Leonard and Susan (Bates) Butterfield at Milford, Utah.

Children: (Elizabeth Butterfield)

Alice May Owens, b 8 April 1880 at Parowan, Utah.

Children: (Elizabeth Ellis)

Lola Owens, b 13 January 1893 at Lewiston, Utah, md 5 December 1923 Madscher Anderson.
Mignonette Owens, b 19 July 1896 at Lewiston, Utah, d 20 May 1947.
Joseph Ellis Owens, b 14 June 1902 at Lewiston, Utah, md 6 November 1926 Grace Edna French Anderson.
Delbert Owens, b 13 August 1909 at Lewiston, Utah, md 2 October 1943 Eunice Fifield.
Freeman Owens, b 5 June 1912 at Lewiston, Utah.

Record gathered in 1933 by M.B. Allen at home of Joseph Owens (See Owens history). M.B. Allen.

153. RIAL OWENS, b 10 November 1858, the twin of Joseph above, born at Mojave River, California, son of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens, d 1923 in Westwood, California, md 22 April 1885 Lena Losana Mørensen, b 25 February 1866 at Parowan, Utah, d 8 December 1906 at Basin, Cassia, Idaho, daughter of Hans and Denitia Emily (Alexander) Mørensen.

Children:

Hans Rial Owens, b 28 April 1886 at Sanford, Conejos, Colorado, d 3 August 1950, md 7 August 1907 Lucy F. Kidd.
Edith Georgette Owens, b 24 November 1887 at Sanford, Conejos, Colorado, d 10 May 1934, md 1 May 1906 Joel Franklins Moultrie.

425. William Wallace Owens, b 13 February 1890, md 6 June 1918 Precilla Smith.
426. Edgar Allen Owens, b 9 February 1892 at Eastdale, Costilla, Colorado, md Freda Dumbrose.
Marcus Eugene Owens, b 9 March 1894, md 6 May 1919 Ivy Irene Poulson.
Marion Albert Owens, b 13 July 1896, d 30 October 1956, md 6 March 1922 Verna Jensen.
Ida Adella Owens, b 15 July 1897, md 29 September 1915 Clarence Eugene Miller.
Ada Dionitia Owens, b 6 January 1901, d 5 June 1902.
Ray Leonidas Owens, b 8 August 1902, md Aleene Campbell.
Elverta May Owens, b 9 September 1904, md Michael Proulx.
Lena Loretta Owens, b 6 December 1906 at Basin, Cassia County, Idaho, md Herman L. Stone.

Record of Eva Owens Jorgensen.

From the visit to Joseph Owens at Lewiston, Utah in 1933, and an interesting afternoon spent there with him and daughter Mignon, the following items were gathered, which I hope will be of interest to his descendants. Father Wm. C. Allen had told of the wonderful things these two blind brothers had done, and with this information and the interview with Joseph, the history was written.

Maud B. Allen
THE OWENS BROTHERS

The following is a sketch of two very remarkable people, both born blind, but who spent their lives as useful citizens, and were a wonderful example of what accomplishments can be achieved by those deprived of the most valuable and precious of all gifts, vision.

William and Joseph Owens were the sons of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens. Martha came to Utah as a young girl, arriving with her brother Andrew Jackson Allen and family on September 25, 1847. She married 7 March 1850 Robert Owens and was the mother of five children, her second child Mary dying at the age of two years. Margaret, her first daughter, married 1st James Clark and 2nd William Marshall. William Owens was born the 6th of February 1853 at Cottonwood, Utah. Joseph and his twin brother Rial were born at Mohave River, near San Bernardino, California, the 10th of November 1858. After a stormy married life, Martha and Robert separated. She lived at this time in San Bernardino, California.

William Marshall II had come to California with his family from Australia. His wife passed away, and later he and Martha (Allen) Owens were married and with the two families of children, now numbering seven, moved to Parowan, Utah where they made their home. Here the two blind boys lived and spent their childhood. They were both of an inquisitive mind, and would gather any old discarded and broken item, old clocks, watches, etc., and would take them apart and put them together again and ascertain in the mechanism just what was wrong, and then experiment with them, find out what was wrong, and then proceed to make repairs. Even though they were so young, they became very efficient in the repairing of old machinery, sewing machines, washing machines, farm implements, as well as watches and clocks.

William, at the age of fifteen and Joseph, now ten years of age, decided to start out for themselves, and make an effort to earn a livelihood by using their knowledge of the many things they had learned to repair during these years of experimenting and study. They walked from their home in Parowan to Draper to the home of their uncle Andrew Jackson Allen. He gave them small jobs around the farm, and set them to grubbing the willows along the ditch banks.

Andrew Jackson Allen had just bought a new mowing machine which was his pride and joy. One morning he arose, early as usual, went out into the field, and there were his two blind nephews with every screw, bolt, and wheel lying around on the ground and every particle of machinery apart. The uncle was furious, but a farm hand was near and advised him to remain silent and not to disturb them. They stood off a distance and observed with incredulity these two boys put the mower back as perfect as when it came from the factory. They were so fascinated with this performance of ability, that all worry of disaster to his new mower was forgotten.

Before long they wished to be on their way, and Andrew J. fitted them out with new clothes and shoes, and they soon were following the railroad tracks to the north and northern Utah and Idaho. It was very difficult to find repair men in these rural places, and the Owens boys were most welcome, repairing anything and everything around that needed their attention. They traveled all over the western states, making their living in Idaho, Utah, and the western parts of the surrounding country. They were very frugal, everyone was very kind to them, and during these years of travel, they made numerous friends who were always awaiting their return, especially in the far out sections of the sparsely settled valleys where repair experts were badly needed. They amassed a great deal of money from their venture. William was the most mechanically minded, and while he spent his time with watches and clocks and machinery, Joseph would make his living selling books.

William and Joseph learned to weave beautiful baskets, which they also sold. They were both very religiously minded; Joseph married first Sarah Elizabeth Butterfield, she died and he m'd 2nd Elizabeth Ellis. They settled in Idaho.

William decided that with part of the money he had saved, he would make one great effort to attempt to restore his vision. He investigated, and learned of a fine surgeon, an eye specialist in London, so alone
he traveled to England in the hopes something could be done. He went to the Mormon headquarters in London and was sent to the home of Joseph Eardley where Mr. Eardley's daughter, Mary Ann, was assigned to be his guide while in London. The Dr. regretfully found he could do nothing to restore William's sight and so Wm. decided to return to America.

Joseph Eardley's family numbered twelve. They were very anxious to go to America and William Owens offered to pay the travel expenses of two of the family. It was decided to have Joseph Eardley and daughter Mary Ann return with him and make preparations to send for the remaining family at a later date. Soon after their arrival in Utah, Mary Ann became the bride of William Owens, the 26th of September 1888. They then settled in Smithfield, Utah. Here William settled down and worked at his trade of repairing watches and clocks and loaning money out at interest. He owned his own home and had a horse he would saddle and ride for enjoyment.

They later moved to Pocatello, Idaho and William hired a man to build him a home there. He was not satisfied with the man's work, and decided to do the building of his home himself. When the home was finished he put in all the plumbing for the bathroom and kitchen and did all the finishing of the wood work. It was marvelous the precise way this home was built and finished.

In 1898 William Owens moved with his family to Pocatello, Idaho where he went into the mercantile business after buying a spacious building at 547 North Cleveland (now Main Street). His living quarters were in the same building along the north side and the upper floor. Having need of a door-bell to call him when customers came to the store, he made a "wet cell" battery with acid and zinc in a fruit jar and connected it with wiring which he himself had installed, so a bell would ring whenever the front door opened. This was before electricity had been known in Pocatello. Ten years later he sold the store and moved to an 80 acre farm at Goshen, near Shelly, Idaho. This venture was unsuccessful and he returned to Pocatello where he again owned and operated a grocery store.

A few years ago, Eva Owens Jorgenson, while visiting in Smithfield, met an old timer of the town. He took her out to a row of trees that had been planted by her father William so evenly and straight upon his land so many years ago which stand today as an achievement of perfection, planted without sight by her father who made the success throughout his life by ingenuity and perseverance. William Owens was a man of many accomplishments. He was very religiously minded. He played the organ, piano, accordion and violin for the community dances. He and his wife were the parents of six children. He died the 17th of July 1923 at age seventy.

It was the privilege of this researcher to visit the home of Joseph Owens a few years before his death. It was wonderful to watch him as he would go around the room. In answer to relatives we wished to know about to gather Arizona Material, he walked across the room, picked up a high chair, went to the north east corner of the kitchen and climbed up on top of the cupboard, took down a large box, brought it down, and went to the table and rummaged through the papers and brought a letter he had just received the month before after feeling the different envelopes and said, "This is a letter I received from cousin Margaret Baird that may give you the information you wish." He passed the letter over to be read. How astonishing. It seemed he could see without eyes. He passed away March 16th 1943 at age eighty-three years.

Maud B. Allen
FAMILY RECORD
FAMILY RECORD
179

FAMILY RECORD
FAMILY RECORD
182

ALLEN
(Rial T. - William Bird - David - Samuel)
157. RIAL ALLEN, b 16 January 1858 at Rea, Missouri, son of William Bird and America (Adams) Allen, d 27 May 1927 at Whitesville, Missouri and is buried there. Md Mary Briggs, b 3 July 1862 at Whitesville and d May 1928.

Children: (all born in Rea, Missouri)
John C. Allen, b 3 March 1880.
Clato B. Allen, b 23 October 1881, d 1963.
Grover B. Allen, b 9 October 1884, md Ethel Dunlap.
Kelcy A. Allen, b 1889.
Elgin Allen, b 1890.
Ulva Allen, b 1891, d 1943, md Vern Smith.

Record of Grover B. Allen, Rea, Mo.,
record sent by Marvin W. Allen, Mo.

ALLEN
(Grover B. - Rial T. - William Bird - David - Samuel)
GROVER B. ALLEN, b 9 October 1884 at Rea, Missouri, son of Rial T. and Mary (Briggs) Allen, md Ethel Dunlap, b 1881 at Guilford, Missouri, d 1937 at St. Joseph, Missouri.

Children:
Marvin W. Allen, b 1 April 1908 at Guilford, Missouri, md 23 January 1933 Ethel Whitson.
America Louise Allen, b 15 May 1922 at St. Joseph, Missouri, md Glen Faulkner.

Marvin W. Allen record.

ALLEN
(Marvin W. - Grover B. - Rial T. - William Bird - David - Samuel)
MARVIN W. ALLEN, b 1 April 1908, son of Grover B. and Ethel (Dunlap) Allen, md 23 January 1933 at St. Joseph, Missouri Ethel M. Whitson, b 23 January 1904 at Savannah, Missouri.

Children:
Beverly Sue Allen, b 23 February 1941

Family record.

May 8, 1967

Dear Mrs. M. B. Allen:

My grandfather's full name was Rial Thompson Allen. He married Mary Briggs and their children and grandchildren are as follows:

John C. Allen, born 3 March 1880 md Mamie Turner.
Children: John C. Allen, Jr.
George Allen

Clato B. Allen, born 23 October 1881, md Nellie Hobson.
Children: Dwane Allen
Loren Allen
Robert Allen
Grover B. Allen, born 9 October 1884, md Ethel Dunlap.  
Children:  
Marvin W. Allen  
William Buford Allen  
America Louise Allen Faulkner  

Kelcy A. Allen, born 24 February 1889, md Anna Griffin.  
Children:  
Alpha Allen  

Elgin Allen, born 8 February 1890, md George Smith  
Children:  
Kelcy Smith  
Nelson Smith  
Mary Leona Smith Haldiman  

Ulva Allen, born 8 December 1891, md Vern Smith.  
Children:  
Estil V. Smith  
Olava Smith Brown  

Due to my wife's illness, she being under a doctor's care, I was unable to get a picture of Rial T. Allen's gravestone.  

Hoping the above information will be of some help to you, I am,  
Sincerely yours,  

(signed) Marvin W. Allen  
105 East Benton  
Savannah, Missouri  

Ida Bell Allen Birdsell family record,  
Census record, Andrews Co, Mo.  

From letter of Ulva Smith (1936)
Somerset Court house records,
Ulva A. Smith letters and records,
Mo., George Adams bought the
Rial Allen home when Rial and his
children moved to Missouri. Mgt. Evins
and one child are buried on ground of
home nine miles out of Somerset, Ky.
ALLEN

(John 4 - Rufus Thompson 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)


441. Daisy May S. Allen, b 10 November 1878, md Harvey McCulley.
442. Bessie Irene Allen, b 14 November 1882, md Orlin B. Read.

ALLEN

(James 4 - Rufus Thompson 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

163. JAMES ALLEN, b 18 February 1843 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 27 April 1908 at Macomb, Illinois, son of Rufus Thompson and Rhoda (Adams) Allen, md 18 February 1869 at Mound, Illinois Phrosine Manley, b 16 January 1851 in Fulton County, Illinois, d 11 February 1935 at Macomb, daughter of Ross and Phrosine (M. Humphrey) Manley.

Children: (all born in McDonough County, Illinois)

443. Carl Allen, b 29 January 1879, d infant.
444. Ross M. Allen, b 22 March 1871, md Mary E. Grey.
445. Louis H. Allen, b 3 November 1869, md Nellie Hinman.
446. Berniece E. Allen, b 14 August 1882, md Roy A. Carrison.
INGRAM
(Mary Elizabeth 4 - Rufus Thompson 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

164. MARY ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 19 November 1846 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 26 March 1923 at Macomb, Illinois, daughter of Rufus Thompson and Rhoda (Adams) Allen, md 9 February 1871 at Mound, Illinois William Ingram, b 2 February 1848 at Hagerstown, Maryland, d 28 October 1930, son of Evan and Mary (Wilson) Ingram.

Children:

Allen T. Ingram, b 9 February 1879, d 1 March 1898, md Maud Keener.
Jesse Lee Ingram, b 23 April 1887, md Lee White.

ROY
(Nancy Isabell 4 - Christopher Harris 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

169. NANCY ISABELL ALLEN, b 1862 at Gentry County, Missouri, daughter of Christopher Harris and Rebecca Jane (Jasper) Allen, md Thomas Dunham Roy, her 2nd cousin, b 28 December 1858, d 13 November 1927, son of Leonard and Frankey (Allen) Roy, md 15 March 1885.

Children:

Collin McCaslin Roy, b 16 November 1885, md 7 April 1907 Mae Staton.
Chloe Lois Roy, b October 1894 at Darlington, Missouri, md Chester Cole.

HENDRICKS
(Alice 4 - John 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

170. ALICE ALLEN, b 2 August 1864 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of John Newton and Mary Catherine (Jasper) Allen, md Andy Hendricks. Andy died and she md 2nd Mack Higgins.

Children: (Andy Hendricks)

Albert Hendricks.
Vada Mae Hendricks, md a Porton.
Arthur Hendricks.

Children: (Mack Higgins)

Charles Higgins.
Anna Higgins.
Alma Higgins.
ALLEN

(John David 4 - John Newton 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

172. JOHN DAVID ALLEN, b 12 February 1871 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, son of John Newton and Mary Catherine (Jasper) Allen, md 13 March 1896 Nellie Morris.

Children:

455. Woodie Allen.

Somerset, Pulaski records.

LAWHORN

(Flora 4 - John N. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

173. FLORA ALLEN, b 16 January 1879, md 1st J. W. Lawhorn, md 2nd J. D. Chetwood, daughter of John Newton and Mary Catherine (Jasper) Allen, b Somerset, Kentucky.

Children:

Earl B. Lawhorn.

ALLEN

(Everett 4 - John N. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

174. EVERETT ALLEN, b 17 October 1881, son of John Newton and Mary Catherine (Jasper) Allen, md in 1900 Rosetta Morris.

Children:

460. Robert Allen.
461. David Allen.
482. Pearl Allen.

There were also two infant boys.

Above records given by the Allen family to M. B. Allen in 1933 from an interview. (1934)
Very little is known of the descendants of Waldon Gilmore Allen. One record sent is quite complete and shows Bell married to George A. Irvine.

IRVINE
(Isabell (Bell) 4 - Waldon Gilmore 3- David 2 - Samuel 1)

177. ISABELL (BELL) ALLEN, b 28 March 1853 at Pulaski, Kentucky, d 12 September 1894, daughter of Walden Gilmore and Susan (Jasper) Allen, md 7 November 1869 George Irvine, b 15 April 1845 at Somerset, Kentucky and d 8 March 1902, son of Alexander and Jane A. (Dye) Irvine.

Children: (all born at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky)

Alexander Irvine, b 15 May 1870, md 1st Lilly Newall, md 2nd Liza Wesley.
Clerinda Irvine, b 25 December 1871, d 1871.
James M. Irvine, b 24 November 1862, md Odella Eastham.
Andrew J. Irvine, b 12 April 1876, md 1st Liza Wesley, md 2nd Ellen Dunham, md 3rd Laura Whitat.
Ida S. Irvine, b 23 December 1877, md Charles Phelps.
George A. Irvine, b 8 January 1879, md Olie Newell 21 February 1906.
Cornelia Irvine, b 14 February 1881, d 22 October 1893.
Ella or Luella Irvine, b 12 January 1883, md Dye Gadley 26 March 1902.
John Sherman Irvine, b 21 June 1885, md Ethel Hudson.
Eddy Layton Irvine, b 20 June 1887, md Tina E. Taylor 7 August 1919.
Cora Lee Irvine, b 17 October 1889, md Charlie Hood 3 October 1909, she d 23 August 1934.
Fred E. Irvine, b 4 February 1892.
Infant, b 20 April 1894, d infant.

Irvine family Bible, Somerset courthouse.

Oscaloosa, Kansas
June 1927

Dear Mrs. Allen:

As you were inquiring particularly about CICERO and ALICE ALLEN, I do not know if I gave you what few details I know about them. You state families No. 71 and 179.

Cicero Allen born in 1858 at Somerset, Ky. married his 2nd cousin Alice Allen, b 1861. You have their parents correct his father was Samuel P. Allen whose wife was Louisa Cooper and Samuel was the son of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen. Alice, sometimes called "Ann" was the daughter of Hollum and Mildred (Saunders) Allen.

Cicero had a large family, quite scattered but most of them settled in Kansas. Samuel V. b 5 November 1883 at Meridian Kansas, where they had settled, md Ethel Galbreath, b 7 June 1890. Their son Cleveland Allen went to Kansas City, Mo. and had a large family. Mame Allen, whose 2nd husband was George Brown were of Oscaloosa and had one child. Anna Bell Allen md Percy Reese and they have two children. Rebecca married a man named VanDiver. There were no children. Lee Allen went to Alaska. Lou Allen settled in Douglas County Kansas and had a large family. Julia Allen md Harold Skeets and had one child. William Allen married a lady whose name was "Goldie", don't know her last name but they settled in Williamstown, Kansas and there were five children.

It is sad when the families who leave their place of birth get so scattered and relatives lose all track of them during the hustle and bustle of life.

This is about all I can tell you.

Sincerely,

(signed) John Allen
ALLEN
(Cicero 4 - Samuel P. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

173. CICERO ALLEN, b 1853 (one record says 1858) at Somerset, Kentucky, son of Samuel and Louisa (Cooper) Allen, md his cousin Alice Allen, no-71 this sketch, daughter of Voluntine and Mildred (Saundert) Allen, b 1861 at Somerset.

Children:

463. Samuel Voluntine Allen, b 5 November 1883, md Ethel Galbreth. They had five children. This family went to Meridian, Kansas.

464. Cleveland Allen, md and had a large family, went to Kansas City, Missouri.

465. Annie Bell Allen, md George Brown, moved to Oskaloosa, Kansas, Marion, Kansas.

466. Rebecca Allen, moved to Kiro, Missouri.

467. Mamey Allen, md George Brown, moved to Oskaloosa, Kansas.

468. Lee Allen, went to Alaska.

469. Lou Allen, moved to Douglas County, Missouri, had a large family.

470. Julia Allen, md Harold Skeets, 1 child.

471. William Allen, md Goldie _____, had 5 children, moved to Williamstown, Kansas.

ALLEN
(Samuel Voluntine 5 - Cicero 4- Samuel P. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

463. SAMUEL VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 5 November 1883 above md Ethel Galbreath, b 4 June 1893, daughter of James Galbreath.

Children:

Samuel V. Jr., b 18 August 1920 at Jefferson County, Kansas.

Otto Wade Allen, b 4 July 1922.

Annabella Allen, b 27 January 1924.

Wanda Mae Allen, b 21 December 1928.

ROY
(ArchillesJasper 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

184. ARCHILLES JASPER ROY, son of Leonard and Frankey (Allen) Roy, b 21 February 1839, d 24 June 1924, md 12 March 1872 Mournan Frances Duncan, b 6 July 1857, daughter of Burrell and Nancy (Baker) Duncan. He was the driver of a government supply train with Johnson’s Army to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

Nancy Rebecca Roy, genealogist and teacher.

Charles Leonard Roy, b 22 May 1886, md Georgia Zollars 6 December 1917

BOAZ
(Nancy Allen 4 - Frankey 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

186. NANCY ALLEN ROY, b 6 July 1840, d 19 July 1900, md 1st Monroe Boaz, md 2nd William Henry Miller, daughter of Leonard and Frankey Spears (Allen) Roy.

Children: (Monroe Boaz)

Flora Boaz, b 16 November 1859, d 27 July 1861.

Mollie Boaz, b 13 January 1862, d 8 May 1863.

Rosemond Boaz, b 16 March 1864, d 4 August 1869.

Richmond Boaz, b 2 February 1865, d 30 March 1880, md Sarah Erma Wilson.
John Julius Allen record,
Samuel V. Allen record, Kansas,
Saunders records.
Monroe Thomas Boaz, b 23 November 1867, d 29 October 1931, md Cora Harrington 1892.
Annie Maud Boaz.

Children: (William Henry Miller)

Frances Elizabeth Miller, b 4 July 1872 at Gentryville, Missouri, md 7 February 1894 Edward Davis
Duncan, b 16 October 1859, d 31 July 1928. Moved to Phoenix, Arizona and were well known citrus
growers.
Annie Maud Miller, b 15 October 1873, md Horace LeRay Johnson 14 February 1893 of Winston, Missouri,
children: Zella and Alma Johnson.
Jacob Allen Miller, b 29 May 1877, md Anna Bryant 11 November 1903.
Rosalie Daisy Miller, b 27 January 1880, md Horace Briant 8 February 1899, Jamestown, Missouri.

LARSEN
(Mary Ermine Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

187. MARY ERMIE ROY, b 20 March 1846, d 16 April 1926, md 2 August 1884 William Larsen. She was
the daughter of Leonard and Frankey (Allen) Roy.

Children:

Son, d infant, Irving, Oregon.
William Larsen, b about 1890.

CROWE
(Rebecca Jane Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

188. REBECCA JANE ROY, b 6 March 1849, d 12 February 1898, daughter of Leonard and Frankey (Allen)
Roy, md 23 December 1868 Charles Crowe.

KIRKPATRICK
(Allie Ann Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

189. ALLIE ANN ROY, b 25 August 1854, daughter of Leonard and Frankey (Allen) Roy, md John M.
Kirkpatrick 6 November 1879. Her home was Darlington, Missouri.

Children:

Frederick L. Kirkpatrick, b 20 August 1880.
John Allen Roy Kirkpatrick, b 29 March 1885, md Bertha Lee Gillespie 1907.
Floy Kirkpatrick, b 31 July 1887, d 16 November 1887.
Ursula Maud Kirkpatrick, b 28 December 1889, md Harold C. Hogue 19 May 1914.
Richard Graham Kirkpatrick, b 17 December 1894, md Nelly Bly Cochran 16 October 1914.

Genealogy of Nancy Reba Roy. "Roys of Virginia."

ROY
(Thomas Duncan Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

190. THOMAS DUNHAM ROY, b 28 December 1856, d 13 November 1927 at Darlington, Missouri. son of
Leonard and Nancy S. (Allen) Roy, md 15 March 1885 Nancy Isabell Allen, b about 1862, daughter of
Christopher Harris and Catherine (Jasper) Allen, no. 169 of this record.

Children: (born at Darlington, Missouri)

Collins M. Roy, b 16 November 1885, md May A. Staton 7 April 1907.
Chloe Lois Roy, b 13 November 1894, md Chester Cole 5 April 1911.

Roy Genealogy.
PIKE
(Virginia Frances Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Oliver McCaslin Pike, b 5 July 1885, md Verda Alexander 22 September 1907.
Cleo Allen Pike, b 14 March 1887, md 5 November 1918 at Darlington, Missouri Leona Hathaway.
Kearn Commins Pike, b 28 November 1895, md 24 November 1920 Agnes Whitmore.

GARTIN
(Martha Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

192. MARTHA JOSEPHINE ROY, b 16 January 1862, d 7 March 1931, md James Griffin Gartin or Garlen.

Children:

Orval A. Gartin, b 26 November 1880, md Dora Edna Lewis 25 December 1906.
Clyde E. Gartin, b 9 August 1885, md Ethel Imogene Colyer 12 February 1913.

Descendants of JOHN JULIUS ALLEN (No. 67)

ALLEN
(Albert Elmo 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

247. ALBERT ELMO ALLEN, b 23 July 1876 at Somerset, Kentucky, d September 1907, son of John Julius and Alice (Gragg) Allen, md Lela Van Hook.

Children:

Jesse Allen, md Lewis Catchum, lives in Springfield, Ohio.
Elizabeth Allen, d 30 June 1934, md John Gragery.
James Allen, md Gertrude .
Mildred Allen, lives in New York City.

ESHOLM
(Minnie Lee Allen 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

248. MINNIE LEE ALLEN, b 3 October 1879 at Pulaski, Kentucky, daughter of John Julius and Nicy E. (Doss) Allen, md May 1914 Robert Clayton Esholm, b 4 July 1871 Jefferson, Kansas, son of George and .

Children:

Elle Gene Esholm, b 10 January 1917.
Allena Esholm, b 23 May 1919.

John Julius Allen letters.

EVERETT
(Mallie 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

250. MALLIE ANN ALLEN, b 27 August 1881 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of John Julius and Nicy Ellen (Doss) Allen, md 18 March 1903 Carey Owen Everett, b at Jefferson, Kansas, son of Thomas and Mary (Hypichinaan) Everett.

Children:

Mildred Lee Everett, b 10 June 1905 at Rice County, Kansas, md August 1927 Albert Anderson.

John Julius Allen record.
EVERETT
(Mary Alice Allen 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

251. MARY ALICE ALLEN, b 26 April 1885, daughter of John Julius and Nicy Ellen (Doss) Allen, md Daniel Vernon Everett, b in Ohio, son of Thomas and Mary (Heyptchiman) Everett.

Children:

Helen Everett, b May 1916.
Doris Everett, b January 1918.

PAYNE
(Tena Ellen Allen 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

252. TENA ELLEN ALLEN, b 14 November 1884, daughter of John J. and Nicy E. (Doss) Allen, md 6 January 1909 William Allen Payne, b 9 August 1883, son of Timothy and Martha (Biggs) Payne.

Children:

Ruth Ellen Payne, b 24 December 1925 at Topeka, Kansas.

Above record from Tena and John Julius Allen, letters written to M. B. Allen.

Descendants of FRANCIS MARION and MARY KIMBALL (BURNHAM) ALLEN (No. 115)

WEBB
(Harriet Evelyn 5 - Francis M. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

261. HARRIET EVELYN ALLEN, b 25 March 1874 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, d 29 July 1948 at Los Angeles, California, md 11 October 1893 Francis Adelbert Webb, b 23 December 1879 at Fillmore, Utah, d 7 February 1962, son of Francis Adelbert and Isabella (Callister) Webb.

Children:

Isabella Webb, b about 1895, d 1906.

Record of Lula Janette Neilson.

ALLEN
(Charles Rial Allen 5 - Francis M. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

262. CHARLES RIAL ALLEN, b 19 February 1876, d 23 November 1919, son of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, md 1 March 1897 Rachel Thompson, b 24 September 1878, d 22 July 1943, daughter of Mansel Hardy and Sarah Ann (Thompson) Thompson. After the death of Charles Rial Allen, she md 2nd Justis Skidmore.

Children:

475. Francis Marion Allen, b 18 May 1899, d October 1946, md 6 December 1923 Olive Love Sagers.
476. Mansel Hardy Allen, b July 1900, md 3 December 1924 Leah (Lea) Thorpe.
477. Annie Laurie Allen, b 9 June 1902, md 19 November 1920 Clement Lewis.
478. Charles Rial Allen, b 11 April 1904, md 2 October 1929 Agness Emoret Shields.
479. Evelyn Allen, b 6 May 1906, md 12 December 1924 Curtis Adamson Shields.
480. Ethel Allen, b 6 May 1906, md 2 May 1932 Samuel Ray Western.
481. William Carol Allen, b 15 December 1908, md 15 December 1941 Essie Royter.
482. Leah Rachel Allen, b 4 March 1912, md 12 January 1933 William Alonzo Mortensen.
483. Florence Allen, b 9 January 1914, d 4 May 1981 unmarried.
484. Isabelle Allen, b 30 December 1915, md 15 June 1934 Thomas Butler Allred.

Record of Wm. Carol Allen.
ALLEN

(John Herbert 5 - Francis M. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

263. JOHN HERBERT ALLEN, b 16 November 1879, d 5 May 1962, son of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, md 1 December 1898 Hulda Lewis, b 15 April 1880, daughter of James Hardy and wife Hulda (Solomon) Lewis.

Children: (born at Taylor, Navajo County, Arizona)


486. Hulda Allen, b 16 September 1901, d 10 December 1914.

487. John Herbert Allen, b 19 or 1 August 1903, md 19 December 1929 LaVon Reidhead.

488. Glen Burnham Allen, b 26 December 1905, md 1 May 1946 Charlotte Shumway.

489. Grace Allen, b 25 December 1907, md 2 April 1930 John Ralph Reidhead.


492. Mary Louise Allen, b 2 August 1920, md 27 September 1940 Lowell Rogers Pierce.

JENSEN

(Mahala 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

264. MAHALA ALLEN, b 28 July 1885 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, d 5 May 1957 in California, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, md 29 December 1903 Leonard Peter Jensen, b 9 July 1878 at Toquerville, Utah, d 10 August 1945 at Winslow, Arizona, son of John Peter and Catherine (Steele) Jensen.

Children: (Navajo County, Arizona.)

Ora Jensen, b 2 October 1904 (5), md 11 June 1925 William Fertig.

Vera Jensen, b 31 July 1906, md Menlo Greer.

Frank Bly Jensen, b 7 November 1910, md Clara Slade.

Pearl Jensen, b 8 May 1912, md Claude G. Gardner.

Leonard Clyde Jensen, b 8 November 1914, md Wilma Worthington.

NEILSON

(Lula Janette 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

266. LULA JANETTE ALLEN, b 7 May 1892 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, md 24 December 1913 Clifford Lee Neilson, b 16 May 1891, son of Olef and Mary (Halvorsen) Neilson.

Children:

Keith Allen Neilson, b 11 July 1915 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 7 June 1940 Sarah Brown.

Record of Lula J. Neilson, Arcadia, California.
NEILSON
(Keith Allen 6 - Lola 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

266a. KEITH ALLEN, b 11 July 1915, son of Clifford Leo and Lula Janette (Allen) Neilson, md 7 June 1940 Sarah Brown, b 26 February 1917 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Joseph and Effie (Hawkes) Brown.

Children:

Nancy Lou Neilson, b 5 November 1942.
Robert Keith Neilson, b 9 May 1947.
David Scott Neilson, b 4 June 1951.

Above records from files of Lula A. Neilson, Arcadia, California.

ALLEN
(George Davids 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267. GEORGE DAVIDS ALLEN, b 20 October 1868 at Draper, Utah, d 11 June 1937 at Twin Falls, Idaho, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline Marie (Davids) Allen, md 9 August 1888 Louisa Adelaide Brower, b 28 December 1871 at Richmond, Cache County, Utah, d 3 March 1965 in Idaho, daughter of Ariah Russey and Audeca (Gee) Brower.

Children:

Lewis George Allen, b 30 September 1889, d 1 September 1961, md Clara Glover.
Earl James Allen, b 19 November 1892, d 13 September 1962, md 1 July 1919 Edna Wagner.
Horace Alvin Allen, b 23 June 1895, d 9 January 1957, unmd.
Arlen Brower Allen, b 12 June 1897, md 23 December 1919 Merle Beamam.
Claude Clifford Allen, b 28 July 1899, md 15 August 1925 Hannah Laura Penfold.
Howard Davids Allen, b 13 June 1901, md 7 June 1927 Ethel Luella Buckland.
Verl Samuel Allen, b 27 November 1903, md 22 January 1924 Rita Pauline Cowley.
William Ariah Allen, b 23 November 1906, md 20 June 1931 Dorothy Buckland.
Jack Brower Allen, b 4 August 1908, md 16 August 1927 Cora LaVern Jenkins.
Robert Gail Allen, b 4 August 1910, md Dorothy Sprague, div.

L.D.S. Church records, record of George D. Allen, records of Mrs. Spencer R. Childs.

Most of the families of Samuel Jackson and Caroline Marie (DAVIDS) Allen were gathered years ago when she was known by the name of DAVIDS. Her Church records, baptism, and marriage records were under the name of Davids, which legalized the name she was known by and, as such, this record correctly refers to her as having the surname DAVIDS.

M. B. Allen

Descendants of GEORGE DAVIDS and LOUISA A. (BROWER) ALLEN

ALLEN
(Lewis George 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267a. LEWIS GEORGE ALLEN, b 30 September 1889 at Cache County, Utah, d 1 September 1961 at Downey, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louisa A. (Brower) Allen, md Clara Glover b 30 June 1894 at Robin, Idaho, daughter of Seth Chas. and Clara (Capell) Glover.

Children: (born in Bannock County, Idaho)

Sarah Louise Allen, b 22 October 1916, md 6 June 1934 Alva H. Egan.
Ralph Clayton Allen, b 31 August 1919, md 30 June 1943 Velma Edington.
Arlene Allen, b 17 October 1921, md 22 December 1940 James Park Lusk.
Darrel Lewis Allen, b 15 May 1923, md August 1951 Sylvia Jean Wheeler.
Bernice Allen, b 10 June 1929, md 15 October 1944 Earl Zane Rowe.

Record of Eileen A. Child.

COWLEY (Lynna Louise 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Kathlyn Heloise Cowley, b 16 March 1914, d infant.
Grace Cowley, b 18 May 1915, d infant.
Donna Lou Cowley, b 18 September 1917, md 20 August 1940 Burton Reese Thorn.
Georgia Ann Cowley, b 2 October 1919, md 20 August 1941 Dean Edward Lee.

Record of Eileen A. Child.

ALLEN (Earl James 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EARL JAMES ALLEN, b 19 November 1892, d 13 September 1962 at Boise, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louise A. (Brower) Allen, md 1 July 1919 Edna Waggner, b 15 January 1893 at Wray, Missouri, daughter of James Martin and Norella Waggner.

Children:

Jean Marie Allen, b 15 August 1924, md 13 October 1944 D. B. Shrum.

Record of Eileen A. Child.

ALLEN (Arlen Brower 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Frances Louise Allen, b 13 February 1921, md Ross Tipton, div.
Neil Beaman Allen, b 31 August 1923.
Alvin Arlin Allen, b 14 March 1938, md 24 August 1963 Ruth Ann Burbank.

Record of Eileen A. Child.

ALLEN (Howard Davids 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel J. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267e. HOWARD DAVIDS ALLEN, b 13 June 1901 at Hawkins, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louisa Adelade (Brower) Allen, md 17 June 1927 at Rexburg, Idaho Ethel Luella Buckland, b 17 June 1907 at Archer, Idaho, daughter of John E. and Dorothy (Reid) Buckland.

Children:

Dorothy Louise Allen, b 18 June 1929, md 30 August 1951 Harry Orin Bourne.
John Howard Allen, b 28 June 1932, md 31 October 1954 Geri DelMont, div.
Sharon Jane Allen, b 2 July 1937, md 1 May 1957 George T. Jouflas.

Record of Eileen A. Child.
ALLEN
(Verl Samuel 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267f. VERL SAMUEL ALLEN, b 27 November 1903 at Hawkins, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louise A. (Brower) Allen, md 22 February 1924 Rita Pauline Owsley, b 26 August 1908, daughter of Nathaniel S. and Elizabeth Ann (Gourley) Owsley.

Children: (all born in Idaho except the last two, who were born in Washington)

Dean Verl Allen, b 4 November 1924, md 24 August 1946 Barbara Jean Gander.
Veda Elizabeth Allen, b 5 October 1926, md 6 September 1946 Walter Erwin Brooks.
George Lawrence Allen, b 17 January 1933, d 9 April 1934.
Sue Ann Allen, b 22 September 1941 md 24 October 1961 Paul E. VanValkenburg.
Connie Rae Allen, b 20 May 1946.

ALLEN
(William Ariaah 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267g. WILLIAM ARIA AH ALLEN, b 23 November 1906 at Hawkins, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louisa A. (Brower) Allen, md 20 June 1931 Dorothy Jane Buckland, b 11 October 1911 at Lyman, Idaho, d 18 November 1863 at Gooding, Idaho, daughter of John E. and Dorothy (Reid) Buckland.

Children:

William Reid Allen, b 19 April 1933, md 30 March 1956 Helen Gayle Reed.
Shirley Jeanne Allen, b 2 April 1936, md 23 November 1956 Darrel John Kirsey.

ALLEN
(Jack Brower 6 - George Davids 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267h. JACK BROWER ALLEN, b 26 February 1908, son of George Davids and Louisa A. (Brower) Allen, md 16 August 1927 Cora LaVern Jenkins, b 16 August 1909 at Sugar House, Utah, daughter of George Ernest and Rosella Cora (Brown) Jenkins.

Children: (born at Gooding, Idaho)

Barbara Lou Allen, b 16 April 1929, md 19 December 1948 Lloyd Eugene Hammons.
Eileen Rae Allen, b 7 December 1930, md 12 October 1955 Spencer Ray Child.
Royal I. Allen, b 15 April 1932, d infant.
Jack LaMar Allen, b 11 June 1933, md 4 November 1955 Barbara Dale Fausett.

Eileen A. Child record.

ALLEN
(Robert Gail 6 - George Davids 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267j. ROBERT GAIL ALLEN, b 4 August 1910 in Bannock County, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louisa A. (Brower) Allen, md Dorothy Sprague, b 9 April 1907.

Children:

Robert Bruce Allen, b October 1938, md 20 August 1960 Phyllis MarJean Williams.
Wayne Allen, b October 1940.
HAMMONS

(Barbara Lee 7 - Jack Brower 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

BARBARA LEE ALLEN, b 16 April 1929 at Gooding, Idaho, daughter of Jack Brower Allen and Cora LaVern (Jenkins) Allen, md 19 December 1948 Lloyd Eugene Hammons, b 25 September 1930 at Sparta, Missouri, son of Frank Hammons and wife Ellen Lacy.

Children:

Carroll Louise Hammons, b 4 February 1950.
Carl Allen Hammons, b 19 October 1952.

CHILD

(Eileen Rae 7 - Jack Brower 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EILEEN RAE ALLEN, b 7 December 1930 at Gooding, Idaho, daughter of Jack Brower and Cora LaVern (Jenkins) Allen, md 12 October 1955 Spencer Ray Child, b 5 March 1931 at Clinton, Utah, son of Leslie Lawrence and Viola (Butler) Child.

Children: (born at Ogden, Utah)

Denise Rae Child, b 5 July 1956.
Kristy Lynette Child, b 19 March 1958.

Eileen A. Child records.

ALLEN

(Jack LaMar 7 - Jack Brower 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel J. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JACK LAMAR ALLEN, b 11 June 1933, son of Jack Brower and Cora LaVern (Jenkins) Allen, md 4 November 1955 Barbara Dale Fausett, b 12 April 1934 at Price, Utah, daughter of Earl Nathaniel and Rosella (Woolsey) Fausett.

Children:

Steven LaMar Allen, b 5 July 1957 at Columbus, Georgia.
Brenda Lynn Allen, b 15 September 1958 at Jerome, Idaho.
Darrell Lee Allen, b 25 April 1960 at Gooding, Idaho.
Brent Leon Allen, b 29 August 1961 at Gooding, Idaho.
Cheryl LaRae Allen, b 28 May 1964 at Twin Falls, Idaho.

Eileen Allen Child records
201

ALLEN
(James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

269. JAMES HENRY ALLEN, b 20 August 1873 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline (Davids) Allen, d 30 January 1960 at Los Angeles, California, md 30 December 1896 Alice Elizabeth Corbridge, b 8 May 1876 at Bountiful, Utah, daughter of John J. and Caroline (Holbrook) Corbridge. They made their home in Idaho, where he was a prominent farmer and teacher. In later years they made their home in California where his children also settled and became prominent citizens. She d 26 December 1967 at Pico Rivera, California.

Children:

493. Caroline Oretta Allen, b 13 March 1897 in Wyoming, md 14 April 1921 Bernal Stewart.


Grace Marie Allen, b 22 October 1905, d 1906 in Auburn, Wyoming.

496. Lenna Maude Allen, b 13 July 1907 in Auburn, Wyoming, md 10 October 1935 Newel Grant Eliason. Utahna Marie Allen, b 29 November 1909 in Lewiston, Utah, d 16 February 1911.


NOTE: No. 493, Carolina Oretta, md 2nd Leon Monroe Tuttle 5 February 1949.

Lewiston, Utah Church records,
Auburn, Wyoming records, record of James Glenn Allen, California.

ALLEN
(William Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270. WILLIAM ARTHUR ALLEN, b 9 May 1876 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, d 2 October 1944 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline (Davids) Allen, md 22 February 1898 Ruth May Blair, b 1 May 1878 at Lewiston, Utah, d 28 June 1957 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of William Maroni and Lovina (Haynes) Blair.

Children:

Samuel Edgar Allen, b 9 November 1898 at Lewiston, Utah, md April 1920 Thelma McCumber.

Leah Lovina Allen, b 27 January 1901 at Lewiston, Utah, md 21 January 1920 Stephen George Chandler.

Belva Dean Allen, b 3 June 1903 at Lewiston, Utah, md 22 February 1921 Frank Thos. Bithell.

Blanch Allen, b 15 August 1905, d 6 July 1908.


Lena May Allen, b 28 December 1909 at Sugar City, Idaho, md 1 October 1928 Jas. Harold Russell.

Ruth Dina Allen, b 28 April 1912 at Parker, Idaho, md 29 June 1933 Elmer Victor Engstrom.

Gladys Allen, b 24 January 1916 at Parker, Idaho, md Clyde E. Earl.

Onola Allen, b 1 July 1919 at Parker, Idaho, md Hal Ball.

Record of Mrs. Leah A. Chandler,
Price, Utah.

Families 269 and 270 were unknown to this compiler until very recently. Had they appeared in the first record they would have had numbers.
ALLEN
(Samuel Edgar 6 - William Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270a. SAMUEL EDGAR ALLEN, b 9 November 1898 at Lewiston, Utah, son of William Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md in April 1920 Thelma McCumber, daughter of Ray and Oakey McCumber.

Children:

Verla Sophia Allen, b 14 April 1921 at Parker, Idaho, md Chas. Lewis Campen.

Emma Jean Allen, b 27 September 1924 at Pocatello, Idaho, md Stephen Oliver Howell.


CHANDLER
(Leah Lovina 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Colleen Christina Chandler, b 10 October 1920, md 5 November 1944 John V. Flemming.

Allen Stephen Chandler, b 9 October 1922, md 30 August 1945 Edna Erickson, after her death he md 30 June 1961 Myrna Green.

BITHELL
(Belva Dean 6 - Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270c. BELVA DEAN ALLEN, b 3 June 1903 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md 26 February 1921 at St. Anthony, Idaho Frank Thomas Bithell, b 20 August 1896 at Tooele, Utah, son of Thos. and Elizabeth S. (Green) Bithell.

Children:

Keith Allen Bithell, b 5 December 1921 at Parker, Idaho, md 17 April 1944 Louie Myler.

Boyd Dean Bithell, b 2 April 1924 at Salt Lake City, md June 1947 Rita Morrisley.

Frank Thomas Bithell, b 28 July 1927 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 20 April 1952 Joan Botero.

ALLEN
(Wm. Blair 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270e. WILLIAM BLAIR ALLEN, b 23 November 1907 at Sugar City, Idaho, d 20 June 1961 at Rigby, Idaho, son of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md 16 November 1928 Vergie Eddie.

Children:

William Blair Allen
Hugh Arthur Allen.

Leah Chandler, Price, Utah.
RUSSELL
(Lena May 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270f. LENA MAY ALLEN, b 28 December 1909 at Sugar City, Idaho, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth M (Blair) Allen, md 1 October 1929 at Logan, Utah James Harold Russell, b 12 April 1908 at Sheboygan, Michigan, son of George Henry and Sophia (Enson) Russell.

Children:

Pattie Ann Russell, b 23 June 1942 at Bakersfield, California, md 2 July 1961 Michael E. Checkel

ENGSTROM
(Ruth Dina 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270g. RUTH DINA ALLEN, b 28 April 1912 at Parker, Idaho, d 15 January 1965 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md 9 June 1933 Elmer Victor Engstrom, son of Victor Engstrom.

Children:

Carol Engstrom, b 5 August 1935, d 1 August 1961.
Ida Kay Engstrom, b 27 August 1942, md 1st Roy Reynolds, div., md 2nd Jas. Gray November 19

EARL
(Gladys 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270h. GLADYS ALLEN, b 24 January 1916 at Parker, Idaho, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md Clyde Earl who d May 1966 at Monterey, California.

Children:

Ardell Earl, b 11 February 1935 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Dennis Earl, b 27 October 1937 at Pocatello, Idaho.

BALL-LAY
(Onola 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel J. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270i. ONOLA ALLEN, b 1 July 1918, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md Hal Bailey, 2nd Frederick Lay.

Children:

Record of Leah A. Chandler, Utah.

ALLEN
(John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

271. JOHN JULIUS ALLEN, b 20 October 1878 at Lewiston, Utah, d 18 November 1882 at St. Anthony, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline Marie (Davids) Allen, md 1 November 1899 Ada Glover, b 1879, daughter of William and Sarah Jane (Barnes) Glover.
Ceathel Vermont Allen, b 6 April 1900, md 2 January 1923 Pearl Alice Deme, born at Lewiston, Utah.

Delva Allen, b 4 February 1902, md 22 March 1921 Joseph Lloyd Wheeler.

Flossie Allen, b 27 July 1904, md 15 August 1925 John Alfred Singleton.

Alda Allen, b 1 September 1906, md 3 May 1932 Cecil Dopp.

Bryant Samuel Allen, b 1908, killed by a horse.

Carrie Allen, b 2 January 1912, d infant.

William Glover Allen, b 16 May 1914 at Parker, Idaho, md 30 May 1935 Vera Dopp.

Bertram Julius Allen, b 31 August 1917, d 2 April 1934.

Jack Conrad Allen, b 8 December 1919, md 3 November 1941 Belva M. Jeff, div.

Ted James Allen, b 21 July 1922, md 3 September 1943 Helen Laurie Owens.

Blanch Allen, b 31 October 1925 at St. Anthony, Idaho, md 26 December 1944 Solomon Angell.

Chester Francis Allen, b 4 March 1928, md 18 July 1947 Ruth Lois Baner.

Ada Glover Allen records.

ALLEN

(Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

272. FRANCIS MARION ALLEN, b 31 August 1880, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline (Davids) Allen, md 15 November 1911 Mary Isabell Putnam, b 4 Sept. 1879, daughter of Seth and Anna Marie (Tucker) Putnam.

Children:

son, b 6 October 1912, d infant.

Caroline Maria Allen, b 19 September 1916, md 16 November 1940 William Albert Wood.

Samuel James Allen, b 12 January 1919.

Kenneth Marion Allen, b 22 March 1921.

Tvilla Mae Allen, b 15 June 1923.

Beth Louise Allen, b 23 March 1928.

Caroline Allen Wood record.

ALLEN

(Rial Lewis 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

273. RIAL LEWIS ALLEN, b 6 September 1886 at Lewiston, Utah, son of Samuel J. and Caroline Marie (Davids) Allen, md 20 January 1909 Lois Emeline Winegar, b 22 April 1890 at Parker, Idaho, daughter of George Stephen and Emeline (Parker) Winegar.

Children:

Ione Emeline Allen, b 5 April 1910 at Parker, Idaho, md 6 April 1931 Dallis Henderson.

Mabel Allen, b 29 January 1912, md 20 July 1930 Jesse Golden Sims.

Stella Allen, b 10 November 1913, md 14 August 1932 Melbourn Blackwell.

Ronald Lewis Allen, b 17 September 1915, md 28 May 1943 Donna Latham, div.

Winifred Allen, b 19 September 1917, md 1st Cecil John Miller, md 2nd James O. Morris.

Maxine Allen, b 29 November 1919, md 20 July 1940 James Arthur Verville.

Robert Wendell Allen, b 18 October 1921, md 18 April 1942 Lucile Tr__________.

Kenneth Eugene Allen, b 25 March 1924 at Glen's Ferry, md Vionie Lorene Richards.

Howard Lynn Allen, b 19 September 1928.


Allen-Winegar record.
HYDE
(Caroline Amelia 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

274. CAROLINE AMELIA ALLEN, b 18 September 1889 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah. daughter of Samuel Jackson and Caroline Marie (Kochen Davis) Allen, md 23 October 1908 Rosel Patison Hyde, b 31 December 1884, d 5 January 1961 at Rupert, Idaho, son of Austin Cowles and Mary Melissa (Griffeth) Hyde.

Children: (born at Auburn, Lincoln, Wyoming)

Erma Hyde, b 29 November 1909, md 4 November 1930 Ivan Lorenzo Johnson.
Thelma Hyde, b 19 October 1911, md 16 November 1937 Veldon Wheeler Jones.
Wanda Hyde, b 21 July 1913, d 31 July 1947, unm.
Clifford Cowles Hyde, b 3 September 1917, md 20 December 1946 Ada Janettie Walters.
Rosel Lee Hyde, b 8 August 1920, d 20 January 1921.
Arlo Gale Hyde, b 20 October 1924, md 24 November 1956 Rebecca Violet Lancaster.

Rosel Patison Hyde family record.

Research had been done on the Caroline Davids (Davis) (Kochen) genealogy. However Caroline was baptized in her Church and married by her Church authorities under the name of DAVIDS which legalized her name, and these records appear accordingly.

M. B. Allen

JOHNSON
(Erma Hyde 6 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (born at Rupert, Idaho)

Yvonne Johnson, b 12 July 1931, d infant.
Deon Johnson, b 26 June 1932.
Gary LaMar Johnson, b 25 September 1938, md 4 September 1957 Melba Jean McCann.
Linda Gay Johnson, b 1 March 1943, md 28 May 1968 Roy Wendell May.
Lonnie Ray Johnson, b 26 March 1946.

JONES
(Thelma Hyde 6 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (born at Murray, Utah)

Arlene Jones, b 29 November 1938, md 24 March 1968 Thomas H. Miller.
John Allen Jones, b 10 November 1940, d 17 April 1944.
Sharman Bruce Jones, b 14 September 1942, md 1 July 1960 Kathy Marie Frisbey.
Ross Veldon Jones, b 4 October 1943.
Kenneth Lynn Jones, b 12 September 1946.
Steven Larry Jones, b 5 April 1963.
HYDE

(Allen Avard Hyde 5 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Leon Allen Hyde, b 20 April 1941 in Montana, md 14 November 1969 Carol Smith.
Carolyn Hyde, b 1 January 1944, md 2nd 18 February 1965 William Isaac Morell.
Lillian Joanne Hyde, b 6 March 1949 at Rupert, Idaho.

ALLEN-HYDE record.

HYDE

(Clifford Cowles Hyde 6 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel J. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Judith Leigh Hyde, b 16 September 1947 at Denver, Colorado.
Joyce Ann Hyde, b 8 July 1949 at Rupert, Idaho.
Susan Louise Hyde, b 1 October 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Clifford Wayne Hyde, b 28 June 1954 at Rupert, Idaho.

ALLEN-HYDE record.

HYDE

(Arlo Gale Hyde 6 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Patricia Hyde, b 25 May 1959.

ALLEN-HYDE record.

ALLEN

(Conrad Sophus Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

274a. CONRAD SOPHUS ALLEN, b 28 March 1874 at Sandy, Utah, son of Samuel Jackson and Eliza Dorothy (David) Allen, b 19 September 1951 at Blackfoot, Idaho. md at Salt Lake City, Utah. Anne Amelia Anderson, b 10 May 1877 at Oslo, Norway, d 11 November 1916 at Duboise, Idaho, daughter of Charles and Annette (Evanson) Anderson.

Children:

Florence Vivian Allen, b 15 December 1900, md 1918 Mikesell Jefferson.
Carlos William Allen, b 15 September 1902, md Nellie McDowell.
Darrel Leslie Allen, b 7 April 1904, md 20 July 1925 Margarette Thorp.
Clide Davis Allen, b 11 May 1906, d 1955, md 7 March 1931 Ruth Jane Smith.
George Samuel Allen, b 22 February 1908, md July 1928 Bonnie Bosley.
Grace Hilda Allen, b 12 August 1910, md Henry Brady Beall in September 1930, he d 1939, md 2nd 20 December 1940 Clarence Wells.
Anita Dorothy Allen, b 1 August 1913, md 1930 Conway Shumate.
John Allen, b 1914 at Dubois, Idaho, d infant.

Records of Maxine A. Verville,
American Fork, Utah, Mrs. Ivan,
Eugene, Oregon, Mrs. Joy M.
Thomason, Mrs. R. P. Hyde, Rupert,
Idaho.

ALLEN

(Carlos Wm. Allen 6 - Conrad S. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CARLOS WM. ALLEN, b 15 September 1902 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Conrad S. and Anna Amelia
(Anderson) Allen, md Nellie May McDowell, b 25 October 1909, d 14 October 1949, daughter of Joseph
Hampton and Minerva (Burton) McDowell.

Children: (born at Jerome, Idaho)
Delores LaRaine Allen, b 2 April 1929, md 9 March 1947 Gilbert L. Dean.
Carlos Hampton Allen, b 10 January 1933, md 1 June 1952 Darlene D. Jackson.
Ceathel LeRoy Allen, b 11 March 1934, md 22 October 1955 Joan Mary Lamb.
Earl Gordon Allen, b 26 March 1937, md 4 September 1960 Leona Bergens.

ALLEN

(Narvel Leslie Allen 6 - Conrad S. 5 - Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NARVEL LESLIE ALLEN, b 7 April 1904, son of Conrad S. and Anne Amelia (Anderson) Allen, md 20
July 1925 Marguaretta Thorp, b 19 July 1908 at Bliss, Idaho, daughter of Riley Blair and Edith May
(Farrish) Thorp.

Children: (born at Gooding, Idaho)
Joy May Allen, b 21 March 1926, md 20 July 1945 Floyd John Thomason.
Marjorie Winifred Allen, b 8 May 1927, md Fernando Guzman Lacy 26 August 1945, md 2nd Benj. F.
Shepherd Jr. 24 December 1952.
Leslie Dean Allen, b 28 February 1930, md 10 June 1949 Ruth M. Christensen, md 2nd 20 February 1956
Bernice Collingsworth.
Gary Thorp Allen, b 24 April 1932, md 30 April 1950 Rosa Mary Boatman.

ALLEN

(Clide Davis 6 - Conrad S. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLIDE DAVIS ALLEN, b 11 May 1906, d 10 December 1965, son of Conrad S. and Anne Amelia
(Anderson) Allen, md March 1931 Ruth Jane Smith, b 7 April 1908 at Oakley, Kansas, daughter of
Orville Albert and Olive (Hyskell) Smith.

Children: (born at Bliss, Idaho)
Doyle Wayne Allen, b 4 July 1936, md 5 August 1955 Carma Dorene Young.

BEALL

(Grade Hilda 6 - Conrad S. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GRACE HILDA ALLEN, b 12 August 1910, md 1st Henry Grady Beall 1 June 1930, he d 17 December
1939, md 2nd Clarence Wells 20 December 1940, b 27 October 1907, son of George and Minnie Wells.

Children: (Grady Beall)

Henry Egbert Beall, b 23 July 1932, md 27 July 1961 Patricia Nichols.
Children: (Clarence Wells)

Dixie Rae Wells, b 7 June 1942 at Gooding, Idaho, md 24 March 1960 Wayne Skidmore.

MARLER
(Mahala Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

275. MAHALA ALLEN, b 9 August 1876 at Lewiston, Utah, d 7 December 1947 at Mesa, Arizona, daughter of John Rial and Jannett (LEAVETT) Allen, md Allen Greene Marler, b 28 October 1872 at Harrisville, Utah, d 5 January 1940, son of Allen and Amanda (Taylor) Marler.

Children:

Fendon Allen Marler, b 5 April 1898, md 1 May 1919 Margaret Judd.
Cecil Lloyd Marler, b 15 May 1899, md Leora Eisworth.
Martell Marler, b 27 October 1900, md 18 April 1921 Alice Lemmon.
Lathan Jay Marler, b 5 May 1902, md 4 March 1919 Thelma Lemmon.
Otis Earl Marler, b 3 June 1904, md 25 June 1938 Dorothy Norton.
Artie Lee Marler, b 13 July 1906, md 1 January 1927 Edna Ruth Davis.
Cliste May Marler, b 19 August 1907, md 27 July 1930 Robert Edwin Dunbar.
Della Dean Marler, b 31 May 1909, md 2 May 1931 Paul William Davis.
Lowell Allen Marler, b 13 June 1911, md 17 April ___ Lucile Robinson.

Allen-Leavitt family record.

ALLEN
(John Rial Jr. 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

276. JOHN RIAL ALLEN, JR., b 2 April 1878, son of John Rial and Sarah Jennett (Leavitt) Allen, md 20 September 1900 Elsie Elizabeth Bright, b 17 January 1881, d 30 August 1948 at Rigby, Idaho, daughter of Isaac Preston and Cordelia (Brower) Bright.

Children:

522. Leta Allen, b 2 December 1901, d infant.
524. Ruby Allen, b 2 November 1907, md Alfred Vernon Ball.

Jerry Allen record.

BERGESON
(Anna Mabel Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

277. ANNA MABEL ALLEN, b 22 August 1879 at Lewiston, Utah, d 15 February 1961, daughter of John Rial and Sarah Janette (Leavett) Allen, md 14 December 1898 James Bergeson, b 27 July 1876, d 30 June 1949, son of Niels and Matilda (Jensen) Bergeson.

Children:

Zella Bergeson, b 3 February 1900, md 10 July 1925 Don Barrett. She was b at Lewiston, Utah.
James Denzel Bergeson, b 3 January 1902 at Lewiston, Utah, md Lois Glum.
Acel Allen Bergeson, b 17 January 1904 at Lewiston, Utah, d infant.
Retha May Bergeson, b 29 April 1906 in Fremont County, Idaho, md 30 August 1934 Carl Seawright.
Hana Bell Bergeson, b 15 January 1909, md 28 March 1928 Robert Palmer.
John Reed Bergeson, b 27 April 1911 at Fremont County, Idaho, md 18 April 1928 Louise Roberts.
Jesse Clinton Bergeson, b 2 November 1913 at Fremont County, Idaho, md 29 October 1937 Mary Trupp.
Linna Bergeson, b 28 December 1919 at Fremont County, Idaho, md 18 April 1938 Denzel Rhodehouse.

Allen-Leavitt-Bergeson records, Church records.
ALLEN
(Hyrum Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

279. HYRUM ALLEN, b 24 June 1883 at Lewiston, Utah, d 1 (2) January 1940, son of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavitt) Allen, md 12 June 1908 Isabell Naylor, b 7 May 1887, d 2 December 1906 at St. Anthony, Idaho, daughter of William and Lizzie (Sidoway) Naylor.

Children: (all born at Teton, Fremont County, Idaho)

525. Paul Allen, b 17 August 190_, md 19 December 1931 Zola Rollins.
528. LaDean Allen, b 7 December 1925, md Tennis Haws 15 March 1943.

DONALDSON
(Salley Jannett Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

280. SALLY JANNETT ALLEN, b 27 March 1885 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavett) Allen, md 1 November 1907 Alma Donaldson, b 21 January 1886 at Teton, Idaho, son of John and Mary Ann (Kent) Donaldson.

Children:

Allen Donaldson, b 15 August 1911, md 19 November 1945 Catherine Gates.
Lyle Donaldson, b 21 August 1913.
Ossie Donaldson, b 10 October 1920, md 2 June 1942 James Glen Mason.
Bardee Donaldson, b 2 November 1926, md 20 November 1947 Hugh Lynn Jensen.

ALLEN
(Jerry 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

281. JERRY ALLEN, b 8 October 1887 at Lewiston, Utah, d at Teton, Idaho, son of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavett) Allen, md 7 July 1911 Emma Bianca Johnston, b 31 October 1889 at Teton, Idaho, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Sadilla (Bird) Johnston.

Children:

530. Mabel Winona Allen, b 28 February 1913, md 12 April 1940 Theron S. Spencer.
532. Clyde LeConte Allen, b 29 September 1920.
533. Sara Bell Allen, b 11 July 1924, md 18 December 1940 Albert D. Bayliff. Veldon Rae Allen, b 7 May 1928, d infant.

Ellis
(Della Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

282. DELLA ALLEN, b 28 November 1890 at Lewiston, Utah, d 16 January 1963 at St. Anthony, Idaho, daughter of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavitt) Allen, md 14 September 1909 William Henry Ellis, b 5 August 1889, son of Thomas Henry and Jane Robinson (Duncan) Ellis.
Children: (Family No. 282)

Leota Allen Ellis, b 21 April 1911, md Frederick A. Flint.

Esperance (Espy) Ellis, b 15 January 1913, md 10 October 1931 Marvin H. Christensen.

Record of Alma Donaldson, Leavitt-Allen records.

ALLEN

(Glen Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

283. GLEN ALLEN, b 17 September 1892 at Lewiston, Utah, son of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavitt) Allen, md 18 August 1917 Myrtle Cox, b 6 December 1898 at Dubois, Idaho, daughter of Charles and Lulu (Robson) Cox.

537. Glen Allen, Jr., b 23 January 1919, md 8 January 1942 Kathleen Collins.

538. Wanda Allen, b 14 March 1921, md 6 November 1946 Daniel P. White.

Allen-Leavitt-Donaldson records.

HARRIS

(Neta Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

284. NETA ALLEN, b 23 October 1894 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavitt) Allen, md 2 June 1913 Alma Harris, b 19 November 1894 at Dayton, Washington, son of Lafayette and Lois Ross (Clark) Harris.

Children:

Glenwin Harris, b 30 September 1914, md 16 July 1942 ______.

Van Dale Harris, b 18 July 1916.

HENDERSON

(Dovy Dean Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

285. DOVY DEAN ALLEN, b 22 August 1896, daughter of John Rial and Sarah J. (Leavitt) Allen, md 20 October 1914 Calvin R. Henderson, b 3 September 1895, son of Samuel O. and Isabell Henderson.

Children:

Jack Clifford Henderson, b 7 February 1928, md 17 December 1948 Gloria Hope Whitney.

Leavitt-Allen-Donaldson records.

MEIKEL

(Amelia Frances Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

286. AMELIA FRANCES ALLEN, b 20 January 1863 at Richmond, Cache County, Utah, daughter of James V. and 1st wife Penina (Langley) Allen, md 22 February 1893 Alfred William Meikel, b 31 January 1870, d 21 June 1911, son of James Meikel.

Children: (born in Cache County, Utah)

Gandus Meikel, b 19 April 1893, md 31 October 1917 John F. McDaniel.

William Lafayette Meikel, b 4 July 1895, md 2 May 1921 Monta May Hansen.

Jessie Harriet Meikel, b 1 October 1899, md 3 November 1922 Frederick P. Griggs.

Frances Mary Meikel, b 12 October 1901, md October 1920 Rulon Hemming.

Loren James Meikel, b 11 October, 1905, md 13 June 1927 Zelda Richards.

Gerald Allen Meikel, b 20 September 1910, d infant.

Record of Alfred Meikel in possession of Gandus McDaniel, Richmond, Calif., Kindness to Jane Gordon.
No. 291

JAMES BIRD ALLEN
B 17 November 1884
W Smithfield, Utah
M 16 June 1915
D 4 December 1963
W Burley, Idaho

MABLE ALLEN
B 7 April 1916
W Smithfield, Utah
M 7 April 1937
D
W

EDWARD R. KLAUSER
B
W
D
W

JAMES VALENTINE ALLEN
B 2 March 1843
W Murray, Wardsboro, Ky
M 13 November 1871
D 9 September 1928
W

md 1st Penina Langley
12 January 1867

MARY ANN FITZGERALD
B 16 September 1852
W Draper, Utah
D
W

WILLIAM CUSHION
B
W
D
W

ALICE ISABEL CUSHION
B 30 April 1886
W England
D
W

ANN CAROLINE ALGER
B
W
D
W

James Allen
B 14 August 1804
W Somerset, Ky
M 17 January 1831
D 16 September 1886
W Cache Valley, Utah

NANCY ALLEN
B 5 January 1809
W Somerset, Ky
D 28 March 1878
W Cache Valley, Utah

PERRY FITZGERALD
B 22 December 1815
W Fayette, Pa
M
D 4 October 1889 (age 74)
W

1st w MARY ANN CASAT

Somerset Court House records,
Lewiston, Utah Church records,
Jas. V. Allen family records,
Mrs. Mable McCallister personal records.
214

(Minnie C. Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Descendants of **JAMES VOLUNTINE and MARY ANN (FITZGERALD) ALLEN**, (No. 120)

**ALLEN**

(James Bird Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

- Mable Allen, b 7 April 1916 at Smithfield, Utah, md 7 April 1937 Edward R. Klauser.
- Lloyd Valentine Allen, b 17 August 1917 at Burley, Idaho, md 29 April 1944 Leola Pendleton.
- Wanda Allen, b 24 November 1918 at Burley, Idaho, md 14 February 1947 Manuel Kerbs.
- Alice Allen, b 1 June 1921 at Burley, Idaho, md 29 November 1936 Frederick Austin McCord.
- Bert Allen, b 20 September 1922 at Burley, Idaho, d 11 May 1924.
- James B. Allen, Jr., b 28 December 1925.
- Charles Cushion Allen, b 8 September 1929, d 18 July 1930.
- Record of James Allen Jr., Burley, Idaho.

**ALLEN**

(Cliff F. 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

- Fitzgerald Cliff Allen, b 9 May 1926 at Long Beach, California.
- Arnold James Allen, b 22 June 1928.

**ALLEN**

(Brent Taylor Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

293. **Brent Taylor Allen**, b 16 September 1886, son of James V. and Mary Ann (Fitzgerald) Allen, md Laverna Pitcher, b 20 July 1892, daughter of James Daniel and Nancy Jane (Smith) Pitcher.

Children:

- Linnie Ronda Allen, b 14 July 1910, md 18 January 1923 Mervin Hansen.
- Connie Allen, b 28 January 1912, d 21 March 1912.
- Willa Allen, b 13 February 1913, md 17 December 1932 Francis Kenneth Lewis.
- Verona Allen, b 12 April 1919, md 17 November 1939 Ronald Shurtleff Burton.
- Brent Taylor Allen, Jr., b 10 June 1915, md 22 December 1947 Clair Jensen.
- Leon Vincent Allen, b 4 June 1922, md May 1946 Sylvia Harley.
- Jack Curtis Allen, b 6 May 1926.
- Shirley Fay Allen, b 16 May 1927, md 17 December 1948 Clyde Winchester.

Above records from James V. Allen, Burley, Idaho.
BERGESON
(Lillian Matilda Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

294. LILLIAN MATILDA ALLEN, b 6 December 1871 at Draper, Utah, d 25 June 1944 at Cornish, Cache County, Utah, daughter of William Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 9 December 1891 at Logan, Utah Ephraim Bergeson, b 15 May 1871 at Logan, Utah, d 23 October 1940, son of Niels and Olive Matilda (Jensen) Bergeson.

Children:

Harold Ephraim Bergeson, b 3 February 1893 at Trenton, Cache County, Utah, md 27 September 1918 Reba Maranda Butler.

Leeta Allen Bergeson, b 8 December 1896, md 3 January 1914 Lewis Henry Baker.

Vernal Allen Bergeson, b 18 July 1898, md 29 November 1922 Elda Bernice Jensen.

Letho Bryan Bergeson, b 29 January 1900, md 16 August 1933 Ann Leonore Dunkley.


Maud Matilda Bergeson, b 24 June 1906, md 16 November 1927 Osmer Clyde Hancock.

Julia Audrey Bergeson, b 5 February 1909 at Cornish, Utah, md 23 December 1936 Eldon Jerrold Hansen.

Dale Allen Bergeson, b 23 December 1913 at Comish, Utah, md 24 December 1941 Owlyn Evans.

NOTE: Maud M. md 2nd Arthur Howe.

Descendants of EPHRAIM and LILLIAN MATILDA (ALLEN) BERGESON

BERGESON
(Harold Ephraim 6 - Lillian Matilda 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

HAROLD EPHRAIM BERGESON, md Reba Maranda Butler.

Children:

Harold Max Bergeson, b 29 July 1919, md 17 January 1943 Caroline Imogene Ricker.

Garth Stewart Bergeson, b 10 August 1921, md 16 June 1950 Marian Crittenden.

Joyce Bergeson, b 22 October 1924, md 16 June 1945 Alan Dale Smith.

Dean Rene Bergeson, b 24 June 1929, md 7 December 1951 Bernardine M. Lawler, div.

Helen Vaun Bergeson, b 16 March 1932, md Verl Maughn Burton.

Scott Bergeson, b 7 February 1938, md 7 September 1962 Elaine Ann Jensen.

Record of Reba M. Butler Bergeson, Cornish, Utah.

BAKER
(Leeta Allen Bergeson 6 - Lillian Matilda 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LEETA ALLEN BERGESON, md Lewis Henry Baker, Jr.

Children:

Verle Baker, b 23 September 1914, md 17 September 1944 John Myron Lesnan.

Iris Baker, b 25 December 1917, md 3 December 1935 Francis W. Bench, Jr.

Allen Lewis Baker, b 4 March 1920, md Wanda Kennedy, div.

Shirley Baker, b 30 November 1921, md 25 November 1944 Michael Mac Burch.

Record of Francis G. Bench, Ogden, Utah.
BERGESON

(Vernal Allen Bergeson 6 - Lillian Matilda 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

VERNAL ALLEN BERGESON, md Elda Bernice Jensen.

Children:

Therral Anna Bergeson, b 17 September 1923, md 2 August 1947 Billie Roeland Westcott.
Vernal Boyd Bergeson, b 20 November 1926, d infant.
Barbara Bergeson, b 26 July 1932, md 29 October 1949 Leonard Emil Bluhm.
Richard J. Bergeson, b 19 October 1938, d 20 October 1944.

ALLEN

(Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ISAAC JAMES STEWART ALLEN, b 23 June 1880 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, d 9 August 1951, son of Wm. Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 7 November 1901 at Logan, Utah Alice Mayville Johnson, b 7 November 1878 at Bountiful, Utah, d 13 September 1961 at Grangerville, Idaho, daughter of Isaac and Cora May (Bergeson) Johnson.

Children: (born at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah)

James Royal Allen, b 14 September 1902, md 12 October 1928 Dora Gillet Stewart.
William Argel Allen, b 25 July 1904, md 17 September 1940 Louise Janssaud.
Glade Albina Allen, b 29 August 1906, md 18 September 1930 Shirley Rowain Jacques.
Iris Allen, b 27 January 1910, md 4 March 1938 Henry Rex Myers.
Robert Stewart Allen, b 16 September 1915, md 20 June 1940 Betty Jean Gottlier.

Record of Dora Stewart Allen,
Pocatello, Idaho. Dora Jean Allen Tyler, Sandy, Utah.

ALLEN

(Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIAM ARGEL ALLEN, b 25 July 1904, son of Isaac James and Alice Mayville (Johnson) Allen, md 17 September 1940 Louise Jaussaud, daughter of Leon and Noel (Demerise) Jaussaud.

Children:

Stephen Leon Allen, b 28 October 1944 at Walla Walla, Washington.
Barbara Jean Allen, b 26 October 1947 at Walla Walla, Washington.
ALLEN

(Glade Albin Allen 6 - Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GLADE ALBIN ALLEN, b 29 August 1906, son of Isaac James and Alice Mayville (Johnson) Allen, md 18 September 1930 Shirley Roaine Jacques, b 4 August 1915 at Gridley, California, daughter of Millage Howe and Nellie (Lott) Jacques.

Children: (born in Idaho)

Gary G. Allen, b 20 July 1931, md 13 July 1952 Colleen McKean.
Gaylord Allen, b 4 September 1933, d infant.
Rebecca Allen, b 11 March 1952.
Tamara Michele Allen, b 29 May 1960.

Allen-Johnson family record.

MYERS

(Iris Allen 6 - Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

IRIS ALLEN, b 27 January 1910, daughter of Isaac James and Alice Mayville (Johnson) Allen, md 4 March 1936 Rex Henry Myers, b 1909, d 20 October 1960.

Children:

Judy Alice Myers, b 25 July 1948 at Walla Walla, Washington.

ALLEN

(Robert Stewart Allen 6 - Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ROBERT STEWART ALLEN, b 16 September 1915, md 20 June 1940 Betty Jean Gottlieb, b 1 July 1920, daughter of Louis G. and Grace (Mankuss) Gottlieb.

Children:

Theresa Lynne Allen, b 29 February 1944, md 14 September 1962 Terry Leon Bergquist.

Record of Stewart Allen, record of Dora Gene Tyler.

HEUSSER

(Ida May Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

IDA MAY ALLEN, b 6 December 1878 at Draper, Utah, d 8 October 1926 at Preston, Idaho, daughter of William Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 14 March 1902 at Malad, Idaho William Jacob Heusser, b 31 March 1878 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 14 November 1957 in California, son of Wilhelm and Mary Christina (Lund) Heusser. He md 2nd Kate Barton.

Children:

William Allen Heusser, b 8 May 1904, md 27 April 1931 Georgia Rust. He d 30 June 1936.
Cora Allen Heusser, b 7 June 1910, md 13 November 1928 Louis Roesberry, div.
Howard Allen Heusser, b 5 August 1913.
Norma Maranda Allen Heusser, b 29 January 1915, md 8 December 1934 Alvin G. Boyd.
Joycelyn Allen Heusser, b 14 July 1917, md 19 April 1941 John Illingsworth.
Richard Allen Heusser, b 14 February 1919, d infant.

Record of Mrs. Juanita Allen Halverson, Mrs. Delores Christiansen, Ogden, Utah, Wheaton Ward records.
ALLEN
(Edwin Lewis Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

297. EDWIN LEWIS ALLEN, b 29 March 1883 at Lewiston, Utah, d 1 October 1951, son of Wm. L. and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 7 September 1904 Bertha Martella (Myrtal) Kent, b 23 July 1884, daughter of Samuel Benajah and Bertha Arlettie (Cudler) Kent. 

Children: (born at Lewiston, Utah)

Clifford Lewis Allen, b 1 July 1905, d 5 May 1935, md 1 March 1924 Gladys Smith.
William Samuel Allen, b 20 March 1907, md 27 September 1929 Ila Nelson.
Arlettie Allen, b 5 July 1909, md January 1929 Carl Jake Flyg.
Rex Paul Allen, b 18 December 1911, d 1959, md November 1924 Fonda Hansen.
Cleve Edward Allen, b 7 March 1914, md March 1937 Ardina Hinkley.
Lindreth Jack Allen, b 15 January 1921 in Idaho, d 16 March 1921.
Cora Erma Allen, b 20 March 1922, md 26 December 1938 Wm. Woody Estes. 

Record of Myrtle Kent Allen, Burley, Idaho.

DOPP
(Maud Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

298. MAUD ALLEN, b 15 August 1885 at Lewiston, d 4 November 1940, daughter of William Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 30 or 31 June 1909 Hyrum Smith Dopp, b December 1883 at Lewiston, Utah, d 5 July 1966 at Ogden, Utah, son of Wm. Henry and Marion (Glover) Dopp. 

Children:

Dorothy Dopp, b 3 May 1910, d 10 October 1928, unmd.
Saxon Dopp, b 2 March 1916, deceased, md Paul Roberts.

Stewart-Allen records, Cemetery records, Lewiston, Utah Church records, Hyrum Dopp record.

ALLEN
(Paul Stewart Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

300. PAUL STEWART ALLEN, b 8 January 1892 at Lewiston Utah, d 15 January 1949 at Pocatello, Idaho, son of Wm. Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 31 May 1916 Venetta Jacobsen, b 4 March 1897 at Logan, Utah daughter of Willard Richard Jacobsen.

Children:

Paula Allen, b 1 April 1917 at Soda Springs, Idaho, md 10 August 1942 Robert B. Graydon.
Max Allen, b 7 July 1919 at Parker, Idaho, md 18 July 1952 Elma Paul.

Records of Dora Stewart Allen, records of Dora Gene Allen Tyler, Sandy, Utah.
ALFRED HARVY RANDALL

B 4 October 1892
W Tuba, Arizona
M 8 October 1914
D W

TENA STRATTON

B W D W

ALFRED BRADLEY RANDALL

B 2 December 1870
W Joseph City, Arizona
M 28 September 1891
D W

SUSAN TEMPERANCE ALLEN

Church records, Pulaski Court House records, Allen-Nelson records.

B 24 January 1870
W Washington, Utah
D 29 January 1941
W

RUTH VAMPKIN

B W D W

ALFRED JESON RANDALL

B W M D W

SUSAN ELIZABETH COLLINS

B 7 February 1949
W
D 9 December 1896
W

LEWIS ALLEN

B 11 June 1813
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 1836, Far West, Mo
D W

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER

B 2 May 1857
W Union District, South Carolina
D 23 May 1869
W West Point, Nevada

ALBERT WASHINGTON COLLINS

B W M D W

SYAAN E. NEWMAN THOMAS

B W D W
Descendants of ALFRED BRADLEY and SUSAN TEMPY (ALLEN) RANDALL, (No. 303)

RANDALL
(Alfred H. Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALFRED HARVY RANDALL, b 4 October 1892 at Joseph City, Arizona, son of Alfred Bailey and
Susan Tempy (Allen) Randall, md 8 October 1914 Tena Stranton, b 18 September 1895 at Snowflake,
Arizona.

Children: (born in Navajo County, Arizona)

Raymond Harvey Randall, b 21 December 1915.
Maurine Randall, b 6 September 1917.
Alfred Norman Randall, b 5 January 1920.
Tempy Randall, b 11 November 1921.
Nelda Randall, b 7 August 1923, d infant.
Fern Randall, b 8 February 1925.
Lovania Randall, b 5 December 1927.
Doyle Straton, b 8 December 1929.
Ordene Randall, b 9 July 1931.
Beth Randall, b 23 February 1933.
Evelyn Randall, b 23 March 1935.

Record of Tempy Allen Randall,
given in 1936 to M. B. A.

RANDALL
(Rial Melvin Randall 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RIAL MELVIN RANDALL, md Mable Ann Rogers.

Children:

Pearl Randall, b 8 August 1922.
Alta Randall, b 9 June 1924.
Bertha Randall, b 21 June 1928.
Rial Allen Randall, b 14 August 1928.
Wayne W. Randall, b 17 December 1930.

WHIPPLE
(Grace Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GRACE RANDALL, md Orson Temple Whipple.

Children:

Sibyl Whipple, b 24 March 1928 at Navajo, Arizona.
Eugene Whipple, b 12 September 1929.
Wendell Oliver Whipple, b 10 February 1933.
Marva Whipple, b 21 November 1934.

These records given in 1935 to
M. B. ALLEN
Descendants of FREDERICK and ANN ELIZABETH (ALLEN) TANNER, (No. 304)

TANNER
(Hartwell F. Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HARTWELL F. TANNER, md Lulu May Shumway.

Children:

Lorene Tanner, b 9 June 1918 at Navajo, Arizona.
Lovona Tanner, b 11 February 1920.
Glenna Tanner, b 18 May 1921.
Richard H. Tanner, b 16 December 1922.
Annette Tanner, b 4 January 1932.

DAVID
(Myrtle Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MYRTLE TANNER, md Bryant Perry Davis.

Children:

Freda Fern Davis, b 31 July 1919 at Navajo County, Arizona.
Bryan Perry Davis, b 1 September 1920.
Margie Davis, b 1 April 1922.
Lola Mae Davis, b 10 May 1927.

PETerson
(Nell Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NELL TANNER, md Parley Pratt Peterson.

Children:

Doris Jean Peterson, b 22 December 1924.
Lila Peterson, b 21 May 1927.

Record given to M. B. Allen by Ann Tanner in 1935.

NAY
(Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
305. SARAH MALINDA ALLEN, b 27 July 1876 at Washington, Utah, daughter of Rial and Susan E. (Collins) Allen, md 7 June 1897 at Circleville, Utah, Ormus Calvin Nay, b 7 June 1872 at Cedar Fort, Utah, d 12 August 1920 at St. Thomas, Nevada, son of Ormus Bates and Louise A. (Earl) Nay.

Children:

Herbert Allen Nay, b 11 May 1898 at Circleville, Utah, md 30 November 1922 Flora Whitney.
James Calvin Nay, b 11 January 1900 at Tuba, Arizona, md 29 October 1918 Stella C. Hanning.
Doris Elizabeth Nay, b 7 February 1902 in Nevada, md 23 December 1928 Ralph E. Whitney.
Louise Nay, b 12 May 1904 at Virgin City, Utah, md 24 November 1924 Harold Case, she d 10 October 1980.
Anita Nay, b 4 June 1906 at Alamo, Nevada, md George Mulvey.
Grace Nay, b 3 November 1908 at Alamo, Nevada, md Kenneth Shafer.
Iris Nay, b 18 June 1911 at Flagstaff, Arizona, md 13 May 1929 Gene Perry.
Nay-Allen records, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Descendants of ORMUS CALVIN and SARAH MALINDA (ALLEN) NAY, (No. 305)

NAY

( Herbert Allen 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1 )
HERBERT ALLEN NAY, b 11 May 1898 at Cireleville, Utah, son of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda
(Allen) Nay, md 30 November 1922 at St. Thomas, Nevada Flora Whitney, b 14 August 1903,
daughter of George L. and Julia Ann (Wardell) Whitney.

Children:

Gwendolyn Nay, b 6 September 1923 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Pattie Nay, b 12 April 1929 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Jaqueline Nay, b 14 August 1930 at St. Thomas, Nevada.

NAY

( James Calvin Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1 )
JAMES CALVIN NAY, b 11 January 1900 at Tuba, Arizona, son of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda
(Allen) Nay, md 29 October 1918 Stella Cleon Hannig, b 30 May 1900 at Washington, Utah,
daughter of Rheinhold and Solenda Henrietta (Huntsman) Hannig.

Children:

Zehua Nay, b 2 February 1920 at Overton, Nevada.
Barbara Nay, b 22 October 1921 at St. Thomas, Nevada.
Maxine Nay, b 20 July 1924 at Las Vegas, Nevada (twin).
Maurice Nay, b 20 July 1924 at Las Vegas, Nevada (twin).
James Reid Nay, b 23 July 1927 at Venice, California.

WHITNEY

( Doris Elizabeth Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1 )
DORIS ELIZABETH NAY, b 7 February 1902 at Key West, Nevada, daughter of Ormus Calvin and
Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md 23 December 1922 at St. George, Utah Ralph Emanuel Whitney,
b 26 May 1892 at Panaca, Nevada, son of George B. and Lovina (Syphus) Whitney.

Children:

Calvin R. Whitney, b 14 September 1921 at St. George, Utah.
Howard G. Whitney, b 4 October 1922 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Bert N. Whitney, b 21 June 1924 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Lorraine Whitney, b 29 December 1927 at Las Vegas, Nevada (twin).
Laverne Whitney, b 29 December 1927 at Las Vegas, Nevada (twin).
Elsie Whitney, b 21 August 1930 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
E. Keith Whitney, b 21 January 1933 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
CASE

(Louise Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LOUISE NAY, b 12 May 1904 at Virgin, Utah, d 10 October 1930 at Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md 24 November 1924 Harold Case, b 2 February 1893 at Waterville, Maine, son of Elroy Edgar and Ella F. (Kenny) Case.

Children:

Sam Elroy Case, b 3 September 1925 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Jean Case, b 31 July 1926 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

MULVEY

(Anita Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ANITA NAY, b 4 June 1906 at Alamo, Nevada, daughter of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md George Rolfe Mulvey, b 12 March 1902.

Children:

Helen Alice Mulvey, b 8 June 1926 at Miami, Florida.
Elizabeth Jane Mulvey, b 7 September 1927 in Massachusetts.
George Earl Mulvey, b 18 February 1930 in Los Angeles, California (twin).
Gerald Robert Mulvey, b 18 February 1930 in Los Angeles, California (twin).

PERRY

(Iris Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

IRIS NAY, b 18 June 1911 at Flagstaff, Arizona, daughter of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md 13 May 1929 at San Bernardino, California Clarence Eugene Perry, b 2 March 1904 at Santa Anna, California, son of Harvey and Maude (Shanklin) Perry.

Children:

Robert Eugene Perry, b 5 May 1930 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

SARAH MALINDA NAY RECORDS

ALLEN

(James Lewis Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

306. JAMES LEWIS ALLEN, b 1 November 1877 at Washington County, Utah, d 3 June 1933 in Provo, Utah, son of Rial and Susan Elizabeth (Collins) Allen, md 1 December 1897 Grace Nebeker, daughter of Ashton and Lucy (Pratt) Nebeker, she d 1912. He md 2nd 8 June 1916 Leone Ford, b 30 April 1895 at Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, d 15 August 1952, daughter of William and Eliza Ann (Gurr) Ford.

Children: (born at Wallsburg, Utah)

555. Evelyn Allen, b 16 July 1917, md 23 April 1936 Willard LaMar Davis.
556. James Ford Allen, b 6 November 1918, md 23 August 1948 Karma Lloyd.
558. Helen Gladys Allen, b 1 September 1922, md 10 August 1940 Russell Hardy Murray.

Record of Evelyn Allen Davis.
FAMILY NO. 306

JAMES LEWIS ALLEN AND LEONE FORD ALLEN

James Lewis Allen was the son of Rial Allen and Elizabeth Collins. His father was of Irish descent and his mother English. The parents were Mormon pioneers of Washington County, Utah. James Lewis Allen was born at Washington, Washington County, November 1, 1878. When he was an infant his parents moved to Pine Creek, Arizona, where he lived until he was 14 years of age. At that time his parents moved to Tuba City, Arizona. He was a strong robust young man and took part in all the athletic events of his day. He loved to be on the open range and taking care of livestock.

At the age of 20 he married Grace Nebeker of Tuba City, Arizona, in the St. George Temple. Soon after his marriage he moved with his wife to Keams Canyon Trading Post and for years had charge of the post. Here he learned the Navajo language and acted as an Indian interpreter. He was later appointed sheriff of Lincoln County, Nevada. He held that position seven years. While he was manager of the Navajo trading post and sheriff of Lincoln County he had to deal with many hardened criminals and desperate characters.

He next moved to Salt Lake City where he lived for about two years. Then he again moved back to Nevada and located on a large ranch near what is now Alamo and after raising the mortgage on this vast tract of land turned it over to colonization. Soon a small town sprung up at this place. He was then appointed bishop of the Alamo Ward in 1904 and served in that capacity faithfully and efficiently seven years. Due to his wife's poor health he again moved to Utah. Settling in Provo, he engaged in real estate. After the death of his wife in 1912 he moved to Wallsburg, Utah.

Settling in this valley he engaged in the ranching and livestock, his favorite vocation. His activities here are well known to all. He was successful in raising a good grade of cattle and horses and had one of the finest farms and ranches in the county.

On June 8, 1916, he married Leone Ford, daughter of William Ford and Eliza Ann Gurr. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple and had four children, Evelyn, James Ford, Maurice and Helen Gladys.

Jim lived in Wasatch County longer than in any other place and loved it and its people. Although advised by many doctors to move to a lower altitude on account of his health he preferred to remain here to live and die with his many intimate friends and family. He took a keen interest in public affairs, giving freely his time and means to further the interests of the public. He served as a member of the Wasatch County school board. He handled the job very well. He was a livestock inspector for the Intermediate Credit Bank of Berkeley, California, and for the Wasatch Loan Association of Salt Lake City. He is best known in Wasatch County for his activities in livestock associations. He was president of the Wallsburg Livestock Association. For many years he was a director in the Strawberry Grazing Company. During the time when the Strawberry Grazing Company was leasing the reclamation lands he was a member of the executive committee and was in charge of the grazing of those lands for many years. He died June 2, 1933, of a heart attack while doing his evening chores. He was buried at Provo, June 6, 1933.

Leone Ford Allen was born April 30, 1895, at Wallsburg, Utah, to William Ford and Eliza Ann Gurr. She received her education at Wallsburg School, Proctor Academy, Provo, and attended the University of Utah on a four-year scholarship. She was very active in the LDS Church. She was first counselor in the YWMIA, secretary of the Sunday School, and a counselor in Relief Society. She helped organize the Wallsburg Camp of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers and was president for several years. It was the Maple Leaf Camp. Leone was very active in ward activities. She took part in many ward plays and was very prominent in public speaking. Leone was a substitute teacher in the Wallsburg School whenever she was needed and was active in the PTA and served as an officer more than once.

She died at home August 15, 1952, of heart disease and was buried at Provo, Utah, August 18, 1952.

Jim and Leone had one of the first cars in Wasatch County.
BRINKERHOFF
(Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

307. NANCY ADELINE ALLEN, b 27 January 1880 at Pine, Gila County, Arizona, daughter of Rial and Susan Elizabeth (Collins) Allen, md 8 October 1902 at Salt Lake City, Utah David A. Brinkerhoff, b 4 December 1878 at Glendale, Kane County, Utah, d at Elowell, Millard County, Utah, son of David and Lydia Ann (Nelson) Brinkerhoff.

Children:
Lawrence Allen Brinkerhoff, b 28 July 1913 at Woodruff, Arizona, d 1960, unm.
559. Wendell D. Brinkerhoff, b 1 January 1905 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 20 October 1926 Stella Hutchings.
560. Walter Brinkerhoff, b 30 June 1906, md 12 September 1928 Viola Johnson.
561. Franklin A. Brinkerhoff, b 23 June 1909, md 4 December 1933 Portia Carling.
562. Marguerite Brinkerhoff, b 2 March 1911, md 25 February 1903 Ivan L. Christensen.
Elsie Brinkerhoff, b 11 April 1915.
563. Rial Ora Brinkerhoff, b 18 June 1917, md 30 December 1938 Leona Carling.
564. Florence Brinkerhoff, b 4 April 1922, md 19 December 1941 Howard A. Robinson.
565. Edna Brinkerhoff, b 13 November 1923, md Archie Christensen.

Church statistics, Brinkerhoff certificates and records, Christensen records, Lincoln, Nevada, Millard County, Utah.

HOLBROOK
(Margaret Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

308. MARGARET JANE ALLEN, b 22 April 1882 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, d 23 December 1953 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Rial and Susan Elizabeth (Collins) Allen, md 16 August 1905 Eugene Edgar Holbrook, b 16 August 1874 at Ogden, Utah, d 30 June 1936, son of Walter Scott and Mary Elizabeth (Bullock) Holbrook. He md 1st Beatrice Ridges, div.

Children: (born at Ogden, Utah)
567. Lawrence Allen Holbrook, b 21 June 1906, md 24 June 1929 Avbilla Coelin Ross.
568. Margaret Eugene Holbrook, b 6 January 1908, md 3 June 1929 Nickolas Van Allen.
Ruth Elizabeth Holbrook, b 22 January 1910, d 19 August 1936.
569. Walter Herbert Holbrook, b 9 December 1911, md 28 May 1934 Connie Lavern Jorgensen.
570. Dorothy Harriet Holbrook, b 20 June 1914, md 22 October 1934 Kent Call.
Leona Holbrook, b 11 November 1916, d infant.
Kenneth Rial Holbrook (twin), b 4 December 1918, d infant.
571. Edwin Albert Holbrook (twin), b 4 December 1918, md 7 August 1941 Mildred Child.

Record of Walter Holbrook, Ogden, Utah, Allen-Collins records, Arizona, record of Margaret Jane Holbrook given in 1935 to M. B. Allen.

BRINKERHOFF
(Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

309. PHOEBE ALLEN, b 29 March 1885 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, d 18 February 1944 at Mesa, Arizona, daughter of Rial and Susan Elizabeth (Collins) Allen, md 10 July 1914 Joseph Brinkerhoff, b 31 March 1885 at Glendale, Utah, d 30 December 1960 at Mesa, Arizona, son of David and Lydia Ann (Nelson) Brinkerhoff. They were the parents of eight children. After her death he md Olate Merry and later md Hazel McClellan.

Children:
577. Lloyd Allen Brinkerhoff, b 9 July 1915, md 4 February 1938 Regina Smith.
579. Ralph Brinkerhoff (triplet), b 5 May 1919, md 23 April 1943 Florence Brimhall.
Ross Allen Brinkerhoff (triplet), b 5 May 1919, d 14 August 1927.
581. Bernice Brinkerhoff, b 16 May 1921, md 12 September 1939 Deward Lynn Cook.
582. Dean Allen Brinkerhoff, b 5 November 1924, md 31 December 1958 Barbara Larsen.

Church records, record of Ralph A. Brinkerhoff, Mesa, Arizona, Brinkerhoff-Collins-Allen records, Rial Allen records.

HIGBEE
(Beulah Charlott Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
310. BEULAH CHARLOTTE ALLEN, b 4 August 1887 at Gila, Arizona, daughter of Rial and Susan E. (Collins) Allen, md 16 September 1909 Ernest P. Higbee, b 10 August 1887, son of Isaac W. and Emmerett Louise (Davis) Higbee, born at Toquerville, Utah.

Children:
584. Richard Ernest Higbee, b 13 September 1910, md Daisy M. Holt, 10 June 1930.
585. Irene Higbee, b 12 December 1912, md Arthur W. Rogers, 23 November 1931.
586. Della Higbee, b 24 March 1915, md Leslie Pugh 8 September 1933.
587. Gweneth Higbee, b 5 October 1917, md 14 June 1945 John Lee Campbell.

Allen-Higbee records.

ALLEN
(Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
311. LAFAYETTE COLLINS ALLEN, b 23 November 1889 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, d 15 June 1932, son of Rial and Susan E. (Collins) Allen, md 21 June 1908 Sabra Mae Higbee, b 5 September 1892 at Toquerville, Utah, daughter of Isaac Wm. and Emmeretta Louisa (Davis) Higbee.

Children:
659. Pearl Allen, b 18 October 1909 at Alamo, Nevada, md 19 September 1935 John Aaron Hemsley.
660. Josephine Allen, b 5 February 1911, md 31 May 1932 Wayne D. Conrad.
661. Emma Bell Allen, b 30 December 1913, md 28 August 1936 Kermit Earl Randall.
663. Rial Collins Allen, b 13 November 1918, md 24 June 1947 Audrey McKay.
664. Elizabeth Louise Allen, b 3 March 1921, md June 1947 Clifford Vaughn (Franklin).
665. William Higbee Allen, b 23 March 1923, md 1 August 1952 Yolando Ignacio, div.
666. Ethel May Allen, b 4 August 1925 at Lincoln, Nevada, md 10 June 1944 Donald L. Valentine.
667. Lafa Collins Allen, Jr., b 15 August 1927 in Idaho, md 7 March 1951 Audrey Hortman.

Rial Allen-Collins record, Church records, Rex Allen letters and records.

NOTE: Nos. 587 to 659 were omitted by copy writer in original Allen-Easter records. From 589 to 668 no families will be listed as it would be confusing. The four children of Family No. 312 will be numbered 669-672. M. B. Allen.

ALLEN
(Franklin Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
312. FRANKLIN ALLEN, b 20 May 1892, d 15 June 1932, son of Rial and Susan E. (Collins) Allen, md 9 October 1915 Zelda Higbee.

Children:
671. Leland Rial Allen, b 31 March 1922 at Alamo, Nevada, md 12 December 1947 Maxine Tate.
672. Dean LamMar Allen, b 13 August 1927 at Las Vegas, Nevada, md 19 September 1958 at Ogden, Utah Marilyn Lewis.
ALLEN
(Sessel Dellma Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

312A. SESSEL DELILMA ALLEN, b 23 September 1897 at Moenava, Arizona, son of Rial and Susannah Janet (Heward) Allen, md 6 June 1923 Charlotte Ballard, b 1 May 1902 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Charles Harvey and Julia Johnson (Smith) Ballard.

Children:

Norma Allen, b 28 March 1924 at Snowflake, Arizona, md 1 January 1946 Lorenzo M. Hatch.
Evalyn Allen, b 14 September 1925 at Woodruff, Arizona, d 7 March 1947, md 4 February 1944 Mark R. Wren.
Thelma Allen, b 21 April 1928, md 30 June 1951 Fredrick Lewis Kear.
Nella Allen, b 1 September 1930, md 10 December 1949 Frank Milo Hatch.
Rial Ballard Allen, b 12 February 1932, d 23 May 1948.
Joan Allen, b 15 July 1933, md 16 June 1953 Leo LeGrande Turley.
Chad B. Allen, b 8 March 1937, md 6 December 1957 Martha Linn Letter.
Thomas K. Allen, b 6 April 1940, md 11 April 1964 Sylvia Jackson.

Allen-Hatch record, Holbrook, Arizona.

HATCH
(Nella 6 - Sessel Delima 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

NELLA ALLEN, b 1 September 1930 at Woodruff, Arizona, daughter of Sessel D. and Charlotte (Ballard) Allen, md 10 December 1949 at Miami, Arizona Frank Milo Hatch, b 14 November 1929 at Mesa, Arizona, son of Albert and Zina (Brinkerhoff) Hatch. They had five daughters.

Children:

Lindella Hatch, b 29 July 1950 at Woodruff, Arizona.
Susan Hatch, b 16 June 1952 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Connie Hatch, b 8 March 1954 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Frankie Hatch, b 30 August 1957 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Jennie Hatch, b 11 January 1962 at Holbrook, Arizona.

Nella A. Hatch record, Holbrook, Arizona.

ALLRED
(Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

313. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 29 August 1882 at Pine Creek, Arizona, md 19 October 1904 Joseph Gilbert Allred, b 2 June 1852 at Draper, Utah, d 19 January 1915 at Thatcher, Arizona, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Palmer) Allred. She md 2nd George Riley Allred, b 1 November 1859 at Kaysville, Utah. She was the daughter of Johnathan Alexander and Jane (Nelson) Allen.

Children: (Joseph Gilbert Allred)

Ruth Allred, b 27 August 1905 at Thatcher, Arizona, md 5 June 1924 Walter P. Haggard.
Della Allred, b 25 May 1908 at Thatcher, Arizona, md 25 May 1928 Audrey Vergel Powell.
Phoebe S. Allred, b 14 July 1909, md William T. Pease.
Eldon Harry Allred, b 5 September 1911, md 7 December 1936 Lois Clawson.
Edith Allred, b 16 May 1914, md Cloyd W. Davis.

Children: (George Riley Allred)

Allen George Allred, b 29 January 1919 at Lewiston, Utah, md October 1944 Sarah Sue Adams.
Ila Allred, b 14 September 1920, md Charles A. Battrow.

Maud E. Allen, Church records.
Descendants of JOSEPH GILBERT and ELIZABETH (ALLEN) ALLRED (No. 313)

HAGGARD
(Ruth Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RUTH ALRED, md Walter Parley Haggard, md 5 June 1924.

Children:
Walter David Haggard, b 1 February 1925, md 13 November 1945 Barbara E. Bleak.
Betty Joe Haggard, b 15 January 1930, md 29 June 1948 Merlin Cleon Robinson.
James Russell Haggard, b 22 February 1931, md 29 October 1949 Luella Shumway.
Vida Haggard, b 8 August 1933, md 3 September 1953 Harry D. Trude.
Velda Ruth Haggard, b 10 April 1935, d infant.
Allen Adley Haggard, b 6 December 1943.

POWELL
(Della Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DELLA ALLRED, md Audrey Virgil Powell.

Children:
Norma Jean Powell, b 19 August 1928, md 21 February 1946 James Hicks.
Rue Ellison Powell, b 6 November 1929, md 13 February 1951 Barbara Quarles.

PEASE
(Phoebe Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PHOEBE ALLRED, md William Theodore Pease.

Children:
Orin Kent Pease, b 7 September 1927, md 1 June 1956 Wanda Marie Hancock.
Jess Alvin Pease, b 7 August 1928, md 7 March 19 Norman Bruce Jensen.
Geraldine Pease, b 18 May 1930, md Benjamin A. J. Mosey.
Ethelene Pease, b 9 November 1931.
Joyce Pease, b 20 July 1933, d 1965.
Alecia Pease, b 15 February 1936, md 1 July 1960 Richard E. Palmer.

DAVIS
(Edith Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EDITH ALLRED, md Cloyd Woodrow Davis.

Children:
Ronald Cloyd Davis, b 18 November 1939.
Sue Davis, b 25 May 1944.
Linda Davis, b 24 April 1947.
Descendants of GEORGE RILEY ALLRED and ELIZABETH (ALLEN) ALLRED

ALLRED

(Allen George Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALLEN GEORGE ALLRED, md Sarah Lou Owens.

Children:

Allen Verl Allred, b 5 August 1946.
Buford Riley Allred, b 17 September 1948.
Terry Eldon Allred, b 31 October 1953.
Sharon Allred, b 22 June 1955.
Cecil Dean Allred, b 23 November 1958, d infant.

BATTROW

(Ille Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ILA ALLRED, md Charles E. Battrow.

Rosalie Battrow, b 20 August 1939.
Danny Joe Battrow, b 30 September 1940.
George Arnold Battrow, b 27 December 1942.
Larry Charles Battrow, b 22 July 1946.
Carol Elizabeth Battrow, b 17 August 1949.
Charles Edgar Battrow, b 27 August 1957.
Tammie Lyn Battrow, b 10 August 1964.

Record of Maud (Echols) Allen, Mesa, Arizona, record of Johnathan A. Allen.

ALLEN

(Jonathan Alexander Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

314. JONATHAN ALEXANDER ALLEN, b 3 November 1883 at Pine Creek, Arizona, son of Johnathan Alexander and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md Rosilpah Cheney, b 12 March 1886 at Tonta Basin, Arizona, daughter of Aaron E. and Sarah Jane (Saunders) Cheney.

Children:

673. Orin Cheney Allen, b 15 January 1908 at Thatcher, Arizona, md 15 October 1930 Ruth Christensen.
674. Bruce J. Allen, b 11 April 1911, md 24 June 1931 Maurine Johnson.
675. Rial Arron Allen, b 18 October 1913, md 5 July 1934 Leora Carling.
   Ina Allen, b 15 June 1916, d infant.
676. Orson Nelson Allen, b 30 August 1917, md 14 December 1942 Margaret Henderson.
677. Voda Allen, b 24 July 1920, md 11 July 1940 Mark B. Anderson.
   678a. Arthur Rex Allen, b 23 August 1924, md 22 June 1948 Beth Despain.
   678b. Jane Allen, b 13 October 1927, md 26 July 1944 Irvin Walter Noall.

Church records, Thatcher, Arizona, Rose C. Allen records, Mrs. Bailey Allen records.
ALLEN
(Price Wm. 5 - Johnathan Alexander 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

315. PRICE WILLIAMS ALLEN, b 10 April 1885, son of Johnathan A. and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 23 April 1908 Vera Matilda Chesley, b 4 March 1890 at Hubbard, Arizona, d 12 September 1928, daughter of James Edgar and Melissa (Hamblin) Chesley. He md 2nd Letitia (Kyte) Echols, widow, md 3rd Violet Pickett.

Children: (born at Hubbard, Arizona)

679. Albert Allen, b 20 April 1909, md 20 February 1931 Lilly Mae Watson.
680. Nina Allen, b 18 December 1910, md 24 June 1932 Maurice Reed.
681. Grace Allen, b 7 June 1913, md 4 April 1935 George Albert Echols.
682. Price Alexander Allen, b 21 June 1915, md 1 September 193_ Adelle Harper,
684. Sylvia Allen, b 7 September 1919, md Robert Graham Campbell.
685. Melissa Allen, b 19 May 1922, md 4 January 1950 Earl Smithers Byington.
687. Chesley Allen, b 23 January 1928.

Church records, Price Williams Allen family records, Maud (Echols) Allen research.

HOLYOAK
(Lydia 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Willard W. Holyoak, b 2 July 1909, md 24 March 1934 Martha Packer.
Allen W. Holyoak, b 11 September 1911, md 22 June 1934 Eleanor Fuller.
Ervin H. Holyoak, b 2 December 1914, md 24 July 1937 Maxine Lee Boutwell.
Viola Holyoak, b 19 November 1916, md 24 May 1935 Richard L. Davis.
Arman Glen Holyoak, b 21 September 1917, md 7 November 1940 Dovie Burk.
Mabel Holyoak, b 21 February 1921.
Martin J. Holyoak, b 10 August 1922, md 24 November 1951 Anna Lise Martha Fenner.
Descendants of WILLIAM HENRY and LYDIA (ALLEN) HOLYOAK, (No. 316)

HOLYOAK
(Willard 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLARD W. HOLYOAK, md Martha Irene Packer 24 March 1934.

Children:

Lavar W. Holyoak, b 7 September 1935, md 30 December 1960 Iris Fay Beck.
Raymond Holyoak, b 2 February 1939, md 28 June 1959 Hona Wylita Tarron.

HOLYOAK
(Allen 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALLEN W. HOLYOAK, md Eleanor Fuller 22 June 1934.

Children:

Thomas Elwin Holyoak, b 7 April 1936, md 2 March 1957 Joann Eaves.
Alene Holyoak, b 17 December 1940, md 30 April 1960 John L. Braden.
Wayne N. Holyoak, b 7 March 1944.

HOLYOAK
(Ervin 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ERVIN H. HOLYOAK, md Maxine Lee Boutwell 24 July 1937.

Children:

Lyle Gordon Holyoak, b 30 March 1938.
Buren Glen Holyoak, b 24 July 1939.

DAVIS
(Viola 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VIOLA HOLYOAK, md Richard L. Davis 24 May 1935.

Children:

LeRoy Davis, b 13 May 1936. He was drowned in Roosevelt Lake with his mother Viola the 4th of December 1941.

HOLYOAK
(Arman G. 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ARMAN GLEN HOLYOAK, md Dovie Gertrude Burk, md 7 November 1940.

Children:

Larry Joe Holyoak, b 1 January 1946.
Betty Ann Holyoak, b 2 June 1947.
Gary Lee Holyoak, b 30 August 1951.

HOLYOAK
(Martin 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARTIN J. HOLYOAK, md Annaleise Martha Fenner, md 24 November 1937.

Children:

Siglinds Cribbs Crosie, b 29 November 1947 (adopted).

Children: (all born in Graham County, Arizona)

Arthur Chesley, b 22 March 1908, md 23 January 1930 Alice Lameraux, md 2nd Lucy Curtis.
Eugene A. Chesley, b 24 August 1909, d 12 June 1944.
Lewis Merl Chesley, b 9 December 1910, md 9 April 1934 Nina Black.
Edna Jane Chesley, b 20 June 1912, d 6 August 1936, md 21 July 1936 Warren Smith.
Myrtle Chesley, b 29 October 1913, md 15 June 1931 Gervace N. Boutwell.
Iris Chesley, b 4 May 1915.
Owen E. Chesley, b 17 January 1917, md 3 July 1937 Ada Louise Campbell.
Delmont H. Chesley, b 26 September 1919, md 25 December 1939 Dovie Pearl Chandler.
Loren B. Chesley, b 3 June 1921, md 21 November 1943 Anne Helen Pahara.
Andrew Alic Chesley, b 28 June 1923, md April 1950 Vauna Wilson.
Ella Mae Chesley, b 10 September 1924, md Darrel H. Lee.
J. Grant Chesley, b 16 July 1926, md 28 April 1945 Loma Jean Scott.
Bessie Fern Chesley, b 18 June 1928, md 29 December 1945 Jennus Burton.
Max Dale Chesley, b 27 July 1930.
Corrine Chesley, b 26 July 1936, md 16 July 1954 Donald Jean Thompson.

Record sent by Chesley family 1945,
Additions by Mrs. Bailey Allen and marriage dates.

Descendants of EDGAR HAMBLIN and LUCY ALLEN CHESLEY (No. 317)

Arthur Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1

ARTHUR CHESLEY, b 22 March 1908, md 25 June 1930 Alice Lameraux.

Children:

Edgar Ray Chesley, b 6 October 1932.
Helen Anita Chesley, b 22 December 1934.

Lewis Merle Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1

LEWIS MERLE CHESLEY, b 9 December 1910, md 4 April 1934 Nina Black, daughter of Edward W. Black.

Children:

Beth Chesley, b 9 November 1935, md James Moon.
John N. Chesley, b 17 March 1940.
Lola Nell Chesley, b 5 March 1960.

BOUTWELL

(Myrtle Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MYRTLE CHESLEY, b 9 October 1913, md 15 June 1930 Gervace Nevada Boutwell.

Children:

John C. Boutwell, b 26 January 1932.
Mitzy Joan Boutwell, b 22 March 1934.
CHESLEY
(Owen E. Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
OWEN E. CHESLEY, b 17 January 1917, md 3 July 1937 Ada Louise Campbell.

Children:
Owen Eugene Chesley, b 31 August 1939.
Carol Joyce Chesley, b 13 June 1942.

CHESLEY
(Delmond H. Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DELMOND H. CHESLEY, b 26 September 1919, md Dovie Pearl Chandler 25 December 1939.

Children:
Sherry Lee Chesley, b 7 December 1940.
Robert Bruce Chesley, b 10 January 1944.

CHESLEY
(Loren B. Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOREN B. CHESLEY, b 3 June 1921, md 21 November 1943 Annie Helen Pahara.

Children:
Ronald Jay Chesley.
Edgar Dale Chesley.
Patricia Ann Chesley.

CHESLEY
(Andrew Alec Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANDREW ALEC CHESLEY, b 6 January 1923, md April 1950 Vera Wilson.

Children:
Roger Ray Chesley, b 2 May 1952.
Roxy Ann Chesley, b 3 February 1954.
Andrea Chesley, b 15 October 1956.

LEE
(Ella Mae Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELLA MAE CHESLEY, b 10 September 1924, md Darrel H. Lee 19 November 1941.

Children:
Donna Raye Lee, b 9 September 1942.
Michael Robert Lee, b 21 July 1940. (sic)
Sandra Kay Lee, b 15 March 1949.

CHESLEY
(J. Grant Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
J. GRANT CHESLEY, b 6 July 1926, md 28 April 1946 Lorna Jean Scott.

Children:
Steven Jay Chesley, b 19 September 1949.
Janet Denise Chesley, b 13 February 1952.
Julia Jean Chesley, b 2 July 1955.
Sallie Joyce Chesley, b 8 September 1959.
Susan Jane Chesley, b 16 October 1962.

BURTON
(Bessie Fern Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BESSIE FERN CHESLEY, b 18 June 1928, md 29 December 1945 Jennis Burton.

Children:

Jennette Burton, b 31 July 1944.
Frances Karen Burton, b 21 December 1947.
Louann Burton, b 21 November 1948.
Jennes Leon Burton, b 21 May 1950.

THOMPSON
(Corrine Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CORRINE CHESLEY, b 24 July 1935, md Donald J. Thompson.

Children:

Donald G. Thompson, b 22 July 1955.

ALLEN
(Lewis Allen 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
318. LEWIS ALLEN, b 20 December 1891 at Tuba, Arizona, d 18 August 1963 at Mesa, Arizona, son of Johnathan A. and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 10 June 1914 Grace Echols, b 4 April 1896, d 10 June 1936 at Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of Benjamin and Georgiana (Blair) Echols, md 2nd Lulu (Rust) Lines, b 17 June 1902.

Children: (born in Arizona)

688. Roderick Lewis Allen, b 28 May 1916, d 1935, md 11 April 1935 Viola Larsen. *(sic)*
689. Grant Elmo Allen, b 9 December 1917, md 16 June 1939 Phyllis Palmer.
690. Douglas E. Allen, b 13 December 1919, d 31 March 1922.
691. Phillip C. Allen, b 30 October 1921, md 1 July 1948 Lorna Richardson.
694. J. Glen Allen, b 10 September 1927, md 2 March 1947 Angennette Conrad.
695. Jack LaMar Allen, b 8 October 1929, md 13 September 1955 Margie (Hooper) Riley.

Children: *(Lulu Rust Lines)*


Maud Echols Allen record, marriages added by Mrs. Bailey Allen of Mesa, Arizona.
ANDREW BAILEY ALLEN was the son of Johnathan and Jane (Nelson) Allen, farmer and cattle raiser. At the age of seven years he commenced herding his father's cows. Johnathan Alex, had a nice fruit orchard and farm and taught his sons at an early age to work. At the age of 17, when his mother had passed away, he set out to work for the Clifton Dairy. In May 1918 he volunteered in the infantry and was stationed in Siberia. After 13 months in Siberia, he came home 13 January 1920. He married his childhood sweetheart the 29th of January of the same year, May Hubbard.

The first child they named Phoebe after his cousin they loved so dearly. The 2nd child was named Alec H. and their life was a very happy one. They were expecting their 3rd child in 1926 when his wife suddenly contracted pneumonia. She was seven months pregnant with twin girls. This illness took her life and she is buried with her twin daughters in the quiet peaceful cemetery of Hubbard.

September 19, 1927 he married Maud (Echols) Tenney, mother of three children. With their five children they had a fine start for a family and on January 15, 1929 their first son was born. They moved to Chandler, Arizona and had a fine home and 10 acres of a fine orchard and vineyard. In World War II they had two sons and three sons-in-law to serve with the Government. Their home was the stopping place for many a lonesome service man on leave, and they were always called "Mom and Dad Allen." During the years following the war, many letters of friendship and gratitude were sent this deserving couple by lonely, grateful service soldiers and sailors.

MAUD (ECHOLS) ALLEN - ANDREW BAILEY ALLEN

Her untiring efforts have helped to make this record more authentic.
ALLEN
(Andrew Bailey Allen 5 - Johnathan Alexander 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

319. ANDREW BAILEY ALLEN, b 30 November 1892 at Tuba City, Arizona, son of Johnathan Alexander and
Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 1st May Hubbard, b 24 November 1894 at Pima, Arizona, d 23 December 1926
at McCornick, Utah, daughter of Elisha Freeman and Elmire (Wilson) Hubbard, md 29 January 1928.
Andrew Bailey Allen md 2nd Maud (Echols) Tenney at Lordsburg, New Mexico, b 10 September 1898 at
Graham, Arizona, daughter of Benjamin and Georgiana (Blair) Echols.

Children: (May Hubbard)

697. Phoebe Allen, b 22 October 1922 at McCornick, Utah, md 6 June 1942 Laurence Edgar Smith.
     Zona Allen, b 21 December 1926, stillborn.

Children: (Maud Echols Tenney Allen)


NOTE: Maud Echols by her first marriage to Ned Tenney had the following children:

Cleo Tenney, b 9 February 1922, md 3 August 1942 Michael Milton Stakich.
Edna Tenney, b 15 January 1924 at Glenbar, Arizona, md 22 August 1942 Raymond R. Mitchell. She
was legally adopted and her name changed to ALLEN April 26, 1948.
Blair Norfleet Tenney, b 5 January 1928, md 2 March 1957 Helen Blankenship.

Record of Maud Echols Allen.

Descendants of ANDREW BAILEY and MAY (HUBBARD) ALLEN (No. 319)

SMITH
(Phoebe Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

697. PHOEBE ALLEN, b 22 October 1922 at McCornick, Utah, daughter of Andrew Bailey and 1st wife May
Hubbard, md 6 June 1942 Laurence Edgar Smith, b 1 October 1921 at Chandler, Arizona, son of Green
and Katie Dorothy (Sullivan) Smith.

Children:

Larry Allen Smith, b 17 February 1947 at Mesa, Arizona, stillborn.
Golden Allen Smith, b 21 December 1959 at Mesa, Arizona, d infant.

ALLEN
(Alec H. Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

698. ALEC HUBBARD ALLEN, b 19 December 1923 at McCornick, Utah, son of Andrew Bailey and 1st wife
May (Hubbard) Allen, md 4 October 1949 Nylda Johns, b 4 June 1930, daughter of James Wm. and
Sabra (Mortensen) Johns.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Mark Andrew Allen, b 8 January 1964.
Lynette Allen, b 19 February 1956.
Lynda Allen, b 14 June 1957.
James Michael Allen, b 26 December 1958.
Jay Grant Allen, b 12 January 1961.
Renae Allen, b 22 May 1965.

Allen-Echols record.
Descendants of ANDREW BAILEY and MAUD (ECHOLS) ALLEN (No. 319)

ALLEN
(Andrew Benjamin Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

700. ANDREW BENJAMIN ALLEN, b 15 January 1929 at Gilbert, Arizona, son of Andrew Bailey and Maud (Echols) Allen, md 24 November 1950 at Mesa, Arizona, Lois Evelyn Cooper, b 23 June 1929 at Gilbert, Arizona, daughter of John and Gertrude Laveda (Clevenger) Cooper.

Children:

David Andrew Allen, b 16 February 1953.
Evelyn Allen, b 11 September 1955.
Duane Cooper Allen, b 11 September 1957.
Marlene Allen, b 12 December 1959.

BRIGHT
(Jane Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

701. JANE ALLEN, b 25 August 1931 at Chandler, Arizona, daughter of Andrew Bailey and Maud (Echols) Allen, md 25 August 1949 Robert Charles Bright, b 11 April 1923 at Grand Rapids, Michigan, son of Charles and Daghnnill J. (Greiner) Bright.

Children:

Vickie Lee Bright, b 21 August 1955 at Davenport, Iowa.
Terrie Lee Bright, b 30 June 1957 at Ontario, California.

ALLEN
(Burt Echols Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Desiree Gloria Allen, b 16 March 1957 at Moses Lake, Washington.
Tamara Lynn Allen, b 12 June 1959 at Anchorage, Alaska.

MITCHELL

EDNA TENNEY ALLEN, daughter of Maud (Echols) Tenney Allen, legally adopted to Andrew Bailey Allen, b 15 January 1924 at Glenbar, Arizona, md 22 August 1952 Raymond D. Mitchell, b 22 August 1927 at Gridley, California, son of James Herbert and Fayette (Moody) Mitchell. Raymond D. Mitchell by 1st wife Wanda Lorene Lambeth had two daughters:

Janet Rae Mitchell, b 11 August 1949 at Gridley, California
Karen Joanne Mitchell, b 5 September 1950 at Gridley, California.

Children: (Edna and Raymond D. Mitchell)

Steven James Mitchell, b 3 December 1956 at Morenci, Arizona.
Ivan Andrew Mitchell, b 20 December 1959 at Palmer, Alaska.
Reva Jileen Mitchell, b 16 May 1961 at Homer, Alaska.
Rinda Beth Mitchell, b 11 June 1963 at Homer, Alaska.
CLUFF
(Martha 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (Jesse Samuel Cluff)


Children: (Eugene Gillispie)


Descendants of JESSE SAMUEL and MARTHA (ALLEN) CLUFF (No. 320)

CLUFF
(Arden J. Cluff 6 - Martha Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ARDEN J. CLUFF, b 15 March 1919 at Pima, Graham County, Arizona, son of Jesse Samuel and Martha (Allen) Cluff, md 21 June 1941 Alice Jane Adams, b 10 November 1924 at Gila County, Arizona, daughter of Joseph and Julia Evelyn (Batcher) Adams.

Children:

Norma Jean Cluff, b 20 February 1945.
Cheryl Mae Cluff, b 19 March 1948.
Ardella Sue Cluff, b 5 November 1957.

Descendants of EUGENE and MARTHA (ALLEN) GILLISPIE (No. 320)

GILLISPIE
(Melvin 5 - Martha 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MELVIN ALPHIUS GILLISPIE, b 29 December 1922 at Cooley, Arizona, son of Eugene and Martha (Allen) Cluff-Gillispie, md 10 November 1943 Constance Lucille Olsen, b 21 February 1926 at St. Paul, Minnesota, daughter of LeRoy and Ruth (Englahl) Olsen.

Children:

LeDonna Ruth Gillispie, b 30 August 1946 at St. Paul, Minnesota.
Sharon Lee Gillispie, b 25 September 1947.
Melvin Alphius Jr., b 8 October 1950.
Vicky Lynn Gillispie, b 5 June 1953 at Hudson, Wisconsin.
Donald LeRoy Gillispie, b 20 December 1955 at Hudson, Wisconsin.
Donald Eugene Gillispie, b 26 November 1959 at St. Paul, Minnesota.

Gillispie record given Maud (Echols) Allen.
GILLISPIE

(Leland Eugene Gillispie 6 - Martha 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LELAND EUGENE GILLISPIE, b 29 March 1924, son of Eugene and Martha (Allen) Gillispie, md Mary Louise Pelletier, b 31 October 1927 at Allagosh, Maine.

Children:

Martha Coarine Gillispie, b 15 December 1949.
James Dalton Gillispie, b 3 August 1951.

(Dispute in surname), M.B.A.

STEMM

(Rozalia Gillispie 6 - Martha Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (born in Gila County, Arizona)

Irvin J. Stemm, b 26 May 1942.
Martha Jane Stemm, b 1 August 1943.
Martha Jane Stemm, b 22 February 1947.

CLUFF

(Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A, 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

321. PEARL ALLEN, b 7 June 1899 (1896) at Tuba, Arizona, daughter of Johnathan Alexander and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 20 September (23 May) 1916 Vernon Howard Cluff, b 11 November 1898 at Pima, Arizona, son of John Henry and Margaret Alice (Ferrin) Cluff.

Children:

Glenna Pearl Cluff, b 11 March 1917, at Pine, Arizona, md 4 October 1935 Denzel Ray Foote.
Mildred Cluff, b 5 April 1919, md 19 February 1947 Jesse Ray Kerby.
Verna Cluff, b 3 December 1922, md 4 July 1940 Irvin Oliver Carter.
Cleona Cluff, b 28 February 1924, md 13 April 1943 DeWayne James McBride.
Clea Cluff (twin), b 2 October 1926, md 14 April 1945 Leftroy C. Beach.
Cleo Cluff (twin), b 5 October 1926, d infant.
Gale Howard Cluff, b 28 April 1938, md 20 June 1957 Karen Ann Batty.

Record of Mrs. A. Bailey Allen, Nelson Family Organization records.

Descendants of VERNON HOWARD and PEARL (ALLEN) CLUFF (No. 321)

FOOTE

(Glenna P. Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GLENNA PEARL CLUFF, b 11 March 1917 at Pima, Arizona, daughter of Vernon Howard and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md 4 October 1935 Denzel Ray Foote, b 21 December 1911 at Safford, Arizona, son of Orson Franklin and Matilda Tennessee Parker Foote.

Children: (Born in Graham County, Arizona)

Derrell Ray Foote, b 13 June 1940.
Glenda Ray Foote, b 9 August 1941, md 26 July 1960 Cameron R. Bean.
Gordon Vernon Foote, b 5 September 1943.
Kathleen Foote, b 26 November 1948.
Michael Roy Foote, b 11 August 1951.
Lojean Foote, b 7 December 1953.
Nedra Foote, b 24 December 1957.
Jovann Foote, b 3 July 1961.

KERBY
(Mildred Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children:

Barbara Ann Kerby, b 24 November 1947.
Genevieve Kerby, b 5 May 1950.
Shirley Rae Kerby, b 15 September 1953.
Lynette Kerby, b 8 April 1955.
Debby Jean Kerby, b 18 August 1957.

CARTER
(Verna Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VERNA CLUFF, b 3 December 1922 at Pima, Arizona, daughter of Vernon Howard and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md 4 July 1940 Irvin Oliver Carter, b 25 August 1920 in Graham County, Arizona.

Children:

Marlene Carter, b 8 June 1941, md 13 July 1959 Beniah Cutler Wheeler Jr.
Carol Jean Carter, b 7 August 1944.
Linda Carter, b 12 August 1947.
James Irven Carter, b 27 June 1950.
Ronald Vernon Carter, b 21 June 1954.
Terri Lynn Carter, b 24 May 1958.

MCBRIDE - COLVIN
(Cleora Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children:  (DeWayne James McBride)

Chris DeWayne McBride, b 27 June 1945 in Graham County, Arizona.

Children:  (Wayne L. Colvin)

Rula Jean Colvin, b 2 December 1952.
Brenda Sue Colvin, b 13 August 1954.
Gary Lester Colvin, b 29 October 1958.
BEACH

(Clea Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

CLEA CLUFF, b 2 October 1926 at Pima, Arizona, daughter of Vernon Howard and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md 14 April 1945 LeRoy C. Beach, b 2 September 1925, son of Oba Columbus and Rebecca (Dixon) Beach

Children:

Rolland C. Beach, b 25 October 1946.
Allen Beach, b 21 October 1949.
Jane Beach, b 23 December 1951.
Janell Beach, b 18 February 1953.
Polly Beach, b 29 June 1954.
Ross C. Beach, b 28 December 1956.
Eileen Beach, b 22 August 1960.
Randall LeRoy Beach, b 29 December 1963.

CLUFF

(Gale Howard Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GALE HOWARD CLUFF, b 26 April 1938 (28), son of Vernon Howard and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md Karon Ann Batty, b 22 May 1939, daughter of Walter A. and Laura Effie (Curtis) Batty.

Children:

Cody Gale Cluff, b 23 October 1958 at Nampa, Idaho.
Kevin Jon Cluff, b 14 October 1963.

JOHNS

(Nancy Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

322. NANCY ALLEN, b 24 March 1901 at Tuba, Arizona, daughter of Johnathan Alexander and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 14 April 1921 David L. Johns, b 28 September 1894 at Thatcher, Graham County, Arizona, d 2 February 1954, son of William and Mary Maria (Landon) Johns. His 1st wife was Eva Mae Stegall.

Children: (born in Graham County, Arizona)

Clyde A. Johns, b 10 April 1923, md 22 September 1951 Inez Fern Hastings.
Ruby Mar Johns, b 29 June 1924, md 30 December 1943 John A. Hall.
David Ferrell Johns, b 5 November 1927, md 6 September 1955 Greta Sue Sanders.
Joie Belle Johns, b 6 August 1932, md Parwin James Sanders.

Descendants of DAVID L. and NANCY (ALLEN) JOHNS (No. 322)

HALL

(Ruby Mae Johns 6 - Nancy Allen 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RUBY MAE JOHNS, b 29 June 1924 at Graham County, Arizona, daughter of David L. and Nancy (Allen) Johns, md 30 December 1943 John A. Hall, md 2nd Kenneth Guy Simpson, b 27 February 1922 in Missouri.

Children: (John A. Hall)

Doris Mae Hall

No children by 2nd husband.
JOHNS
(David F. Johns 6 - Nancy Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

DAVID FERRELL JOHNS, b 6 November 1927, son of David L. and Nancy (Allen) Johns, md 6 September 1950 at Reno, Nevada Greta Sue Sanders, b 27 October 1931 at Little Rock, Arkansas, daughter of Arthur Allen and Susan (Weaver) Sanders.

Children:

Janice Kay Johns, b 10 November 1954 in Tracey, California.

SANDERS
( Joie Belle Johns 6 - Nancy Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JOIE BELLE JOHNS, b 6 August 1932 at Coolidge, Arizona, daughter of David L. and Nancy Allen Johns, md 29 June 1950 Parvin Jas. Sanders, b 3 August 1928 in Arkansas.

Children:

Connie Lee Sanders, b 24 September 1953.
Jackie Marie Sanders, b 31 May 1955.
Susan Diana Sanders, b 27 December 1957.

(Maud (Echols) Allen record.

BAIRD
( Brigham Y. Baird 5 - Margaret Elizabeth Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

323. MATHILDA ELIZABETH BAIRD, b 11 October 1872 at Moccasin Springs, Kane County, Utah, d 20 August 1909, md (as his 2nd wife) John Riley Harris 6 November 1907 (See family no. 122). They were married less than two years. An infant daughter died at birth. John R.'s 1st wife was a cousin and died soon after marriage. His 3rd wife was Beulah (Webb) Harris, his sister-in-law.

BAIRD
( Brigham Y. Baird 5 - Margaret Elizabeth Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

324. BRIGHAM Y. BAIRD, b 5 July 1874, md 4 March 1908 Melvina Parker. He was the first son of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird. Malvina Parker was b 27 May 1891 at Cleveland, Emery County, Utah, daughter of Joseph Faulkner and Adelia (Cooley) Parker, separated.

Children:

Mark J. Baird, b 21 August 1909 at Monroe, Utah, md 31 May 1935 Ruth M. Smith.
Rose Worden Baird, b 14 July 1911 at Provo, Utah, md 24 December 1931 Evelyn D. Riska.
Ariel Gideon Baird, b 1913 in Provo, Utah, d infant.
Allen LuDene Baird, b 7 January 1914, d 17 September 1929.
LaVee Baird, b 27 November 1915 at Castle Dale, Utah, md 17 April 1941 Frank Emil Madsen.
Alma Parker Baird, b 20 August 1917 at Castle Dale, Utah, md 20 November 1950 Kathleen M Smalley.
Albert Parker Baird (twin), b 10 June 1919 at Joseph, Sevier County, Utah, d at sea 12 October 1943.
Elbert Allen Baird (twin), b 10 June 1919 at Joseph, Sevier County, Utah, md 21 September 1950 Mary Ennis.
Margaret Adelia Baird, b 31 December 1925 at Richfield, Utah.

FUGH
(Nellie Baird 5 - Margaret E. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

325. NELLIE BAIRD, b 23 December 1878 at Kanab, Utah, d 18 April 1937, daughter of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, md Charles Robert Pugh, b 28 May 1874 at Kanab, Utah, d 20 April 1935 at St. George, Utah, md 21 December 1898.

Children: (all born at Kanab, Utah)

Nellie Elizabeth Pugh, b 12 October 1899, md 11 June 1925, Quimby Roundy.
Charles Cecil Pugh, b 26 December 1901, md 5 January 1928 Verna Holgate.
Delsa Pugh, b 29 April 1904, md 21 December 1926 Guy Partridge Stevens.
Melba Pugh, b 11 March 1906, md 1 June 1927 Ray Joseph Palmer.
Alton Robert Pugh, b 24 July 1908, md 18 January 1933.
LaVerde Pugh, b 14 September 1910, md 16 December 1931 Boyd Young McAllister.
Samuel Edward Pugh, b 9 October 1912, d unmd 20 January 1944 in A.F. air crash.
Lincoln David Pugh, b 12 February 1915, md 18 December 1936 Ardell Glover.
Effa Pugh, b 8 April, 1917, d infant.
2 stillborn children, 1918, 1920.
Rolllace Allen Pugh, b 19 July 1923, md 12 May 1942 Aleene Hoyt, md 2nd Delora Davis.

Kanab ward records, marriage certificates, family record of Nellie and Chas. R. Pugh, cemetery records.

HEATON
(Lois Baird 5 - Margaret Elizabeth Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

326. LOIS BAIRD, b 10 July 1881 at Kanab, Utah, daughter of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, md Ira Hoyt Heaton, b 6 January 1882 at Enterprise, Utah, son of Johnathan and Amy C. (Hoyt) Heaton.

Children:

Gwen Heaton, b 10 August 1906 at Kanab, Utah, md Henry A. Fought.
Reed Heaton, b 15 April 1908, d 9 June 1914.
Fae Heaton, b 19 November 1908.
Allen Heaton, b 18 October 1912, md Bessie Jones.
Louis Elbert Heaton, b 13 June 1916.
Son, b 9 October 1919, d infant.
Iris Heaton, b 18 January 1921.
Daughter, b 17 April 1925, d infant.

Brigham Y. Baird record.

BAIRD
(Samuel Baird 5 - Margaret Elizabeth Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

327. SAMUEL BAIRD, b 6 July 1883 at Kanab, Kane County, Utah, son of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, d 11 November 1966, md 16 August 1922 Dorothy Slater, b 10 September 1901, d 22 March 1936, daughter of Robert Sperry and Phoebe (Page) Slater. He md 2nd 5 June 1946 Mirla Myrick. For many years he was on the faculty of the Granite High School in Salt Lake County, Utah.

Children: (Dorothy Slater)

Dorothy Maxine Baird, b 28 July 1923, md 27 October 1945 Morris Alpine Shirts.
Vivian Lucile Baird, b 1 July 1925, md 21 February 1945 Richard James Laub.

Margaret Allen Baird record, Morris A. Shirts record, Cedar City, Utah.
328. **EFFA BAIRD**, b 20 December 1887 at Kanab, Utah, daughter of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, md 5 June 1918 Walter Arden Campbell, b 23 January 1889 at Rossette, Box Elder County, Utah, son of Heleman and Mary Blanch (Baleigh) Campbell.

Children:

- Margurite Campbell, b 15 March 1919 in Salt Lake City, Utah, md 26 June 1938 Christian O. Keldsen.
- Ardeth Campbell, b 21 June 1920 at Clear Creek, Utah, md 1 December 1938 Edward O. Mourysen.
- Don Arden Campbell, b 22 September 1922 at Clear Creek, Utah, md 28 June 1948 Genevieve L. Proctor.
- LuDene Baird Campbell, b 2 July 1924, md 28 September 1958 Dorothy Cottle.
- Lyle Adrian Campbell, b 12 May 1927, md 15 September 1947 Nelda Laney.
- Louise Campbell, b 1 October 1928, d infant.

Effa A. Campbell records, Emmett, Idaho.

329. **WILLIAM JUNIOR BAIRD**, b 19 July 1890 at Kanab, Utah, d 31 December in Richfield Utah, son of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, md 8 October 1919 Irene "E" Heaton, b 22 August 1897 at Orderville, Kane County, Utah, daughter of William Hoyt and Persis (Esplin) Heaton.

Children:

- Alene Baird, b 29 July 1920, d 19 March 1947, unmmd.
- Junior William Baird, b 22 April 1923, md 5 December 1960 Eula "V" Wilkins.
- Arden Heaton Baird, b 11 June 1926, md 5 July 1945 Colleen Tait.
- Garda Baird, b 12 November 1929, d infant.

Irene Heaton Baird records.

---

**ALLEN** (Charles L. 5 - Andrew J. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

- Lucile Allen, b 23 November 1900 at Huntington, Utah, md 2 April 1917 Franklin Albert Kinder.
- Martha Reva Allen, b 27 August 1903, md Rock Little Young 25 January 1923.
- LaMont Lewis Allen, b 25 May 1906, md Alice Lucile Stokes 23 April 1928.
- Andrew Don Allen, b 3 January 1908, md 16 September 1939 Florence Lola Tucker.
- Ida Aileen Allen, b 18 January 1910, md 12 December 1925 Wayne L. Bedwell.
- Beryl Allen, b 20 May 1914, md James M. Bradley.
- Elbert Gale Allen, b 22 September 1917, md Bernice 

Record of Myrl Allen Grange.
KINDER
(Lucile Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LUCILE ALLEN, md Franklin Albert Kinder in 1917.

Children:

Franklin Bruce Kinder, b 9 October 1917, md 21 July 1941 Rhoda Page.
  Children:
  Donald Kinder, b 18 August 1942.
  Garth F. Kinder, b 1 April 1948.
  Kathleen Kinder, b 5 September 1953.

Helen E. Kinder, b 1 February 1920, md 23 October 1937 Perry H. Daniels, div.
  Reita Kinder, b 10 July 1922, md 17 March 1945 Robert John Jensen.
  Archie Gale Kinder, b 14 September 1924, md 21 July 1949 LaRae McCandless.
  Amplis LaRue Kinder, b 1 February 1927, md 19 February 1948 Lloyd Bowen Taylor.

Dan Kinder, b 1 May 1931, md 14 February 1953 Gale Nadine Gunnerson.

Stanley Kay Kinder, b 21 October 1933, md 19 October 1952 Reita Beverly Clavall.

Fredric Lee Kinder, b 28 October 1938, md 12 July 1961 Charlotte Nelson.

Record of Myrl J. Grange, Huntington, Emery County, Utah.

YOUNG
(Martha Reva Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARTHA REVA ALLEN, b 27 August 1903, daughter of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md January 1923 Rock Little Young, d 26 November 1926 leaving 3 children.

Children:

Jack Rockie Young, b September 1923.

Mack Young, b October 1924.

Donald Young, b November 1925.

ALLEN
(Lamont Lewis Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LAMONT LEWIS ALLEN, b 25 May 1906, son of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md 25 April 1928 Lucile Stokes.

Children:

Lewis LaMont Allen, b 11 January 1929, d 16 February 1929.

Reva Lucile Allen, b 1 March 1930, md 5 March 1947 Norman Fillmore.

Zelma Louise Allen, b 22 March 1932, md 18 March 1950 Jack Minchey.

Melba L. Allen, b 1 July 1935, md 10 January 1953 Arden Oviatt.

Loretta Mae Allen, b 6 July 1937.

Jimmie Lou Allen, b 15 May 1940, md 16 December 1961 Margaret Consuelo Colabella.

Larry Hugh Allen, b 16 March 1942, md 27 May 1961 Carol Fiddler.

Ray Lynn Allen, b 9 April 1944.

Bob Allen, b 25 February 1946.

Dean Allen, b 25 July 1947.

Rolene Allen, b 19 May 1949.

Record of Myrl Grange, Huntington, Emery County, Utah.
FILLMORE

(Reva Lucile Allen 7 - LaMont Lewis 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew J. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

REVA LUCILE ALLEN, b 1 March 1930, md 5 March 1947 Norman Fillmore.

Children:

Alan Dale Fillmore, b 22 April 1949.
Norman Roy Fillmore, b 21 October 1950.
Blaine K. Fillmore, b 16 December 1951 (twin).
Carl Lewis Fillmore, b 16 December 1951 (twin).
Sharon Marie Fillmore, b 26 September 1963.

ALLEN

(Andrew Don Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ANDREW DON ALLEN, b 3 January 1938, son of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md 18 September 1959 Florence Lola Tucker.

Children:

Don Roy Allen, b 6 January 1941, md 18 June 1960 Dora Lee Zimmerman.
Lora Lee Allen, b 29 June 1942, md 23 June 1961 Ronald E. Bertelsen.

BEDWELL

(Ida Aileen Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

IDA AILEEN ALLEN, b 18 January 1910, daughter of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md 12 December 1925 Wayne Lee Bedwell.

Children:

Hazel Bedwell.
Bessie Bedwell.
Joyce Bedwell.

BRADLEY

(Beryl Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

BERYL ALLEN, daughter of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, b 20 May 1914, md James M. Bradley.

Children:

Loraine Bradley.
Carl Bradley.
Evelyn Bradley.

ALLEN

(Elbert Gale Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ELBERT GALE ALLEN, b 22 September 1917, son of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md 22 September 19__ Bernice ___.

Children:

Larry Allen.
Lewis Allen.
Lloyd Allen.
Joy Allen.

Myrl J. Grange record, Huntington
Emery County, Utah.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family No. 331.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**JAMES BURIAH JOHNSON -- ALICE ALLEN FAMILY.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1st Child</th>
<th>Joseph Parlynn Johnson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>21 March 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>Died 1 August 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Child</th>
<th>Myrl Johnson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>15 July 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>Ralph S. Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>16 May 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Salt Lake Temple</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3rd Child</th>
<th>Eldred Allen Johnson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>6 March 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>Ann Fern Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>19 May 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4th Child</th>
<th>Armond Buriah Johnson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>16 July 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>Blanche Adelia Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>15 April 1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5th Child</th>
<th>Eliza Evella Johnson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>9 December 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>Died 22 April 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6th Child</th>
<th>McClellan Johnson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>16 March 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>Tessabell Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>20 April 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7th Child</th>
<th>Marx Lewellyn Johnson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>12 May 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>Eva Dean Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>28 February 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8th Child</th>
<th>Ina Madge Johnson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>13 August 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>Starr Hal Guymon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>14 July 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Baltimore, Maryland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9th Child</th>
<th>Enid Maurine Johnson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>8 June 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Huntington, Emery, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married to</td>
<td>Eugene E. Miglorie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>25 June 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Helper, Carbon, Utah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHNSON
(Alice Allen 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

331. ALICE ALLEN, b 14 March 1882, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Eliza (Pulsipher) Allen, md 9 October 1899 Joseph Buriah Johnson, b 13 August 1879 at Fountain Green, Utah, son of Milas E. and Alice Malissa (Wilkins) Johnson.

Children: (all born at Huntington, Utah)

Joseph Paralym Johnson, b 21 March, d 1 August 1901.
Myrl Johnson, b 15 July 1902, md 16 May 1923 Ralph S. Grange.
Eldred Allen Johnson, b 6 March 1904, md May 1931 Anna Fren Cox.
Armond Buriah Johnson, b 10 July 1909, md April 1933 Adelia B. Edwards.
Inez Lavorda Johnson, b 30 June 1911, md 28 November 1931 Charles Defreze.
Eliza Evella Johnson, b 9 December 1912, d 22 April 1917.
McClelland Johnson, b 16 March 1918, md April 1940 Tessabell Lake.
Marx Lewellan Johnson, b 12 May 1920, md 28 February 1940 Eva Dean Timothy.
Ina Madge Johnson, b 13 August 1924, md 14 July 1943 Star Hal Guymond.
Enid Mareene Johnson, b 8 June 1926, md 23 June 1950 Eugene C. Miglove.

Church records, Emery Utah, Myrl J. Grange letter and records.

GRANGE
(Myrl Johnson 6 - Alice Allen 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MYRL JOHNSON, b 15 July 1902, daughter of Alice Allen and Joseph Buriah Johnson, md 16 May 1923 Ralph S. Grange, b 21 September 1899, d 15 December 1958, son of Ernest James and Rose Ann (Ramsay) Grange.

Children:

Ferris Gale Grange, b 7 April 1924, md 8 October 1948 Mary Bean Jones.
Kathryn Grange, b 12 April 1925, md 7 April 1952 Donald Claire Rahn.
Ray C. Grange, b 22 November 1926, md 2 April 1958 Phyllis Rae Gordon.
Joseph Glen Grange, b 9 February 1928, md 28 September 1950 Shirley Swasey.
Rose Alice Grange, b 16 June 1929, md 11 June 1949 John R. Wilson (Rex Beach)
E. James Grange, b 24 February 1931, md 6 January 1954 Patsy Joan Herron.
LaRene Grange, b 6 June 1934, md 18 July 1958 Ora Jay Rammell.
Karen Grange, b 31 August 1937, md 7 January 1956 Glen Roy Smith.
Lynda Grange, b 13 May 1939, md 17 May 1957 Samuel LeRoy Atwood.
Delores Grange, b 23 January 1942, md 13 February 1965 John Roy Tucker.
Margo Grange, b 9 March 1943, md Myrlen Howard Christensen, Jr., he d 1963, md 2nd Blake L. Jones 30 April 1965.

Myrl J. Grange record.

ALLEN
(Andrew Jackson III 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALLEN
(Edgar Allen 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

333. EDGAR ALLEN, b 19 July 1891, son of Andrew J. and Eliza (Pulsipher) Allen, md 2 June 1913 Mary Elizabeth Greene.

Children:

Berlin Dick Allen, b 19 June 1914, md Marie Leamaster.
Thelma Rose Allen, b 11 June 1918, md 1st Benjamin Hoopiana 1937, md 2nd 3 September 1941 Robert C. Cornell.
Mary Naomi Allen, b 26 April 1920, md Reed Neil Bradley.
Isabell Allen, b 8 October 1923, md Richard Tenant.
Fawn Allen, b 8 February 1925, md Richard Ihler.
Wyonna Allen, b 4 April 1928, md James Murphy.
Leah Sariah Allen, b 8 May 1930, md Donald E. Lane.
Reah May Allen, b 30 May 1933, md Raymond C. Lowe, md 2nd Reynolds Collard.
Leah.

Record of Pulsipher-Alen family, Huntington, Utah, Record of Huntington Archives, Myrl J. Grange records.

ALLEN
(William Jackson Allen 6 - Edgar 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIAM JACKSON ALLEN, b 30 January 1916, son of Edgar and Mary Elizabeth (Green) Allen, md 17 January 1942 Wanda Cook.

Children:

William Edgar Allen, b 20 February 1944.
Jackson Garth Allen, b 5 April 1945.
Kenneth Lorenzo Allen, b 6 October 1946.
Jerry Lynn Allen, b 20 November 1950.
Roy Dean Allen, b 3 December 1954.

Myrl J. Grange record.

COX
(Mabel Sarah Allen 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

334. MABEL SARIAH ALLEN, b 15 November 1894 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Eliza (Pulsipher) Allen, md 12 May 1910 Silas Elmer Cox, b 19 October 1890, d 19 September 1947, son of Elias Hendrickson and Ella Viola Cox.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

Elmer LaVell Cox, b 18 December 1911, d 19 October 1945, md 23 August 1941 Ethel Nebaker.
Allen Reve Cox, b 27 November 1916, md 2 November 1941 Desilia Taylor.
Erma M. Cox, b 24 April 1918, d February 1980.
Andrew Eugene Cox, b 1 March 1916, md 2 February 1942 Jeraldine Hunt.
Elma M. Cox, b 22 December 1920, md 16 June 1939 Jay Charles Lake.

Huntington Church records, Elma M. Cox records.
Descendants of CHARLES ALBERT and MARY ELLEN (ALLEN) ALLEN, (No. 133)

NOTE: Charles Albert Allen, b 16 August 1851 at Manti, Utah, was the son of Joseph Stewart Allen, b 26 June 1810 at Onida, New York, who was the son of Dr. Daniel Allen, b June 1783 in Massachusetts. Charles Albert Allen's wife Mary Ellen Allen, b 1877 in Washington, Utah was the daughter of Lewis Allen, b 1813 in Kentucky, who was the son of Rial Allen, b 1791 in North Carolina, who was the son of Samuel Allin, b 1756 in Virginia.

ALLEN
(Melvin Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

336. MELVIN ALLEN, b 24 October 1885 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 16 February 1910 Fern Lameroux, b 18 July 1890 at Hyden, Fremont County, Idaho.

Children: (born at Twin Falls, Idaho)

Clifton Eugene Allen, b 23 January 1911, d 1932, unmd.
Maud Allen, b 5 December 1912, md 27 April 1946 Fred Dawson.
Vera Allen, b 24 July 1914, md 14 November 1935 Jackson Kneeshaw.
Frank Allen, b 6 May 1916, unmd.
Ana Lou Allen, b 31 December 1918, md 18 August 1934 at Reno, Nevada Verland J. Smith.
Harold Lameroux Allen, b 6 November 1920, md 21 November 1942 Dorothea Alberta Mullon.
Wanda Mary Allen, b 17 May 1924, md 20 July 1941 Joseph J. Figueroa.

KNEESHAW
(Vera Allen 6 - Melvin Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

VERA ALLEN, b 24 July 1914, md 14 November 1935 Jackson Kneeshaw.

Children:

Kenneth Kneeshaw, b February 1937.
Michael Kneeshaw (twin), b 27 March 1938.
Boy (twin), b 27 March 1938, d infant.
Kathleen Kneeshaw, b 1943.

SMITH
(Ana Lou Allen 6 - Melvin 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ANA LOU ALLEN, b 31 December 1918, md 18 August 1934 at Reno, Nevada Verland J. Smith.

Children:

Lawrence Allen Smith, b 24 April 1937 at Oroville, California, md Helen S. Merrill.
Victoria Jean Smith, b 1 December 1944 at Oroville, California, md in Iowa Morlin Dee Bowles.

ALLEN
(Harold Lameroux Allen 6 - Melvin 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

HAROLD LAMEROUX ALLEN, b 6 November 1920, md 21 November 1942 Dorothea Alberta Mullon.

Children:

Beverly Jean Allen, b 25 March 1944 at Burbank, California.
Lynn Alice Allen, b 23 May 1945 at Burbank, California.
FIGUEROA
(Wanda Mary Allen 6 - Melvin 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WANDA MARY ALLEN, b 17 May 1924, md 20 July 1941 Joseph J. Figueroa.

Children:

Michael Allen Figueroa, b 20 May 1942 at Oroville, California.
Linda Figueroa, b 11 September 1943 at Oroville, California.
David Joseph Figueroa, b 27 October 1944.

Record of Beulah A. Graham.

ALLEN
(James Bird Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
337. JAMES BIRD ALLEN, b 2 September 1888 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 3 June 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Annie Olive Ricks, b 15 February 1891 at Castle Valley, Utah, daughter of Johnathan and Eliza Jane (Eynon) Ricks.

Children:

Norman Lovell Allen, b 21 April 1921 at LaGrande, Oregon, d 9 August 1941, unmtd.

Record given by Beulah A. Graham.

GRAHAM
(Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
338. BEULAH ALLEN, b 5 December 1890 at Clifton, Garfield County, Utah, md 18 April 1915 at Twin Falls, Idaho, Dallis Augustus Graham, b 20 August 1891, son of Gregory Woodruff Graham.

Children:

Valta Rose Graham, b 29 January 1916 at Hanse, Twin Falls, Idaho, md 3 December 1933 Arthur Ivan Langolis.
Lois Mary Graham, b 8 January 1918 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 September 1935 Joseph Eugene Farrel.
Marjorie Graham, b 26 September 1922 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 September 1935 Lawrence Edward Ferrel.
Jackson Dallis Graham, b 2 March 1924 at LaGrande, Oregon, md 20 December 1941 Elsie Matilda Mitchell.

LANGOLIS
(Valta Rose Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VALTA ROSE GRAHAM, b 29 January 1916 at Hanse, Twin Falls, Idaho, md 3 December 1933 Arthur Ivan Langolis.

Children:

Dallis Clyde Langolis, b 23 June 1935 at Rio Del, California, md 14 November 1957 Virginia Burgins.
Shirley Lorraine Langolis, b 1 March 1938, d 28 April 1946.
Kenneth Lee Langolis, b 2 October 1939, md 10 October 1960 Patricia G. Brady.
Valta Lynnette Langolis, b 6 May 1950 at Chico, California.
Ricky Todd Langolis, b 30 October 1955.
FERRERL

(Lois Mary Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOIS MARY GRAHAM, b 8 January 1918 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 September 1935 Joseph Eugene Ferrell.

Children:

Lillian Joanne Ferrell, b 6 July 1936 at Rio Del, California, md 1 January 1953 Wm. Verney Wakefield.

WAKEFIELD

(Lillian Joanne Ferrell 7 - Lois M. Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LILLIAN JOANNE FERRELL, b 6 July 1936 at Rio Del, California, md 1 January 1953 Wm. Verney Wakefield.

Children:

James Wm. Wakefield, b 25 June 1954 in California.
Lynn Ellen Wakefield, b 17 March 1956.
Rebecca Dianne Wakefield, b 8 August 1958 at Chico, California.
David Allen Wakefield, b 1 May 1965 at Chico, California.

FERRERL

(Rodney Eugene Ferrell 7 - Lois M. Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RODNEY EUGENE FERRELL, b 13 July 1937 at Rio Del, California, d 29 August 1961 in Alaska, md 19 December 1967 Betty Stout.

Children:

Sherree Ann Ferrell, b 11 June 1961 in Palmer, Alaska.

FERRERL

(Marjorie Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARIORIE GRAHAM, b 25 September 1922 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 September 1935 Lawrence Edward Ferrell.

Children:

Marjorie Lynda Ferrell, b 13 January 1944 at Fontana, California, md 29 July 1961 Claude J. Buckland.
Warren Grant Ferrell, b 5 June 1950 at Chico, California.
Kurtis L. Ferrell, b 27 July 1958 at Chico, California.

GRAHAM

(Jackson Dallis Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JACKSON DALLIS GRAHAM, b 2 March 1924 at LaGrande, Oregon, md 20 December 1941 Elsie Matilda Mitchell, md 2nd Johnita Louise Ross.

Children: (Elsie Matilda Mitchell)

Margorie Jeannette Graham, b 16 April 1943 at Fortuna, Humbolt, California, md 1961 Leland L. Larsen.

Children: (Johnita Louise Ross)

Kathleen Ann Graham, b 13 August 1948 at Fortuna, California.
Dennis Eugene Graham, b 1 September 1949 at Fortuna, California.

Mrs. Beulah A. Graham Personal record.

Children:

Lester Merlin Allen, b 20 July 1916, md 19 August 1941 Iva Katheryn Pabst, no children.
Robert O’Neal Allen b 11 April 1925, md 18 November 1946 Dorothy LaVonne Lee.

341. LEWIS MARION ALLEN, b 13 November 1895 at Victor, Fremont County, Idaho, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 5 May 1923 Annie Murrish, b 15 November 1905 at Blair County, Idaho, daughter of John Henry Murrish.

Children:

Martha Lorraine Allen, b 5 April 1924 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 5 August 1943 William K. Graves.
James Lewis Allen, b 22 February 1934 at Rio Del, California, md 16 June 1969 Clara Marie Hanrahan.

GRAVES

(Martha Lorraine Allen 6 - Lewis Marion 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARTHA LORRAINE ALLEN, b 5 April 1924 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 5 August 1943 William K. Graves.

Children:

Kenneth LaMont Graves, b 22 April 1944 at Oroville, California, md 5 October 1963 Linda Sue Boatwright.
Kathleene Anne Graves, b 7 July 1960 at Oroville, California.
Robin Gene Graves, b 4 March 1965 at Oroville, California.
Brian Allen Graves, b 8 November 1960 at Oroville, California.


Children:

Rose Marie Allen, b 14 October 1926 at Oroville, California, md 28 July 1943 Wm. Alfred Charlton.
Dorothy Louise Allen, b 9 September 1931 at Rio Del, California, md 28 September 1952 George Patrick Lennon.
Howard Clifton Allen, b 24 October 1934 at Rio Del, California, md 9 February 1958 Eleanor L. Price.
CHARLTON
(Rose Marie Allen 6 - Howard Spencer 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ROSE MARIE ALLEN, b 14 October 1926 at Oroville, California, md 28 July 1943 Wm. Alfred Charlton.

Children:

Allen Reed Charlton, b 14 May 1946 at Eureka, California.
Lynn Marie Charlton, b 18 October 1947 at Eureka, California.

LENNON
(Dorothy Louise Allen 6 - Howard Spencer 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

DOROTHY LOUISE ALLEN, b 9 September 1931 at Rio Del, California, md 28 September 1952 George Patrick Lennon.

Children:

Patrick Neal Lennon, b 3 October 1953 at Scotia, California.
Carroll Harold Lennon, b 13 February 1955 at Scotia, California.
David Clinton Lennon, b 24 September 1956 at Scotia, California.
Tracy Kathleen Lennon, b 14 March 1959 at Scotia, California.

Beulah Graham record.

ALLEN
(Orson Lorenzo Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Andrew Jay Allen, b 8 September 1941 at Fortuna, California, md 25 July 1965 Sharon K. Maki.
Gary Gene Allen, b 16 August 1947 at Scotia, California, md 3 July 1964 Carol Ann Parnell.
Barbara Rose Allen, b 10 July 1949 at Scotia, California.

ALLEN
(Andrew Jay Allen 6 - Orson Lorenzo 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ANDREW JAY ALLEN, b 8 September 1941 at Fortuna, California, md 25 July 1965 Sharon K. Maki.

Children:

Martie Glen Allen, b 27 July 1966.

ALLEN
(Gary Gene Allen 6 - Orson Lorenzo 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GARY GENE ALLEN, b 16 August 1947 at Scotia, California, md 3 July 1964 Carol Ann Parnell.

Children:

Gary Gene Allen, b 16 September 1964 at Scotia, California.

Mrs. Beulah A. Graham records.

Children:

Nita Opal Murrish, b 3 February 1924 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 1 July 1945 Laurence E. Vamado.

Children:
Laurence Edward Varnado Jr., b 6 November 1946 at Scotia, California.

ALLEN

(Byron Carlos Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

BYRON CARLOS ALLEN, b 4 December 1906 at Victor, Idaho, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 23 September 1934 at Rio Del, California Linda Maxine Schmidt, b 5 August 1918 at Scotia, California, daughter of Thomas and Myrtle Luella (Briggs) Schmidt.

Children:

Byron Thomas Allen, b 19 April 1936 at Fortune, Humbolt County, California, md 20 July 1955 Lida LaRue Smuin.
Laneen Joy Allen, b 19 April 1939 at Oroville, California, d infant.
Timothy Darrell Allen, b 25 July 1940 at Fortuna, California, md 19 March 1960 Christie E. Abbott.
Judith Sharon Allen, b 15 October 1943, md 19 March 1960 Robert Allen Miller.

Record of Beulah A. Graham.

RAYMOND LEON ALLEN, b 22 June 1933 at Rock Creek, Idaho, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 2 July 1953 at Scotia, California, Ruth Christena Jensen, b 1 April 1914 at Twin Falls, Idaho, daughter of Jos. Gerhard and Christina Amelia (Mortensen) Jensen.

Children: (born at Rio Del, California)

Patricia Ruth Allen, b 21 May 1938, md 26 June 1956 Charles Taylor Schneider.

Children:
Linda Darlene Schneider, b 20 September 1956 at Logan, Utah, md Patrick O’Roke Galvez.
Leslie Sue Schneider, b 17 June 1958 at Eureka, California.
Laurie Dee Schneider, b 15 December 1959 at Eureka, California.
Allen Taylor Schneider, b 16 August 1962 at Eureka, California.
Lisa Ray Schneider, b 10 September 1963 at Eureka, California.
Chris Anne Allen, b 13 December 1953.
Descendants of WILLIAM COLEMAN and LOVINA JANE (SMITH) ALLEN (No. 137)

ALLEN
(William S. 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

349. WILLIAM SMITH ALLEN, b 2 November 1867 at Draper, Utah, d 30 March 1926 in railroad accident one week after his father's death. Son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 3 May 1896 Eliza Orgill, b 13 November 1870 at Draper, Utah, d 8 April 1948 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Croxwell) Orgill.

Children: (all born at Draper, Utah)

703. Gretta Orgill Allen, b 11 February 1896, d 1 May 1911.
704. William Reverl Allen, b 5 November 1897, d 12 March 1904.
706. Loma Orpha Allen, b 10 June 1907, md 16 November 1933 Golden Lambert.
707. Merlin DuMont Allen, b 1 December 1908, md 22 December 1931 Mildred Hardcastle.

Wm. C. Allen family record.

ALLEN
(Andrew Wamsley Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

350. ANDREW WAMSLEY ALLEN, b 12 January 1869 at Draper, Utah, d 25 December 1941 at Salt Lake City, son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 8 (9) November 1894 Hannah Martina Peterson, b 15 October 1872, daughter of Charles M. and Hannah E. (Jorgensen) Peterson, d 30 October 1923 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Both she and Andrew were pioneer children of "Allen Camp" later called St. Joseph, Arizona.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

711. Amy Thelma Allen, b 26 September 1903, md 24 January 1923 John Brower Soper.

Marriage certificate, Church records, Wm. Coleman record, Peterson records.

ALLEN
(Rial Coleman Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

353. RIAL COLEMAN ALLEN, b 11 April 1875 at Draper, Utah, d 9 May 1940, son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 5 December 1900 Bertha Neilson, b 18 March 1875 at Mona, Juab County, Utah, d 8 November 1931, daughter of Christian Emil and Christina (Knudsen) Neilson.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

712. Ethan Rial Allen, b 5 May 1902, md Ethel Fourz.
713. Louis Leonard Allen, b 20 August 1904, md 16 February 1945 Edith Childs.
716. Ila Jane Allen, b 12 April 1916, md. Charles Bramble, he died.

Wm. Allen records.
In Memory of

Wilford Jackson Allen

BORN
April 26, 1879
St. Joseph, Arizona

DIED
April 6, 1949
Salt Lake County, Utah

MEMORIAL SERVICES
held at
Garden Park L. D. S. Ward Chapel
April 11, 1949 12:15 p.m.
Bishop Charles F. Fawson Officiating
Springview Ward

SERVICES
Prayer at Home - C. Bicknell Robbins
Prelude Music - Seldon Heaps
Invocation - Sherman D. Rideout
Vocal Solo 'One Sweetly Solemn Thought'

Ace. by Lois Draney Phillips
Speaker - Milan Erickson
Quartette, "Come Unto Me"

Hadlund Gunderson, C. Conway Grant

Neal Mann, William Peterson

Ace. by Mrs. Billie Ballard
Speaker - Heber J. Smith
Vocal Solo, "In The Garden"

Ace. by Rhea B. Nelson
Speaker - Pres. Richard L. Evans
Quartette, "The Lord's Prayer"

Benediction - Bp. David D. Brimhall
Postlude Music - Seldon Heaps

"Goodnight Sweetheart" Mrs. A. E. Allen

INTERMENT
Salt Lake City Cemetery
Graveside Prayer - Earl S. Allen

PALLBEARERS
Lt. Bruce Bliss Allen, Marvin G. Allen
Arthur Eldon Allen, Lorin S. Allen
Douglas R. Allen, and Calvin Robbins

FLOWERS
WILFORD J. ALLEN

WILFORD J. ALLEN was born the 26th of April, 1879 in a new settlement known as "Allen's Camp," in Apache County, Arizona. His father, William Coleman Allen, who came to Utah in September 1847 as a child of four years with his parents Andrew Jackson and Delilah (Andrews) Allen, had been selected by the President of the L.D.S. Church, Brigham Young, with a group of families, to go to Arizona, and locate a place where they could build a settlement, and establish a plan called "The United Order." There were six families in this migration, the Skousens, Horns, Petersons, Walbeck and Richards families, with William Allen as President of the Company. This settlement was later called "Allen City" and then changed to St. Joseph, but there was much confusion with the postal authorities on account of St. Joseph, Missouri, and so the government officials had the name changed to JOSEPH CITY, and so what was once St. Joseph, Apache County, Arizona, became Joseph City, Navajo County, Arizona, for by this time the County of Apache was divided.

After six weeks of travel, the Allen family arrived safely at the Fort in Arizona and soon accustomed themselves to their new mode of living. A few months after their arrival a new son was born to them. Wilford Woodruff, while on a mission to Kentucky, had become acquainted with the Allen family, had converted and baptized James and his wife Nancy Allen, with other members of the family. He remained a great friend of the family through the many years, and at the time of the birth of this baby was living with the Allen family in Arizona. He went in to see Mother Allen, and said, "You have a beautiful son, Sister Allen, may I give him a blessing and give him my name?" He did give him a wonderful blessing and said he had a wonderful spirit and would live to be a leader among men. How true this blessing was fulfilled in after years. It seems sad that his father William saw fit to change his middle name to Jackson, as he wished a child named after his father, and so the birth was registered as Wilford Jackson Allen, his grandfather being Andrew Jackson Allen, the 1847 pioneer.

His Childhood in Arizona. Although less than six years of age at the time the family left Arizona to return to Utah, many of the things that happened in his early life remained in his memory. Their playground was the vast desert around them. His brothers would put him on a pony and he would ride around over the desert ground. They loved to play baseball, and in the early spring, fly their home-made kites. Mother Allen made their baseballs from strips of rawhide which she sewed together, and stuffed with old material which had outworn its usefulness. He used to think it was a treat when his father would take him with him when he went to the warehouse, and watch him take out his great ring of keys to unlock the heavy hinged door, and get the provisions that were ordered for the day. He could remember the great, long wooden tables in the dining hall, and the long benches on either side, where they all sat down to eat together. After the breakfast was prepared, all were called together for prayer, which was generally a very long one, and out of one eye, he would look longingly at the food, and hope it wouldn’t get too cold.

The children used to play around, outside the Fort, but it was a rule that they should not go too far away from their home, although the neighboring Navajos seemed to be a friendly, peaceful tribe. He never feared the Indians, but would watch them when they came to the Fort to beg or to borrow grain or flour. Father Allen had made friends with the Indians, and would never turn them down, no matter what they asked for, even though at times their own rations were short. At this early age he was taught a great lesson in honesty. The Indians would trudge away with the sack of flour or grain upon their backs, and some one would say, "Well you will never see that Indian again." "Oh yes I will," his father would say, for the grain was promised to be returned after the harvest came. Had he never been repaid for the loan, he felt that it was better to keep them friends than to bring their displeasure. Sure enough, when the harvest was over, here, in the distance, trudging along with a sack on his shoulder, heading for the Fort would be the Indian borrower, and with a broad grin on his countenance, he would place the sack at the feet of Father Allen. In all the years he was president of the Colony every item he ever loaned to the Navajos was returned in full.
A Train in 1881--The Atlantic-Pacific Railroad. The one great event in their otherwise lonely lives, was the passing of the train traveling back and forth, east and west. Daily they would sit out in front of the Fort and watch for the train of cars to pass. When it would come, they all would scream and yell, and wave a welcome, and then the noisy engine and cars would pass from view, and the excitement was over 'till another day. The train crew would always wave back, and they would blow their whistle loud and long, which made the children feel very important indeed. This railroad began active service in 1881, and was called the "Atlantic-Pacific Railroad."

A Return Trip to Utah, 1884. Upon the death of his grandfather Andrew Jackson Allen at Draper, Utah in July of 1884, William Allen was sent for to go to Utah and settle up the estate. So arrangements were made with the Church authorities for their release after eight years of missionary work in Arizona. By this time the colony had grown considerably, and was in good running order, with a fine dam to control the water of the Little Colorado, and he felt that he had made good returns during the more than eight years he had presided there, and upon his release from the President of the Church, preparations were made for their return to their former home at Draper, Utah. It was a sad parting indeed, for the families were devoted neighbors and friends, sharing alike, during eight years of close companionship.

The trip back to Utah was the first great event in Wilford's life. They loaded their most important belongings in their covered wagons, along with enough provisions to last them during their six weeks of travel. Great barrels of water were strapped to the sides of the wagons as this was the never ending problem of travel, just to have enough water for their needs until they would have a chance to replenish. The older boys rode the ponies, the rest of the family rode in the covered wagons over the never ending waste of miles and miles of dry soil and barren rock, over a pathless desert with only a trail, at times, to guide them. There was much wild citron growing the wayside and the children were quite excited, thinking they were melons, which caused much disappointment.

Lee's Ferry. Stamped deep in his memory of this eventful journey was the crossing of the Colorado at Lee's Ferry. This Ferry was a raft of great logs, some thirty or more feet long, all bound together and fastened with raw hide and ropes, and the craft was guided from one side of the shore to the other by long poles for oars. The ferry made the crossing in the early part of the day, for as the day wore on, the current became more swift, strong winds arising daily toward afternoon, which made the crossing very dangerous. They knew this and so the family arrived in plenty of time to make the crossing while the river was peaceful. They secured one wagon on the ferry, and part of their belongings, getting ready to go across, when a team of horses hitched to a light wagon dashed toward the ferry. Lying in the bottom of the wagon box lay a man badly injured. He had cut his foot with an ax, has lost a lot of blood and was suffering greatly. The driver was making every effort to get him to a doctor without delay. So they unloaded as quickly as possible to make way for the emergency and the ferry was soon on the way across with the injured man.

By the time the ferry returned, the wind had begun to arise, and the stream was becoming rougher each moment. Although the trip looked foreboding, they were anxious to get across, and decided to run the risk. They fastened the wagons securely on the ferry and started across, but it was now hard to keep the ferry from traveling down stream. It took much skill and management, with the use of their long poles, to get the ferry to the opposite side, and before they landed they had traveled down the Colorado half a mile. Sitting at the back of the wagon was dear Mother Allen, with Wilford in her lap. She often said this was the most frightened she had ever been in her entire life, but she knew her prayers were answered as they all set foot on the opposite shore, and before going farther, they decided to make camp and call it a day.

After six weeks of pilgrimage they could see the end of their journey. Everyone was so very happy as they came in sight of the old Smith Home on South State street, just south of the Draper cross roads. The big gray house owned by Absalom Smith, the grandfather, was a welcome sight. Wilford's mother told him to go around to the rear of the house, and ask if he could buy some milk. Feeling like a little stranger, timidly he went. He gave a gentle knock on the door and when grandmother Amy Smith opened the door, she gave him one look,
and took him up in her arms with hugs and kisses. It was a wonderful reunion, for William and Jane Allen were bringing back with them the three children the grandparents had never seen, Wilford, Earl and Margaret, all born while they were in Arizona. They all stayed at the Smith home, until Uncle Heber Smith, who had leased their place, could find a house to move into.

**Home.** The Allen home was a two room adobe dwelling, situated upon thirteen acres of good farm land in the eastern part of Draper. It stood just in front of their first home, a one room log cabin. This was now used as a sleeping place for the boys, housing two double beds, and here they slept, warm and cozy. Mother Allen made such warm comfortable quilts, although she made these out of the worn clothes and suits that had outgrown their usefulness, by the time she had finished them, they were a work of art, and looked so warm and inviting. There was always an air of beauty and artistic endeavor in everything she undertook to do.

**School.** His first school was held in a small adobe building which was used five days a week for the education of the children, and on Sunday the Church services were held there, as well as any important meetings on week nights. In the center of the room stood a large black "pot bellied" stove, which burned both coal and wood. A stove-pipe went from the stove to the corner of the room where the chimney stood, all jointed together, and wired to the ceiling. Here the children could toast their faces while their backs would be freezing. It was an impossibility to regulate the heat properly, but was all they had in those days. It was not unusual at the recess period or the lunch hour, for the boys to start to scuffle and often bump against the pipe, and down it would come, soot and joints and all. Then would come a stampede and the girls would lead the way outside, while the boys would get a ladder and put the pieces together again, and make some sort of order out of the chaos.

The teacher he spoke of most often was Nellie Brown, later Mrs. Nellie Fitzgerald. He was always very fond of her, and often spoke of her great respect and kindness to her mother and her family. She was always an inspiration to her pupils and many of her teachings influenced him throughout his life.

In those days they made their own recreation and entertainment. Parties, dances, home dramatics, games, anything to pass the time away. He learned to play the harmonica and the jew's-harp. His father was an expert at playing the jew's-harp, and there were always three or four of them lying upon the mantles. Horseback riding too, on "Old Fly," "Buttons," "Old Commet" and a sleigh with strings of bells when the winter came.

Mother Allen was one of the finest women this world has ever known. To me she was never a mother-in-law, but always Mother. She was just, understanding, considerate, lovable, helpful and generous. She was very beautiful. People said when she was young she was the belle of the town. It was quite a comfort to me to marry one who was her son, and to marry into such a wonderful family. I had one consuming wish above all others, and that was that one day the good Lord would let me be the mother of a daughter, to look like her, and to be like her. How good God was to us, for our first born was a beautiful daughter who was like her in looks and was blessed with Mother Allen's many fine attributes. Ruby born June 9, 1903.

In August of the next year our lovely son Wilford Douglas came to brighten our home. He was a darling, bringing so much love and affection with him. What a privilege to be the parents of such wonderful children. He was born the 11th of August 1904. Later came our Bliss, with auburn hair and big dark eyes. He was born the 3rd of August 1911 when Douglas was seven years old. Next we had Mignon, who throughout her life has been a wonderful daughter to us, just as her sister Ruby has been. Fifteen months later came a plump, lovely boy whom we called Marvin, after Prof. Marvin Chamberlain, who was our very dear friend. Four years later after a devastating year in Montana, upon our return to Salt Lake our fourth son Arthur Eldon came to brighten our home. Two years later in 1921 our Duane was welcomed into the family. In March 1924 our Ramon came to gladden our hearts, and then on Wilford's birthday the 26th of April, 1926 our seventh son was born and we named him Lorin Sherill. So now our family of nine children was complete.
Years came and went. Our seven sons and two daughters brought us much happiness. We took the bitter with the sweet. We shared in sickness and in health. Each year was something new. He loved the fishing trips he arranged with his fellow workers. Two weeks out in the wilds with his friends each year to Idaho or Montana and sometimes to Wyoming. He belonged to the Traction Nine, his company's baseball group, in the years he was slender and a good runner, and in later years at Dirks Field to watch the league.

Through the strenuous duties of his office during World War II, with the anxiety of having five sons in the service and Ramon missing in action, and the terrible news of his death in the Mediterranean, one night at work, when the load was extra heavy, he took a cerebral hemorrhage, and from this he never entirely recovered. He retired now from the position of Head Dispatcher, as he was unable to work any longer, giving up his position after forty-three years of faithful service. It would have been a wonderful thing if television could have been in our home. It was just being introduced in the West at this time.

The First Marriage on Television in the West. He said he had a friend, Jim Donaldson, at whose store some new T.V. sets had just arrived, and we were invited some time to go see them. I called Mr. Donaldson and he said to come over and enjoy the evening. I had told him of the program, but it was to be a surprise to Wilford. Just before eight o'clock, Mr. Donaldson turned all four sets on to K.S.L. As we looked over the crowd in view he said, "Isn't that Viola and young Douglas in there?" Just then the chimes said eight o'clock and the announcer said, "We are now to witness the first wedding ever performed over the television west of the Mississippi. In a moment you will see Judge W. Douglas Allen entering the chapel. Here he comes with his Bible in his hand, up the isle, taking his place at the head of the altar." Then distinctly came the picture of the bride upon her father's arm, with her flower girls and her maids of honor, etc., the groom and his best man, coming from a side entrance, and the strains of the Wedding March coming clearly over the air. Douglas' voice rang out loud and clear, and the ceremony proceeded beautifully. To see T.V. for the first time, and his son officiating at such an occasion, made us realize we are really living in the age of miracles.

After so busy a life, time often weighed heavy on his hands, and so he went on a nice long trip to Washington to visit our dear Mignon and her family. We spent the winters in Arizona and California, and our summers at home or in Idaho and Montana. One day I asked him if he would like to go to Mexico. The reaction was astounding. He felt ready to leave the next day he was so excited. He felt a great desire to see the evidences of the teachings of the Book of Mormon, and so in June of 1948 we set out for Mexico. After leaving Utah we visited the Carlsbad Caverns, and then traveled on to El Paso, Texas. We spent one night at the motel in Laredo, and next morning drove across the International Bridge into Neuva Laredo and Mexico.

The great bridge over the Rio Grande was a surprise to us for the river was almost dry, tiny islands lay in its bed, and so very little water that we wondered why such a great high bridge. Later we were to know. We were stopped and entered the dingy old, dilapidated lean-to, huts or shack, that lined the sidewalk of wood, with an odor dusty and musty with age. Here our baggage was inspected by an officer in his shabby Mexican uniform. We sold our money for the Mexican pesos, four and one half pesos for our American Dollar. The pesos were so old, dirty and worn we were almost afraid to handle the paper, but we went on and I was richer by four hundred and fifty pesos.

He enjoyed every moment of the trip. Years of study of the Book of Mormon brought many memories back to him. As we passed the great wall of black lava he could quote its history. He felt they were priceless moments when he climbed the great steps of the ancient pyramids and strolled around them at their base or sat on the head of one of the great stone serpents to rest. We sat on the stone seats of the amphitheater, facing the arena, and in our mind's eye could visualize the sports and great events which entertained the people two thousand or more years ago. The old ancient seats were still the deep maroon in color after the storms and elements and the blazing sun had spent their strength through the many years. The seats were comfortably arranged, built in a semi-circle, row after row, of solid cement. What ancient mixture could they have used? Their knowledge of many things was beyond belief.

Over the Sierra Madre Mountains we drove, sometimes having to travel as far as two hundred miles to get forty or fifty miles ahead. At times the visibility ahead would be less than ten feet. It seemed as though we
were traveling through the clouds. We visited the new volcano, Paracutin, which three years before had been a corn field. We were a little dubious, but the ground proved hard and we traveled over miles of black powdered roads or rather strips of land, for no roads were visible. All vegetation had vanished and only the skeletons of trees and shrubs remained. We drove as close as we could with the car, and then there were horses that could be hired if a person so desired. We were now less than two miles from the eruption. The town around us was buried except for the tower of the church which was surrounded with great chunks of lava. The lava was still hot from the intense fire that had sent it down. Paracutin at the end of three years was now 1200 feet high, and flaming red at its center. There had been a dispute between two Mexicans as to the ownership of the land on which the corn was planted. They quarreled bitterly, although they had been friends. The next morning there was a small thin streak of smoke coming up from the center of the field. With each day the smoke rose higher and higher and then the eruption occurred. They felt that the land had been cursed on their account, as a punishment, because of their quarrel and were in great fear.

As the volcano spread and threw her flames to the sky, the people realized their danger and all moved away without a casualty. Now the land for many many miles around is a barren waste. It was an experience, but we were glad to go on our way to more pleasant surroundings.

On June 20th, our forty-seventh anniversary, we spent in Mexico City, and drove out to visit the beautiful sunken gardens. We went riding on the lagoon in one of the gondolas, called the "CONCHITA" the name all bedecked with flowers of yellow and gold and white. The water was not too deep, as the guide rode along pushing the car. We traveled up and down the lagoon passing beautiful gardens of flowers. Mexican women would swing their tiny boats near us for us to buy their flowers. We had corsages of orchids, and dozens of gladiolas and many tropical flowers. There were many boats of musicians, playing their Spanish guitars and singing. If one wished to be serenaded they had large hooks which they attached to your boat and they would travel side by side up and down the water, playing and singing. As it was our anniversary, we had an orchestra all bedecked in their brilliant regalia, serenade us on our trip. We asked for the Anniversary Waltz, but they did not comprehend, and so we settled for their singing "South of the Border" and "Guadalajara" with many other Spanish tunes.

In the afternoon we visited the great arena, which holds more than fifty thousand people, where each Sunday they have the bull fights. This vast arena is built cone shape. Far up at the top is stationed the band. The stadium all done in beautiful colors is a sight to see. We sat in the second tier of seats and that was close enough. There were fifty instruments in the band, and they entertained us until every seat was filled. The audience seemed to be all excited in anticipation of the coming events. As the band played the Mexican Anthem, the great doors of the amphitheater opened, and the toreadores, all dressed up in brilliant regalia, marched in and took their positions around the circle. As the band continued playing, the great doors opened again, and in charged a large black bull. These bulls are raised especially for this sport. They have long, spreading horns, and although they are so big, they are very lively and have great strength.

The cape of each toreador, which matches their gorgeous suits, is lined with bright red satin. Soon they began antagonizing the bull, dashing toward him swinging the red cape, then stepping aside as he would dash toward them. When he became really ferocious and ready to gore an antagonist to death, the great doors would open, and in would ride a Matador on his beautiful horse. The horse is heavily padded under his garment of beautiful satin and gold, to protect him from the sharp horns. The Matador chased the bull around the arena, and with one of the sharp spears he carried sent it into the neck of the beast. Excitement was really rampant now. Everyone sitting on the edge of their seats ready to spring. By the time the Matador had thrown his fourth spear, the bull would finally give up and lie down to die as the blood gushed from his wounds. Then the band would play and the spectators would go amid their cheers, almost wild, especially the women. They would throw money, and then they would settle down as the next bull was set loose. Each Sunday five bulls were killed for their entertainment. This meat was distributed among the poor, the asylums and the orphanages. One thing was most noticeable. The children playing on the benches with their toys and dolls didn’t even look up to see what all the excitement was about.

We visited Guadalajara, Monterey, and the great market places, during two weeks of travel. Now we were returning to Neuva Laredo. Here were police and soldiers everywhere. Hundreds of autos lined up for
miles along the way, and we learned there had been a terrible flood during our absence. Storms of violence over the United States had swollen the tributaries of the Rio Grande, and the bridge we had crossed before was beneath two feet of water. Where could so much water come from? It was unbelievable. Houses, dead cows and horses, and other animals were floating down the stream, and the river was a sea of mud. It was evening and the city was in darkness except for the candle lights. We secured rooms at a hotel there, but they were dark and forbidding. No water, no way of getting food, only warm ginger ale and seven up. We walked the streets in a group. We lost our way to our hotel, but a young Mexican boy seemed to know where we should go and we were safe. It was a great experience. All the old lean-tos and shacks had been washed away leaving no trace they ever existed. This was a blessing in disguise. They talked of flying us over to the American side, but we finally decided to stay till morning. During the night the waters had subsided a little, the bridge was now above the flood. There were two feet of solid mud on the bridge. We had to wait until all this was scraped away, and the guard railing replaced before we could cross over and be in Laredo.

What a flood it must have been. As we went through Texas, there were railroads washed out, an auto hanging up in a tree, roads washed away, and a great deal of damage was in view. With it all he enjoyed the trip to Mexico very much.

His seventieth birthday would be April 26th of the year 1949, and he had his heart set upon a wonderful party, which his daughter Ruby had promised him. He had a list made of his many friends he wished to see, totaling around four-hundred. In April it would be too cool for a garden party, but arrangements were made so it would all work out successfully.

Nine months before our trip to Mexico he was taken suddenly ill while at work. Five boys in the war had taken its toll upon his nerves, and he was overburdened with duties. He grieved deeply over the loss of his son Ramon, whose ship, the English H.M.S. ROHAN had been torpedoed in the Mediterranean, where he lost his life. Wilford never was himself after this sad blow. He was taken suddenly ill the 6th of April 1949, and within an hour he had passed away to the great beyond from the effects of his cerebral hemorrhage. He had expressed a hope that all his children could be united with him at his 70th birthday open house. Now they were together to pay respect and lay him away. He had always been so very proud of his family. We never felt a burden came with so large a family. It was fun and a school of experience in rearing them. We always thanked our Heavenly Father for a large family, and this day of mourning was a day to be remembered throughout our lives. Apostle Richard L. Evans was the speaker, the services were very lovely. Floral offerings were so many they covered four graves. There were there, as honorary pall-bearers, twenty-three of his associates and a chapel filled to overflowing to mourn his passing. It was said by the Traction President, that in all his forty-three years in their service, he never made an enemy, but was loved and respected by all.

He loved the mountains, the pines and he dearly loved the desert, where he spent so much of his boyhood days. He lies buried near a beautiful pine tree in the City Cemetery, overlooking our beautiful city. A few short years will pass and then a reunion in eternity. It is beautiful to look forward to.

His Wife.
Family No. 355, WILFORD JACKSON ALLEN

SONS

THEY LEAVE A BLANK IN THE HOME AND HEART—Seven sons of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford J. Allen, of 3434 S. 7th. E. St., are engaged in various military, naval or civic duties for the nation and state. In the center, Judge W. Douglas Allen; above and below, from left to right, Radioman 1st. Class Duane K. Allen; Sgt. Ramon R. Allen; Ensign B. Bliss Allen; Eldon Allen; Lorin S. Allen and Marvin G. Allen.

Once The Table Was Too Small

Allen Family Contributes Six Sods To America's War Effort

At one end of a long, deserted table which until recently accommodated seven sons, a woman today sits opposite her husband and says she "feels there ought to be a telephone so we could talk comfortably to each other." For all those seven sons have flown the nest—six to engage in duties directly assisting their country through the present crisis, the seventh as a city judge and justice of the peace.

That woman, smiling bravely along with her husband in their loneliness, is Mrs. Maud E. Allen, of 3434 So. 7th E. St., writer and formerly historian for the Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

Enlarged Table

"I have seven sons and two married daughters," she will tell you. "I can remember very well the day when I sawed our dining-table in two so that we could add extra leaves to make it fit our family."

Mr. Allen, a dispatcher for the Utah Light and Traction Company for the past 41 years, says little about his departed sons.

"Most things in the war are like my work as a dispatcher," he says quietly. "The cars must go out, you know."

These are the Allen boys, and their activities for Uncle Sam:

Duane K., radioman first-class, now "somewhere in the Pacific"; a former student of Granite High School and Western Electrical College; married the former Mildred Robinson of Salt Lake.

B. Bliss, 31, dirigible pilot on convoy duty with the U. S. Naval Air Forces, a one-time member of the crew of the ill-fated "Macon," removed to West Coast duty two days before her last sailing; student of Granite High School; married Betty Hunton of San Francisco.

With Engineers

Ramon R., 19, sergeant attached to the Engineers Aviation Bureau No. 853 at Dyersburg, Tenn., former student of southern Utah schools, now overseas.

Marvin G., 27, employed in the shipbuilding yards in San Francisco; former student of Granite High School; married the former Viola Samuelson of Salt Lake.

Eldon, 24, for the past 18 months with the Douglas Aircraft Company at Long Beach, Calif.; former student of Granite High School; married the former Viola Jenkins of Salt Lake.

Lorin S., 17, enlisted in U. S. Naval Reserve this year; former student of Granite High School and Utah State Agricultural College at Logan, now training at Farragut, Ida., for air service.

W. Douglas, 38, youngest judge on the Utah bench, now judge of Murray City Court; graduate of West High School and University of Utah; was a member of the State Legislature from 1936 to 1938 before becoming president of the Board of Education at Murray; married the former Viola Jenkins of Salt Lake.

Mr. and Mrs. Allen's two daughters are Mrs. C. Bicknell Robbins of Salt Lake and Mrs. Mignon A. Holfert of Washington, D. C. There are 16 grandchildren.
Not so very long ago, the Allen household, 3434 Seventh East street, boasted five sons.

"And five boys can be pretty noisy," said Mrs. W. J. Allen. "But it's quiet now ... my five sons entered the service."

Ensign Bruce Bliss Allen is a navy pilot on the east coast. Educated at Granite high school and the United States dirigible school, Lakehurst, N. J., he is a former crew member of the Akron and Macon, giant dirigibles destroyed several years ago.

Aviation Cadet Arthur E. Allen enlisted in the air corps after working two years for Douglas Aircraft corporation, Long Beach, Cal., and the Ogden air service command, Hill field. His wife is the former Viola Samuelson, 2341 Neff lane, and he is father of two children.

Chief Radioman Duane K. Allen has been on subchaser duty in the south Pacific 18 months. He attended Granite high school before enlisting in April, 1942.

Sergeant Ramon R. Allen, 18, recently was reported missing in action in the north African area. He enlisted in the army in January, 1942, and has been overseas one year.

Fireman First Class Lorin S. Allen, 18, enlisted July, 1943, after attending Granite high school and Utah State Agricultural college.

I have seen them go amid flags flying
To fight for victory, with heads held high;
Have watched them march away--
Perhaps to suffer, God, but not to die!
I stand here smiling with mute lips, my heart mute too.

With dread of some tomorrow where but memories burn--
Waiting and watching--watching and waiting
Praying for their return.
But yesterday they were my little sons
Playing at soldier, but today
They are grown up my fine tall sons--
Eager to march away.

At home I keep their little battered toys
Where only I may see;
The little coats they wore, a story book,
Trifles--that break the heart of me.

I hear their childish voices, brave small deeds
Their boyish laughter, down the waiting years
I cannot see the glory, Lord, nor feel the Pride,
Because of tears.

Grace Zenora Pratt
ALLEN
(Wilford Jackson 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

355. WILFORD JACKSON ALLEN, b 28 April 1879 at St. Joseph, Arizona, d 6 April 1959 at Salt Lake City, son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 20 June 1902 Ella Maud Bliss, b 1 February 1880 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Charles Henry and Matilda (Wilcox) Bliss.

Children:

719. Bruce Bliss Allen, b 3 August 1911, md January 1934 Betty Hunton.
720. Grace Mignon Allen, b 28 November 1913, md 9 October 1931 Alfred Rudolph Hofert.
723. Kelvin Duane Allen, b 14 May 1921, md 9 April 1940 Mildred Robison, divorced.

ALLEN
(Earl Serenus Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

726. Ronald Earl Allen, b 12 September 1907, md 1927 Ruth Rasmussen.
727. Donald Ennis Allen, b 24 April 1909, d 12 May 1909.
731. Arvol Duane Allen, b 6 August 1918, d 18 January 1951, md Emily Wysocke March 1942.

DANSIE
(Margaret Amy Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

357. MARGARET AMY ALLEN, b 7 August 1882 at St. Joseph (Joseph City) Arizona, d 26 November 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 16 October 1901 Robert J. Dansie, b 27 December 1880, d October 1959, son of Charles and Mary Margaret (Crump) Dansie.

Children:

Mary Verona Dansie, b 15 August 1902, md 1st at Dillon, Montana Wm. Orvil Smith, md 2nd November 1931 Clyde Lewis, he d 1958.
Allen Saunders Dansie, b 1 November 1906, md 2 February 1925 Mildred Jackson in Montana.
Robert Liston Dansie, b 10 January 1907, md 5 October 1928 Lucille Jackson in Montana.
Major Elsworth Dansie, b 28 December 1911, md September 1944 Dorothy Wooley.

Birth cert., War records, family records.
Margaret Verona Smith

Orvil Smith

Calvin George West

Margaret Verona Smith

B 14 May 1926
W Butte, Montana

D
W

Calvin George West

B
W
D
W

Elza Smith

B
W
M
D
W

George Gill (Gills)

B 23 November 1828
W Sciota, Illinois

M
D
W

Iva E. Gill (Gills)

B 9 September 1874
W Sciota, Illinois

M
D
W

Marion Overton

B 17 April 1838
W McDonough Co., Illinois

M
D
W

Charles Dansie

B
W
M
D
W

Robert J. Dansie

B 1880
W

M 16 October 1901
D October 1959
W

Mary Verona Dansie

B 15 August 1902
W Draper, Utah

D
W

Mary Margaret Crump

B
W
M
D
W

William Coleman Allen

B 14 February 1843
W Waitsboro, Calloway County, Ky

M 12 January 1867
D 17 March 1926
W Draper, Utah

Margaret Amy Allen

B 7 August 1862
W St. Joseph, Arizona

M 25 November 1951
D Salt Lake City, Utah

W

James Overton

m Elizabeth Allen

17 April 1838
W

Robert J. Dansie

md 2nd Clyde Lewis. Family spelled
Gill and Gills

Somerset, Ky. records, Iva
Gill Smith record, Marion Overton
record, Julian Dansie records,
M.B. Allen research. See following
pedigree of Marion Overton.
md 2nd Clyde Lewis. Family spelled
Gill and Gills
Descendants of ROBERT J. and MARGARET AMY (ALLEN) DANSIE (No. 357)

SMITH
(Mary Verona 6 - Margaret Amy 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY VERONA DANSIE, b 15 August 1902, md 1st William Orvil Smith at Dillon, Montana and had a son who died in infancy and a daughter, Margaret Verona Smith. In November 1931 she md Clyde Lewis, had an infant daughter who died at birth and a daughter Laraine Lewis.

WEST
(Margaret V. Smith 7 - Verona Dansie 6 - Mgt. Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARGARET VERONA SMITH, b 14 May 1926, daughter of Orvil and Verona (Dansie) Smith, b at Dillon, Montana, md 194_ Calvin George West, b 28 June 1925.

Children:
Katherine Ann West, b 7 April 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Kristie Vee West, b 14 March 1949 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

SHAW
(Laraine Lewis 7 - Verona Dansie 6 - Mgt. Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LARAIN LEWIS, b 9 December 1932, daughter of Clyde and Verona (Dansie) Lewis, md 17 March 1950 Gordon Newman Shaw, b 20 February 1931, son of Wayne L. and Odella (Newman) Shaw.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)
Michael Allen Shaw, b 15 June 1952.
Jeffrey Lewis Shaw, b 10 September 1953.
Clyde Lewis Shaw, b 19 December 1956.
Gregory David Shaw, b 7 October 1958.
Pamalyn Jane Shaw, b 23 August 1961 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Verona Lewis record.

DANSIE - STUBBS
(Allen S. Dansie 6 - Margaret Amy Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALLEN SAUNDERS DANSIE, b 1 November 1905, son of Robert J. and Margaret (Allen) Dansie, md Mildred Jackson of Montana near Dillon, where they were extensive owners of the Lazy Three Ranch, and herds of fine cattle. Md 2 February 1925.

Children:
Susanne Teressa Dansie, b 17 June 1937, md Norman Earl Stubbs in 1955, b 23 July 1931 at Roundup, Montana.

Children:
Lynne Marie Stubbs, b 16 August 1956 at Dillon, Montana.
Karen Denise Stubbs, b 25 November 1957 at Dillon, Montana.
Patrick Allen Stubbs, b 28 June 1929 at Dillon, Montana.

Dansie records.

DANSIE
(Robert Liston Dansie 6 - Mgt. Amy Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROBERT LISTON DANSIE, b 19 January 1907, son of Robert J. and Margaret (Allen) Dansie, md 5 October 1928 Lucile Henrietta Jackson, sister of Mildred, Dillon, Montana.

Children:
Robert Jackson Dansie, b 22 November 1939, md 20 June 1959 Sharon Ann Belliraria.
DANSIE
(Major Elsworth Dansie 6 - Mgt. Amy Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MAJOR ELSWORTH DANSIE, b 28 December 1911, son of Robert J. and Margaret (Allen) Dansie, md in September 1944 Dorothy Wooley, mother of a daughter Holly.

Children:
Robert Dansie.
Amy Dansie.
William Dansie.
Phyllis Dansie.

ALLEN - GRUNDVIG - THORNSBERRY - ALEXANDER
(Hyrum Bert Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
358. HYRUM BERT ALLEN, b 4 December 1885 at Draper, Utah, d 4 February 1963 at Draperton, Utah, son of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 21 May 1924 Lottie (Timothy) Alexander, widow of Benjamin L. Alexander, b 21 May 1888 at Vernal, Utah, d 23 October 1966 at Price, Utah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hannah (Sabey) Timothy.

Children:
733. Mardell Allen, b 7 February 1928 at Castle Gate, Utah, md 8 May 1947 Max Richard Grundvig.
   Children:
   Laraine Grundvig, b 26 April 1961 at Long Beach, California.
   Janet Grundvig, b 26 February 1969 at Hermosa Beach, California.
734. Betty Jackeline Allen, b 13 September 1929 at Castle Gate, Utah, md 31 July 1948 Robert Lee Thornsberry.
   Children:
   Robert Allen Thornsberry, b 1 December 1949 at Sonoma, California.
   Leslie Jean Thornsberry, b 30 April 1954 at Sonoma, California.
   Tina Marie Thornsberry, b 22 February 1956 at Sonoma, California.

Children: (Benjamin L. and Lottie Timothy Alexander)
Orvill H. Alexander, b 7 September 1909, md Francis J. Rokal.
Lola Alexander, b 13 May 1912, md Frank Wiley Thomas.
Kenneth Alexander, b 10 May 1914 at Roosevelt, Utah, md Laura Larsen.

Alexander record, Lottie (Timothy)
Alexander records, Price, Utah.
RIDEOUT
(Alda Pernecy Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

359. ALDA PERNECY ALLEN, b 8 April 1888 at Draper, Utah, d 12 July 1936, daughter of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 5 February 1912 Sherman Douglas Rideout; b 2 November 1888, son of David O. and Mary Ann (Terry) Rideout, he d 3 June 1959 at Gary, Indiana.

Children:

Mary Therel Rideout, b 2 June 1914, md 28 July 1938 David McGhee Hogan.
Victor Allen Rideout, b 1 January 1917, md 1st Louise Jensen 14 February 1936, div., md 2nd Toby Shore, she d 1956 in New Jersey.
Jack Douglas Rideout (twin), b 7 February 1918, md 1st 25 June 1945 Elsie Young, she d 24 July 1954, md 2nd Chrise Bennion.
Sherman Mack Rideout (twin), b 7 February 1918, d 6 October 1948 (9), md 1st 13 August 1940 Afton Hallman, she d 4 November 1944, md 2nd June 1945 Madaline (Charon) Ray.
Norma Jane Rideout, b 1 June 1919, md 9 September 1939 John Pezley.
Verla Ruth Rideout, b 6 November 1921, md 4 December 1942 Nelson Soehlke.
Pearl Loraine Rideout, b 26 January 1922, killed 17 November 1945 in auto accident.

Wm. C. Allen record, Church records, Golda R. Soffe gen. record.

ROBERTS
(Alda Leanore 6 - Alda 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALDA LEANORE ROBERTS, b 16 January 1913 at Greeley, Colorado, daughter of Sherman D. and Alda (Allen) Rideout, md William Miller Roberts, b 14 November 1911, son of Stanley A. and Mary Effie (Miller) Roberts.

Children: (born at Clive, Ohio)

William Scott Roberts (twin), b 21 March 1941, md 22 May 1965 Connie J. Higgins.
Beverly Ann Roberts (twin), b 21 March 1941.

HOGAN
(Mary Therel 6 - Alda 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Angie Lynn Hogan, b 8 January 1940 at Billings, Montana, md Edwin Garth Pearce, div.
Sherman David Hogan, b 9 May 1941 at Billings, Montana, md 27 April 1962 Patricia Shape.
Helen Victoria Hogan, b 11 July 1944 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 17 February 1962 Michael A. Foot.
Peggy Lorraine Hogan, b 11 October 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 25 April 1964 Robert L. Ostler.
Kim McGhie Hogan, b 6 December 1949 at Medford, Oregon.
Mary Kathleen Hogan, b 17 October 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Ruby Christine Hogan, b 2 July 1954.

Allen family records, Gabbott-McGhie records, Mrs. David McGhie.
Hogan records.
VICTOR ALLEN RIDEOUT, b 1 January 1917, son of Sherman D. and Alda (Allen) Rideout, md 14 February 1936 Louise Jensen, daughter of Andrew and Neuta (Dorius) Jensen, separated, md 2nd Toby Shore, b 1 February 1920. She d in New Jersey in 1965, daughter of Alfred and Josephine (Davidson) Shore. He was a Lt. in World War II.

Children:  
Louise Jensen Rideout

Michael Rideout, b 11 December 1940.

Children:
Toby Shore Rideout

Kallie Jo Rideout, b 27 December 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Victor Rideout, b 26 April 1953.

Record of Golda Soffe.

JACK DOUGLAS RIDEOUT, b 7 February 1918 at Salt Lake City, Utah, twin, son of Sherman D. and Alda (Allen) Rideout, md 1st Elsie Young, b 23 December 1919, daughter of John C. and Minnie C. (Leistekow or Lustekow) Young, she d 24 July 1954, md 2nd Chris Bennion

Children:
Elsie Young Rideout

Joan Rideout, b 12 December 1937, md David Phillips 1956.

Children:
Douglas Lee Phillips, b 23 June 1957.

Children:
Chris Bennion Rideout

Curtis Allen Rideout, b 29 March 1958 at Boise, Idaho.

SHERMAN MACK RIDEOUT, twin, b 7 February 1918 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Sherman D. and Alda (Allen) Rideout, md 13 August 194_ Afton Hallman, b 23 August 1918, d 4 November 1944 while her husband Capt. Sherman Mack Rideout was in Leyte P.I. serving in World War II. He md 2nd Madaline Charon, widow of Lt. Ray killed in W.W.II, daughter of John and Victoria (Seversen) Charon. "Madge" had son William Ray by 1st marriage. S. M. Rideout d 6 October 1959 at S.L.C., Utah.

Children:
Afton Hallman Rideout

Tony Mack Rideout, b 16 January 1942, md 23 August 1963 Susan Standing.
Mitzie Rideout, b 22 March 1943 at Pacific Grove, California, md January 1964 Jerry McLeroy.

Children:
Madaline Charon Rideout

Robert Rideout, b 16 February 1946.
Jeffery Rideout, b 23 April 1947.
Prominent S. L. Realtor, War Veteran Dies at 30
Mack S. Rideout, 30, well known salesman with Rideout Realty Co., selected "salesman of the year" in 1947, died Wednesday at 10:30 p.m. at his residence, 1044-11th East, of carcinoma.
He was born in Salt Lake City, Feb. 7, 1918, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sheman D. Rideout, and attended Emerson elementary school, Roosevelt junior and East high schools, and was graduated from the University of Utah school of business and finance in 1941.
He was active in athletics, received all-city honors in football at East high school and also gained football fame at the University of Utah.

Entered Army
After serving in the ROTC at the university he entered the U. S. army in August, 1941 as a second lieutenant. He served on Attu, Okinawa, Kwajalein, and was with Gen. MacArthur when he landed on Leyte. He was a captain at that time with the 57th field artillery.

He returned to Salt Lake City in 1944 at the time of the death of his first wife, Afton Hallman Rideout. He was then assigned to Fort Douglas in charge of the separation center. He served there as a major until his discharge in 1946.

Upon release from the army, Mr. Rideout reentered the real estate business with the Rideout Realty Co. and had continued with the firm until his death.

Very successful as a salesman, Mr. Rideout was elected as salesman of the year in 1947 and was also elected chairman of the salesmen's division. This was the first time any man had received both honors in the same year.

Was Sigma Chi
He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and the Sigma Chi fraternity.
On June 25, 1945, he married Madeleine Charon Day, who survives.
Also surviving are five children, Tony, 6; Billy Day, 4; Mitzie, 5; Robert, 3, and Jeffery Rideout, 1 year; his parents; also the following brothers and sisters, Mrs. Lyra Roberts, Mrs. Ruth Soehlke, Victor A. Rideout, Jack D. Rideout, twin of Mack S., and Val Palmer, all of Salt Lake City; Mrs. Teralie McGhie-Hogan, Medford, Ore.; Mrs. Norma Pegey, Sacramento, Cal.; Mrs. Ardis Davis, Las Vegas, Nev., and Mrs. Lavona Davis, Layton.

Salt Lake Flier Battles Japs In Tokyo Area
OKINAWA, Aug. 17 (UP) — Four American B-32 bombers, flying a purely photographic mission over the Tokyo bay area, Friday were attacked by 10 Japanese fighters and moderate to intense antiaircraft fire. Second Lt. Victor A. Rideout of Salt Lake City was co-pilot of one of the B-32s.

One of the big four-engined bombers was badly shot up around the wings, flaps and cowling, but none of the crew was hurt.

Two 'Nipponese' fighters were sent down in smoke and listed as probably destroyed.

The engagement occurred around 20,000 feet at about midday.

Lt. Victor A. Rideout figures in the post-surrender air battle over Tokyo bay area.

Mack S. Rideout, former army officer dies.
PEZELY
(Norma Jane Rideout 6 - Aida Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NORMA JANE RIDEOUT, b 2 June 1919, daughter of Sherman D. and Aida (Allen) Rideout, md 9 September 1939 John Joseph Pezely, b 4 May 1916 at Morland, Carbon County, Utah, son of John and Elizick Eleanor Pezely.

Children: (born at Salt Lake City, Utah)
John Ronald Pezely, b 12 May 1941.
Judith Eleanor Pezely, b 10 April 1947.
Michael Joseph Pezely, b 14 December 1951 at Sacramento, California.

Golda R. Soffe records.

SOEHLKE
(Verla Ruth Rideout 6 - Aida P. Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VERLA RUTH RIDEOUT, b 6 November 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Sherman D. and Aida P. (Allen) Rideout, md 4 December 1942 Nelson T. Soehlke, b 20 April 1914 at Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois, son of Charles Herman and Lillian (Thomas) Soehlke.

Children:
Marianne Soehlke, b 4 November 1946.
Nelson Thomas Soehlke Jr., b 3 November 1948.

Golda Soffe records.

MALSTROM
(Anna Pearl Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
360. ANNA PEARL ALLEN, b 25 September 1889 at Draper, Utah, d 25 September 1944 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md Raymond Malstrom, b 1 March 1888, son of Peter and Hilma G. Malstrom. After the death of Pearl he later married Gladys B. Baxter on July 1 1948 in Evanston, Wyoming.

Children:
Lynn Malstrom, d at nine years of age.

PALMER - DAVIS
(Eva Matilda Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
361. EVA MATILDA ALLEN, b 9 June 1892 at Draper, Utah, daughter of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 11 June 1910 Roswell Potter Palmer, b 11 April 1893, son of Morris and Mary (Frost) Palmer, they div. After the death of her sister Aida, she md 3 August 1937 the widower Sherman D. Rideout, and with her three children and his seven, they raised and educated this large family.

Children:
Valdemar Douglas Palmer, b 14 October 1911, md 30 June 1940 Ann Jackson.
Children:
Carol Palmer, b 20 July 1943. She had one son Jimmy Jack Palmer, b 11 April 1957.
LaVora Palmer, b 4 April 1915, md 27 May 1937 Ray Davis.
Children:
LaRae Davis, b 18 December 1939.
Barbara Davis, b 2 December 1942.
Glennie Davis, b 12 December 1944.
Douglas Davis, b 7 February 1949.
Ardeth Palmer, b 17 March 1924, md Robert Davis.
Children:
Jackie Davis, b 1947.
Steven Davis, b 1952.
Richard Davis, b 26 April 1954.
JOHN ALLEN BAGLEY. (No. 362)

(From "Progressive Men in Southern Idaho," published Chicago, Ill. by A. W. Bowen and Co. 1904)

To epitomize the life and character of Hon. JOHN A. BAGLEY, the present Attorney-General of the State of Idaho, within the limits of which this work allows is impossible, but none the less the record of his useful life and activities must be a constituent portion of any volume that claims to deal with the life record and character of the representative and progressive men of this section of the state. Far less than many of the residents of the county, does he need a written statement, for the clearness of his purpose, the soundness of his judgment, his tireless activity and his pronounced ability have impressed the "very age and body of man", making his life a positive factor and controlling force in many of the leading industries and enterprises of the place and period.
Hon. JOHN A. BAGLEY was born in Draper, Utah on May 16th, 1862, a son of John and Mary J. (Allen) Bagley, the father being a native of New Brunswick, Canada, and for further ancestral data we would refer the reader to the sketch of John A. Bagley published on other pages of this book. General Bagley received his preliminary education and training in the primitive schools of Idaho, as he was but two years of age when he accompanied his parents to this then lonely land. And the education he here acquired was supplemented by an attendance at the excellent High School of Utah and further increased by a full course in the Brigham Young College from which he graduated with distinct honors in 1882. His first instruction, however, was under Dr. John R. Park, now of Salt Lake City.

Immediately upon graduation, he became connected with railroad construction and assisted in completing the Oregon Short Line Railroad from Granger to Huntington, in this manner earning the necessary money to defray his expenses as a student at Michigan State University at Ann Arbor, Michigan from which he graduated in the Law Department in 1888, being thoroughly reinforced and equipped with the necessary technical and legal education to pass the prescribed examination, and be admitted to practice.

Coming immediately to Montpelier, he at once engaged in legal practices that his ability made extensive, far reaching and lucrative, his services being demanded not only in the courts of Bear Lake, but in every county of the State of Idaho, Utah, Wyoming and Montana as well as Nebraska, becoming known as one of the most eminent members of the bar of the state, which has been from the first, signal in the personnel of its legislators and jurists.

In the department of industrial activity that so long lay dormant in this portion of the West, General Bagley is the owner of valuable interests in mines in this vicinity, holding an interest also in the electric light plant in Montpelier, and in numerous other prosperous industries. He is President of the Montpelier Copper and Mining Co. which has such a fine development and showing for a good mine that the company expects soon to install expensive machinery to continue the development to a dividend-paying state.

General Bagley has always rendered a loyal allegiance to the principals and policies of the Republican Party, is one of the leading members of that political organization in the state, and one of its most eloquent and talented advocates, and it is recognized by all political elements that his service in that direction has been invaluable and due recognition of this has been shown by his receiving the nomination of his party for Attorney General in 1896 and for District Judge for the Fifth Judicial District in 1898, but, as a minority candidate in each instance, he shared in the defeat of the whole ticket.

In 1902, however, he again received the nomination for Attorney General and at the subsequent election received the highest majority of any candidate on the state ticket and was most triumphantly elected, the voters of the state doing themselves honor by their endorsement of his nomination, and he is now in the incumbency of this most important office, in which his ablest efforts are used for the furtherance of justice and the true interest of the state.

In Salt Lake City, Utah in August 2nd of 1883, occurred the marriage ceremonies uniting in the bonds of wedlock General Bagley and Miss Sarah E. Lawson, a native of Lehi, Utah, and a daughter of John and Margaret (Vance) Lawson, her father being deceased and her mother now maintaining her home in Coalville, Utah, both being among the early pioneers of Utah Territory. On April 2nd 1885 passed over to those activities that have no weariness, leaving one child, L. Loraine, now a student at Provo, Utah. Mr. Bagley contracted a second marriage on Aug, 15th 1888, with Miss Miba V. Furrow, a native of Clinton, Iowa, daughter of John and Amanda (Van Horn) Furrow, and of this marriage union has resulted six children: Van Horn, Moretta, Hawley, Almorean, Lucile, Nina B.

The elegant residence of General Bagley at Montpelier deserves special mention. It is the largest and most pretentious home in the entire Bear Lake County, containing as it does 21 rooms, with three stories and an attic, all lighted by electricity and heated by furnaces. It is artistically arranged, showing the fine taste of both the general and his cultured wife, the large entrance hall, and the three adjoining parlors being finished in clear Georgia pine and connecting with ample folding doors, having the large grates and mantles, appropriately placed to send out an atmosphere of cheer and radiance in the pleasant winter evenings.
All through the house, modern science has been brought to play in producing the best sanitary and domestic effects, everything being in the latest fashion. One leading feature is the attic, so generally consigned to the fate of a mere store house, and lumber room, here is a notable exception. The chief portion of this is a children's room and scanton, the walls being covered with paintings and chalk drawings of more than ordinary merit. Off from this has at one end of the front corners been projected a room, called the "den" being really an elegant combined study and lounge or library, where the genial owner can in quiet pass the meditative and studious hours, free from the annoyance of interruptions. From the ample windows, one of the most beautiful vistas of the noted scenery of the Bear River and Lake country spreads itself before the enraptured vision.

Few men have a stronger hold upon the hearts of the people than General Bagley, as he long believes in the theory of making the world better by having lived in it, and his friends are numbered without regard to political partisanship or party bias. Modest in his demeanor, courteous and cultured in his personal contact with all, he has attained one of the highest positions in the gift of the people of his state from his most admirable qualities of character and ability, which have been equal to every demand, and in the annals of Idaho he will ever stand as one of her most distinguished citizens and able and upright public men.

JOHN BAGLEY - MARGARET MARY ANN ALLEN

JOHN BAGLEY was born April 30, 1836 at South Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada, a son of Edward and Julia (Grant) Bagley, the mother being a near kinswoman of General and President U.S. Grant. In 1855, impelled by strong religious zeal, all of the Bagley family with the exception of one son, who remained with his grandparents, and John, who preceded them to Utah by one year, made the long and wearisome journey across the continent that they might obtain in the promised land of Utah, full rest, contentment and happiness, through an unrestricted enjoyment of their religious faith, the surviving members of the family reaching their destination in 1865. The mother and two of the children, worn out by the hazardous journey across the plains, died on the way, and were buried by the side of the emigrant's trail. The father thereafter made his home in Payson, Utah, until his death in 1865 at the age of 66 years.

JOHN BAGLEY was the third in this family of twelve children, and in the primitive section of the lumber woods of New Brunswick where his early life was passed, he received a very limited education, had the advantage of two short school terms of 60 days each. From his eighteenth year on, his principal tutors have been observation and experience, which however, have well done their work, as Mr. Bagley is in possession of a practical knowledge of far greater worth on the rough regions of the west than all the culture of schools. Leaving New Brunswick on May 10th 1854, he arrived in Salt Lake City on October 4th following, and at once engaged in lumbering in the Big Cottonwood Canyon, at which he was employed for seven years in the production of building timber, serving also as special policeman of Salt Lake City, in the winter of 1868/9.

One of the earliest pioneers of Bear Lake County, Idaho, he made his home there in 1865, locating at Paris, which consisted then of a little collection of eight or ten log cabins, and here he engaged in agricultural operations for about seven years, being one of the leading factors in the building up of that enterprise town, thereafter, in 1872 removing to Montpelier, where he now retains his home.

Mr. Bagley has taken an active part in many matters of vital importance to the welfare of the community, having assisted in connecting the East and the West by railroad and by telegraph, and he was also active in getting the daily mail route established from the Atlantic to the Pacific, while in the development of the industries that produced so much of the wealth of this section of the state's farming and stockraising, he has been an unceasing and productive factor.

He has been intimately connected with public affairs first in Democratic and later the Republican Party, with which later organization he is now in full accord, serving also as a peace officer and deputy sheriff for the long term of fourteen years, his guiding hand being also seen in the conducting of all important matters that tend to build up the prosperity of the community.
On August 3rd 1857 he was one of the number called to arms to contest against the invasion of Utah, by the army of General Johnson, and during the 32 weeks of his service as a soldier, he experienced many hardships, even standing on guard duty during the winter with uncovered head and hands, and with only sacks as covering for his feet during the greatest severity of that extremely cold season.

On March 27, 1861, at Draper, Utah, John Bagley and Miss Margaret Mary Jane Allen were legally pronounced man and wife. Mrs. Bagley was a native of Kentucky, and a daughter of Andrew J. and Delilah (Andrews) Allen, both the parents descending from the best families of the South, both emigrating to Utah as first pioneers of its settlement coming with the 4th Mormon company in the 1st year of the Mormon Hegera the family having been connected with agricultural and stock raising the father also taking prominent part in the building of the state.

Samuel Allen was a native of Virginia. He had sons John, Rial, David, Samuel and a daughter Frankey, all born between 1782 and 1799. Rial, born 1791, went to Kentucky as one of the pioneer band of settlements. In Calloway he married Margaret Evans of Tennessee. He made his home in Somerset, Pulaski County, Ky. Here in Sept. 1818 was born Andrew Jackson Allen, who received the name from a friend of the family, the famous Andrew Jackson.

Andrew Jackson Allen married Miss Delilah Andrews of Illinois on April 29th 1841 and they settled in Waitsboro, where their three children, Pernecy, William, and Mary Jane were born. Mr. Allen removed his family in 1846 to Nauvoo, Illinois, thence going with the Mormon exodus to Winter Quarters. One child was born in Nauvoo. In 1847 he joined Captain Smoot's Company of 100 soon thereafter being enrolled in Capt. George B. Wallace (Wallis) company of fifty, who became pioneers in the great movement to Salt Lake, where they arrived in Sept. of 1847. In 1848 Mr. Allen made his home in Mill Creek Canyon. There he erected a little log cabin, later becoming one of the earliest pioneers of Draper, Utah. Thereafter he was called upon to settle and strengthen a settlement in Arizona. He then returned to Draper, Utah where on July 16th 1884 he was gored to death by a vicious bull. For over thirty years he had served as the head of the school trustee of Draper, and the first tree planted on the Draper school grounds was set out in his honor.

On the long and dangerous journey across the plains, Mrs. Allen was in charge of an ox team which she drove the entire journey, and her daughter remembers many thrilling experiences and incidents of Indian attacks upon the early Mormon settlements. Margaret Mary Jane Bagley was one of eleven children, seven of whom attained maturity and five of whom are now living. (1950) Ensign Peirson, who was with Admiral Dewey at Manilla on the flagship OLYMPIA, is a nephew of Mrs. Bagley.

The children of this honored and venerated couple of pioneers are the parents of thirteen children. Martha A. died at the age of four years at Paris, Idaho, then Cyrenus J., a prominent stockman of Star Valley, Wyo. Edward A. died at Montpelier at the age of 22 years; Wm. H. died at the age of 20 years, Parley died aged 18, David is now a leading merchant of Granger, Wyo., Pernecy M. then Mary Delilah now the wife of Orvin Quayle of Dingle, Idaho, Charles a civil engineer residing in Montpelier, George High, Thomas C., L. Arley, and General John Bagley whose record follows.

Copied by Adehila H. Bagley, Nov. 8, 1950, Boise, Idaho.
BAGLEY

(John Allen Bagley 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

362. JOHN ALLEN BAGLEY, b 10 May 1862 at Draper, Utah, d 9 October 1941, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 2 August 1883 Sarah Lawson. John Allen Bagley md 2nd 15 August 1888 Nina Valve Furrow, b 13 November 1863 at Wilton, Clinton County, Iowa, d 11 November 1905 at Montpelier, Idaho, daughter of John and Amanda Marie (Van Horn) Furrow. She was the mother of ten of his children. John Bagley md 3rd Ida Ellen Austin. She died within a year and he married 4th Matilda Peterson (Mary Matilda Peterson), b 9 September 1876 at Bloomington, Idaho, d 24 October 1918 at Montpelier, Idaho, daughter of Niels and Margaret J. (Sorensen) Peterson. He md 5th Amanda Margaret Anderson.

Children: (Sarah Lawson)

Lewis Laraine Bagley, b 1 May 1885, md Elaine Neff.

Children: (Nina Valve Furrow)

Mary Waunita Van Horn Bagley, b 2 November 1889, d 194_, md 1 May 1907 William Archibald Whitely. She was born at Montpelier, Idaho.
Clodsey Furrow Bagley, b 19 April 1891 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 27 November 1891.
George Brimhall Bagley, b 2 January 1893, d infant.
John LaFayette Bagley, b 23 December 1894, d 22 January 1895.
Moretta Virous Bagley, b 22 May 1896, d 10 July 1926, md 6 May 1917 Ira C. Stone.
Almorean Bagley, b 9 March 1898, md 3 June 1937 Ilene M. Schick.
Hawley Bagley, b 2 November 1899, md 30 October 1917 Adelilah Hogenson.
Lucille Bagley, b 20 June 1901, md 18 March 1918 Clarence A. Williams.
Nina B. Bagley, b 8 January 1903, md 25 November 1925 Henry Erickson.
Son, b 27 October 1905 at Montpelier, Idaho.

Children: (Matilda Peterson)

Jay Grant Bagley, b 24 March 1904 at Sea Side, Oregon, md 9 March 1943 Ruby E. Page.
John Allen Bagley, Jr., b 15 September 1907 in Utah, md 12 June 1921, d 10 May 1940, md Ila Hoops.
Major Harriman Bagley, b 19 July 1909, md Selma Aurena Garrard 26 June 1930.
Margaret Virginia Bagley, b 27 December 1911 at Bloomington, Idaho, md 4 February 1930 David Osborne Glenn.
Harold Bagley, b 30 August 1913, d infant.
Earl Bagley, b 1915, d infant.

Record of Van Horn-Bagley-Whitley, record Hawley-Bagley, Salt Lake City, John Bagley record, baptismal records, Church records, marriage certificates, death certificates. Virginia Glenn personal records
Descendants of JOHN ALLEN and SARAH (LARSON) BAGLEY. (No. 362)

BAGLEY

(Lewis Laraine Bagley 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LEWIS LARAINÉ BAGLEY, b 7 May 1884 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 12 January 1980 at Los Angeles, California, son of John Allen and Sarah Ellen (Larson) Bagley, md 16 June 1909 Laurance Elaine Neff, b 21 May 1886 at East Mill Creek, Utah, d 8 February 1961 at Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of John (III) and Ann Eliza (Benedict) Neff.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Louis Neff Bagley, b 30 April 1910, d 27 March 1963, md 5 January 1934 Frances Swan.
John Alan Bagley, b 3 September 1911, md 15 May 1932 Phoebus Snarr.
Stuart Laraine Bagley, b 12 July 1913, md Lucille Carter Kreuger.
Benedict Grant Bagley, b 11 April 1915, md 1 August 1936 Marie Pehrson.
Sara Louise Bagley, b 25 January 1919, d 21 June 1919.
Charles Jeremiah Bagley, b 8 February 1920, d infant.
Marjorie Bagley, b 24 June 1921, md 8 October 1941 Charles Robert Turner.
Donald Neff Bagley, b 18 July 1927, md 29 August 1951 Mimi Erickson.

Church records, record of Stuart Laraine Bagley, record of Barbara B. Rogers.

BAGLEY

(Louis Neff Bagley 7 - Lewis Laraine 6 - John A. 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LOUIS NEFF BAGLEY, b 30 April 1910, d 27 March 1963, son of Lewis Laraine and Laurance Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 5 January 1934 Frances Swan, b 28 February 1907, daughter of Charles Burton and Agness (Grant) Swan.

Children:

Charles Laraine Bagley, b 25 November 1935, d infant.
Barbara Lou Bagley, b 28 August 1940, md 24 May 1963 Edward Brain Rogers.
Douglas Eugene Bagley, b 21 August 1945.

Record of Barbara B. Rogers.

BAGLEY

(John Allen Bagley 7 - Lewis L. 6 - John A. 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JOHN ALLEN BAGLEY, b 3 September 1911, son of Lewis Laraine and Laurance Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 15 May 1932 Phoebus Snarr, b 6 March 1911 at Colonia Morelos, Mexico, d 20 October 1941 at Fillmore, Utah, daughter of Daniel H. and Phoebus (McCarroll) Snarr. John md 2nd Sarah Lois Jex.

Children: (Phoebus Snarr)

Lawrence Snarr Bagley, b 7 October 1933, md 19 March 1980 Elda Elise Patzwald.
Lynne Bagley, b 16 October 1936, md 6 July 1956 Anthony Wilford Brimley.

Children: (Sarah Lois Jex)

John Craig Bagley, b 13 December 1955 at Santa Monica, California.
Susan Elizabeth Bagley, b 7 May 1957.

Barbara B. Rogers record.
BAGLEY

(Stewart Laraine 7 - Lewis Laraine 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Kent Krueger Bagley, b 18 October 1938, md 15 March 1963 Zola Player.
Loma Lucile Bagley, b 27 May 1941, md 26 March 1964 Roy Elain Moore.
Steven Stuart Bagley, b 27 September 1945.
Nancy Ann Bagley, b 20 May 1952.

BAGLEY

(Benedict Grant 7 - Lewis L. 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

BENEDICT GRANT BAGLEY, b 11 April 1915, son of Lewis Laraine and Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 1 August 1938 Marie Pehrson, b 17 May 1917, daughter of Ernest W. and Agness Isabel (Gabrielson) Pehrson.

Children:

John Bagley, b 4 August 1937, md 17 September 1956 William Gregg Calkins.
Grant Pearce Bagley, b 20 April 1941, md 8 June 1961 Margaret Holther.
John Neff Bagley, b 21 April 1944, md 29 May 1965 Kathetine Mauch.
Donna Marie Bagley, b 30 December 1947.

TURNER

(Marjorie 7 - Lewis Laraine 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARJORIE BAGLEY, b 24 June 1921, daughter of Lewis Laraine and Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 8 October 1941 Charles Robert Turner, b 8 January 1918 at Grand Junction, Colorado, son of Albert and Laura (Brown) Turner.

Children: (born at Grand Junction, Colorado)

Laura Elaine Turner, b 30 July 1942, md 7 September 1962 Lloyd Duane Peach.
Janet Lorraine Turner, b 14 December 1945.
Margaret Louise Turner, b 4 January 1948.
Nancy Charlotte Turner, b 21 December 1951.
Barbara Joan Turner, b 29 July 1954.

BAGLEY

(Donald Neff Bagley 7 - Lewis L. 6 - John A. 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

DONALD NEFF BAGLEY, b 18 July 1927, son of Laraine and Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 27 August 1961 Mimi Packman, b 12 November 1929, daughter of Harold B. and Edythe (Stone) Packman.

Children:

Tiffani Bagley, b 1 April 1953 at San Bernardino, California.
Descendants of JOHN ALLEN and MARY MATILDA (PETERSON) BAGLEY, (No. 362)

GLENN
(Margaret Virginia Bagley 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARGARET VIRGINIA BAGLEY, b 27 December 1911 at Bloomington, Idaho, daughter of John Allen and Mary Matilda (Peterson) Bagley, md 4 February 1930 David Osborne Glenn, b 21 June 1899, son of Alexander and Magdelina (Whimpy) Glenn Jr.

Children:
Nina Shari Glenn, b 25 January 1950.
David Von Glenn, b 1957, d 9 September 1958.

MORGAN
(Betty Matilda Glenn 7 - Margaret V. Bagley 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. M.J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BETTY MATILDA GLENN, b 27 November 1931, md 2 March 1950 Glen L. Morgan.

Children:
Marla Ellen Morgan, b 8 April 1951 at Rigby, Idaho.
Monty Glen Morgan, b 11 January 1953.
Tony Lynn Morgan, b 30 January 1954.
Karen Kay Morgan, b 28 May 1956.
Janet Colene Morgan, b 24 June 1954.

KILLIAN
(Ellen Magdeline Glenn, 7 - Mgt. Bagley 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. M.J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELLEN MAGDELINE GLENN, b 25 November 1933, md 16 August 1951 Charles Duane Killian.

Children:
Vikki Maurine Killian, b 27 May 1952 at Rigby, Idaho.
Jeanie Anett Killian, b 12 July 1955.
Dana Duane Killian, b 12 February 1958.
Bret Chas. Killian, b 30 April 1960.
Wendy Virginia Killian, b 22 October 1963.
Herder's Body Brought Out
By Party of 6

A special feature
LOA, Wayne County, Feb. 22—The body of Albert Lewis Allen, 54, Taasdale sheepherder, was taken out of a remote, nearly impenetrable area in southeastern Utah Sunday by a six-man party which traveled by jeep and truck over muddy trails to the sheep camp where Mr. Allen was killed.

Sheriff Edward Woodward, Garfield county, and Sheriff Martin Baker, Wayne county, said evidence indicated that he died of a wound received when he fell on his 30-30 caliber rifle while alone at his sheep camp.

Mr. Allen was employed by Samuel Johnson, Loa, to herd sheep in the Red Desert region, south of Franktown, near the Utah-Wyoming state line. Mr. Johnson employed the herder in the area, found Mr. Allen's body when he returned to the camp after a day's absence.

Funeral services for Mr. Allen's death were held Saturday afternoon, the service lasting 12 hours, to cover the 30 miles to and from Richfield, Utah, where he resided with his son.

Florences Dudley Cook

VERNAL—Florence Dudley Cook, 62, died suddenly of a heart attack Monday afternoon, March 2, following a brief illness from a heart ailment. She was born Oct. 23, 1883, in Walkerville, Utah, to Charles H. and Lucy A. Goodale.

She married Leman L. Goodale of Vernal in 1903, and they moved to Richfield, Utah, in 1910 where she resided with her son for 50 years. He died in 1958.

She was a member of the Relief Society of the Vernal Ward, being active in many church activities at Vernal and other branches of the church, serving as a Primary president in Kanab, and in other church capacities in other communities.

Surviving are her husband and the following sons and daughters: Mrs. Glen H. Heaton, San Pablo, Calif.; Mrs. Iris H. Blanton, Apopka, Fla.; and the following grandchildren: two daughters, Mrs. Lillian Keiser, Salt Lake City, and Mrs. Mary St. John, Las Vegas, Nev.; one son, L. J. Allen, Grantsville, Utah.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Cache Valley Utah Stake district president, the Rev. Earl S. Durranti, at the Vernal Stake Center, Thursday at 2 p.m. A reception will be held in the Vernal Ward Chapel Saturday at 8:30 a.m.

He was born June 23, 1880, in Lewiston, Idaho, a daughter of Deliah Carpenter; five siblings, one brother, Mrs. Deliah Keller, Mink Creek, Idaho, and four grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. John Alldred, Grantsville, Utah; Theresa Thursford, Salt Lake City; and two uncles, L. J. Allen, Grantsville, Utah, and L. J. Allen, Grantsville, Utah.

Former Utahn Dies In Crash

John A. (Ted) Bagley Succumbs To Hurts

John A. (Ted) Bagley of Cokeville, Wyo., formerly of Salt Lake, was killed in an automobile accident near Bishop, Utah, on Wednesday night, according to a report received by the family here.

In addition to his widow, he is survived by his father, John A. Bagley of Salt Lake, five brothers, L. L. Bagley of Vernal, Utah, and several sisters. Mrs. Archie Whiteley, Salt Lake, Mrs. Clara Whiteley, Logan, Utah; Mrs. Helen Edwards, Idaho Falls; Mrs. Alice Williams, Grantsville, Utah; and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 12:30 p.m. at Willow Creek Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints under direction of McHan-Henderson Mortuary, Pocatello.

Lois Baird Estensen

ST. GEORGE—Mrs. Lois Baird Heaton, 71, died at her home here Saturday at 7:15 a.m. of a heart attack. She was born in Montpelier, Idaho, on July 10, 1893, in Kane county, a daughter of John A. and Nina Florence Bagley, she was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, being both a nurse and a lay church worker.

She is survived by her husband and the following sons and daughters: Mrs. Glen H. Heaton, San Pablo, Calif.; Mrs. Iris H. Blanton, Apopka, Fla.; and the following grandchildren: two daughters, Mrs. Lillian Keiser, Salt Lake City, and Mrs. Mary St. John, Las Vegas, Nev.; one son, L. J. Allen, Grantsville, Utah.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday in St. George.

Paul Stewart Allen

FOCAVELLO, E. — Paul Stewart Allen, 48, brother of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Stewart Allen, Atlas, died suddenly in Atlas Wednesday night, after a brief illness of a heart attack.

He was born Jan. 19, 1932, in Los Angeles, Calif., son of William L. and Marion J. Allen, Atlas, and was graduated from the University of Utah in 1954, with a degree in electrical engineering.


Funeral services will be announced later in Atlas.

Children:

Mary Viola Bagley, b 26 October 1890, d 26 August 1961, md 30 June 1910 Thos. Seth Quayle.
Emogene Kizziah Bagley, b 13 July 1895, md 9 October 1917 Samuel Edward Roberts.
Oliver Arthur Bagley, b 12 April 1897, md 3 April 1918 Leah Howell.
Marie (Muriel) Margaret Bagley, b 22 April 1899, d 22 October 1924, md 16 June 1919 Mondell Tolman.
Cyrenus Hugh Bagley, b 26 January 1906, md 22 June 1938 Goldie Laurine Jacobsen.
Lewis Ward Bagley, b 21 May 1908 at Granger, Wyoming, md 3 April 1929 Cleone Davis.
Elsworth Allen Bagley, b 18 June 1910 at Granger, Wyoming, md 1 January 1938 Bonnie Jean Stevens.

Birth, death and marriage certificates, Emogene B. Roberts personal papers and records.
Descendants of CYRENUIS JACKSON and CALISTA SOPHIA (DALRYMPLE) BAGLEY (No. 363)

QUAYLE
(Mary Viola Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY VIOLA BAGLEY, b 26 October 1890, d 26 August 1961 at Montpelier, Idaho, daughter of Cyrenus and Calista S. (Dalrymple) Bagley, md 30 June 1910 Thos. Seth Quayle, b 13 February 1881, d 8 July 1965, son of William and Mary Jane (Cook) Quayle.

Children:

Elaine Quayle, b 20 May 1911, md 5 February 1936 Jonathan P. Keetch.
Jewel Bernice Quayle, b 18 November 1915, md 4 August 1934 Clifford Linford.
Kenneth Edwin Quayle (twin), b 23 February 1921, md 30 October 1940 _ Clark.
Edna Naomi Quayle (twin), b 23 February 1921, d infant.

Emogene Roberts family record.

BAGLEY
(Parley Eugene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PARLEY EUGENE BAGLEY, b 10 June 1892, son of Cyrenus J. and Calista D. Bagley, md 7 September 1918 Bertha Charlotte Howell, b 30 April 1897. Parley Eugene md 2nd Vera Crapo, b 5 April 1899, d 5 November 1946, daughter of Joseph Kimball and Orby Anne (Harmen) Crapo.

Children: (Bertha Charlotte Howell)

Dale Marie Bagley, b 10 March 1917, md 4 October 1938 Eddie Davis VanScoyce.

Children: (Vera Crapo - all born at Fairview, Lincoln County, Wyoming)

Joseph Wayne Bagley, b 12 September 1921, md 16 February 1944 Grace Elizabeth Matthews.
Rene Ward Bagley, b 6 March 1924, md 7 October 1944 Myrna June Hulett.
Parley Gerald Bagley, b 7 September 1927, md 17 March 1966 Pearl Maud Clifton.
Vera Cherril Bagley, b 8 December 1930, md 21 April 1948 Evem Walker Draney.

Emogene B. Roberts family record.

CONE
(Ruby Bernice 7 - Parley Eugene 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M.J, Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children:

Jerry Rene Cone, b 31 January 1948 at Afton, Wyoming.
Charlene Roma Cone, b 19 May 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
William Boyd Cone, b 13 August 1955 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Patricia Ann Cone, b 10 July 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Sherrie Marie Cone, b 26 December 1958 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Clark Wesley Cone, b 5 September 1960 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Crapo-Bagley records, Church records.

Children: (all born at Afton, Wyoming)

Samuel Arthur Roberts Sr., b 2 June 1918, d 1 August 1958, md 22 March 1951 Rebecca Bastian.
Russell Bagley Roberts, b 22 January 1920, md 8 October 1941 Donnetta Nellie Dayton.
Lilath Roberts, b 25 January 1922, md 16 July 1942 Arden Baker Hill.
Bernice Roberts, b 18 February 1924, md 18 March 1942 Dick Allen Titensor.
Emogene Roberts, b 18 August 1928, md 31 July 1945 Vernon Harris Edgren.
Ramola Roberts, b 15 February 1931, md 18 March 1947 Dan Lee Welch.
Betty Elizabeth Roberts, b 6 March 1938.
Kathleen Roberts, b 27 April 1940, md 3 July 1958 Leonard J. Young.

Church and family records of Emogene B. Roberts.

SAMUEL ARTHUR ROBERTS SR., b 2 June 1918, d 1 August 1958, md 22 March 1941 Rebecca Bastian.

Children:

Samuel Arthur Roberts Jr., b 12 November 1941, md 6 August 1966 Terry Kay Stevens.
Shauna Roberts, b 7 May 1943, md 16 December 1963 Douglas H. Powelson.
Marion Scott Roberts, b 14 November 1949.
Sherri Roberts, b 1 November 1957.

RUSSELL BAGLEY ROBERTS, b 22 January 1920, md 8 October 1941 Donnetta Nellie Dayton.

Children:

Russell Boyd Roberts, b 28 June 1944, md 29 October 1966 Carol Nate.
Ronald Jay Roberts, b 5 June 1951 at Afton, Lincoln County, Wyoming.
Robert Chad Roberts, b 28 July 1959 at Montpelier, Idaho.

LILATH ROBERTS, b 25 January 1922, md 16 July 1942 Arden Baker Hill.

Children:

James Arden Hill, b 11 July 1944 at Afton, Wyoming.
Lawrence Arden Hill, b 18 March 1948 at Spanish Fork, Utah.
Catherine Marie Hill, b 18 August 1950 at Spanish Fork, Utah.
Douglas Arden Hill, b 27 December 1955 in California.
TITENSOR
(Bernice Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M.J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

BERNICE ROBERTS, b 18 February 1924, md 18 March 1942 Dick Allen Titensor.

Children: (all born at Afton, Wyoming)

LaMae Titensor, b 24 October 1943, md 19 October 1962 Robert Russell.
Janet Titensor, b 10 October 1945.
JoAnn Titensor, b 6 October 1951.
Scott Allen Titensor, b 27 July 1956 (twin).
Sally Jean Titensor (twin), b 27 July 1956.
Sam Titensor, b 16 March 1960.

EDGREN
(Emogene Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EMOGENE ROBERTS, b 18 August 1926, md 31 July 1945 Vernon Harris Edgren.

Children:

Vernon Roberts Edgren, b 4 May 1946 at Livermore, Alameda, California.
Connie Jean Edgren, b 18 April 1947 at Livermore, California.
Lynn Edgren, b 24 September 1949 at Livermore, California.

WELCH
(Ramola Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RAMOLA ROBERTS, b 15 February 1931, md 18 March 1947 Dan Lee Welch.

Children:

Lena Jean Welch, b 12 September 1950 at Afton, Wyoming.
Susan Welch, b 3 October 1953 at Ogden, Utah.
Cindy Lee Welch, b 26 April 1958 at Ogden, Utah.

YOUNG
(Kathleen Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

KATHLEEN ROBERTS, b 27 April 1940, md 3 July 1968 Leonard J. Young.

Children:

Valerie Jean Young, b 18 May 1960 at Frankfurt, Germany.
Creg Aaron Young, b 24 January 1962 at Montpelier, Idaho.

Church and family records of Emogene B. Roberts.
BAGLEY
(Oliver A. Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M. J., Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

OLIVER ARTHUR BAGLEY, md Leah Howell, b 13 August 1899, daughter of Ezra John and Charlotte Catherine (Findlay) Howell. Md 3 April 1918.

Children:

Grace Marie Bagley, b 30 May 1919, md 30 June 1937 George DeRell Olsen.
Ross Oliver Bagley, b 13 August 1920, md 28 October 1947 Anne L. Krall.
Loradine J. Bagley, b 20 July 1924, md 23 November 1943 Geraldine Ranzenberg.
Gaylen Von Bagley, b 25 May 1925, md 26 March 1955 Jane or Janice Heywood.
Leah Beth Bagley, b 2 May 1930, md 17 November 1950 Everett Dee Peterson.
LaDell H. Bagley, b 9 August 1934, md 20 November 1955 Caren Chadwick.
LaDee Bagley, b 29 August 1935, md 24 June 1961 Sharon Hymas.

DeRell Olsen family records, Emogene B. Roberts records.

OLSON
(Grace Marie Bagley 7 - Oliver A. 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GRACE MARIE BAGLEY, b 30 May 1919 at Fish Haven, Idaho, daughter of Oliver Arthur and Leah (Howell) Bagley, md 30 June 1937 George DeRell Olson, b 2 October 1914 at Osmond, Wyoming, son of George Ludwig and Fannie (Tippits) Olson.

Children:

LaVar DeRell Olson, b 23 September 1939 at Afton, Wyoming, md 30 June 1959 Arlinda Coates.
Evan McKay Olson, b 28 December 1943 at Afton, Wyoming.
Ronnie L. Olson, b 3 December 1947.
Danny Olson, b 6 November 1949 at Afton, Wyoming.

Wyoming Church records, Olson-Bagley records.

BAGLEY
(Lorain J. Bagley 7 - Oliver A. 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LORAIN J. BAGLEY, b 20 July 1923 at Logan, Utah, son of Oliver A. and Leah (Howell) Bagley, md 23 November 1942 at Logan, Utah Geraldine Ranzenberg, b 4 April 1924 at Fairview, Lincoln, Wyoming.

Children:

Darnell J. Bagley, b 14 September 1945 at Afton, Wyoming.
Kodell Bagley, b 14 October 1947 at Afton, Wyoming.
Shauna Bagley, b 5 October 1949 at Afton, Wyoming.
Cindy Bagley, b 28 April 1953.
Lanae Bagley, b 15 December 1958.

Oliver A. Bagley records, Emogene Bagley papers.
TOLMAN
(Muriel M. Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MURIEL MARGARET BAGLEY, md 16 June 1919 Mondell Tolman, b 19 May 1901.

Children:
Orva Eloise Tolman, b 18 March 1920 at Fairview, Wyoming, md 20 October 1937 Thomas L. Larrigan.
Shirley Tolman, b 9 December 1921, md 11 March 1937 Sterley Peter Smout.
Audrey Tolman, b 6 October 1923, md 30 November 1941 William F. Smith.

LARRIGAN
(Orva Eloise Tolman 7 - Muriel 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ORVA ELOISE TOLMAN, b 18 March 1920, daughter of Muriel M. and Mondell Tolman, md 20 October 1937 Thomas Lance Larrigan, b 2 June 1911 at Morgan, West Virginia, son of Ora Paul and Oga (Long) Larrigan. Orva E. Tolman md 2nd Everett Graves Mitchell.

Children:
Monte Tom Larrigan, b 5 August 1938 in Wyoming, md 14 November 1958 Alice Elizabeth Ijanas.
Jerry Lynn Larrigan, b 30 June 1940, md 18 June 1961 Shirley Fletcher.
Lance F. Larrigan, b 3 June 1944.
Sonja Lee Larrigan, b 30 May 1946.

SMOUT
(Shirley Tolman 7 - Muriel M. 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SHIRLEY TOLMAN, b 9 Dec. 1921 at Fairview, Idaho, daughter of Mondell and Muriel M. (Bagley) Tolman, md 11 March 1937 Sterley Peter Smout, b 16 April 1913 at Mink Creek, son of Edward W. and Ina J. (Peterson) Smout.

Children:
Sterley Mondell Smout, b 3 February 1938.
Edwin Ward Smout, b 6 June 1939.
Shirley Ann Smout, b 25 February 1941.
Ina Muriel Smout, b 14 October 1942.
Mary Joyce Smout, b 23 March 1947.

Church and family records, Emogene E. Roberts family record.

SMITH
(Audrey Tolman 7 - Muriel M. 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
AUDREY TOLMAN, b 6 October 1923 at Fairview, Wyoming, daughter of Mondell and Muriel M. (Bagley) Tolman, md 30 November 1941 at Tacoma, Washington William Frank Smith, b 16 June 1921 at Lehi, Utah.

Children:
Dennis William Smith, b 24 August 1942 at Sedre, Washington.
Martin Lewis Smith, b 7 May 1949 at Turlock, California.
Linda Arlene Smith, b 18 July 1949 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Karen Ann Smith, b 17 September 1950 at Rigby, Idaho.
Bradley Alan Smith, b 29 May 1954 at Vallejo, California.

Smith-Tolman record, Emogene E. Roberts record.
BAGLEY
(Lewis Ward Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LEWIS WARD BAGLEY, md Cleone Davis, b 21 September 1909, daughter of Neils William and Edna (Dayton) Davis.

Children:

Patricia Lou Bagley, b 31 October 1941, md 7 August 1963 Charles S. Sorensen.

BAGLEY
(Elsworth Allen Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ELSWORTH ALLEN BAGLEY, md 31 January 1938 Bonnie Jean Stevens.

Children:

Dean Allen Bagley, b 25 August 1939.
Roberta Jean Bagley, b 10 February 1941, md 5 June 1965 John Earl Fretig.
Steven David Bagley, b 16 December 1946.

EMogene Bagley Roberts record.

BAGLEY
(David Bagley 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

364. DAVID BAGLEY, b 5 March 1874 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 26 November 1928 at Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 6 March 1901 Laura (Conrad) Aldrich, b 23 September 1872 at Lewis, Iowa, d 10 November 1957 at Orange, California, daughter of Vincent Mathew and Mary Jane (Conrad) Her 1st husband was Howard G. Aldrich.

Children:

John Conrad Bagley, b 3 December 1901 at Granger, Wyoming, d 1966, md Mary Elizabeth Hutchins.
Elizabeth Irene Bagley, b 12 May 1903, d infant.
Laura Loraine Bagley, b 5 April 1905, d 5 July 1935, md Kenneth H. Brown, md 2nd Elmer D. Gay.
June Bagley, b 11 October 1907 at Montpelier, Idaho, md John David Groff.

Birth, marriage and death certificates, Emogene Bagley Roberts.

QUAYLE
(Mary Delilah 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

366. MARY DELILAH BAGLEY, b 27 July 1878 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 15 August 1946 at Soda Springs, Idaho, daughter of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 2 April 1896 James Oron Quayle, b 4 March 1873 at Cedar Fort, Utah, d 10 February 1961 at Dingle, Idaho, son of William and Mary (Cook) Quayle.

Children: (born at Dingle, Idaho)

Doris Quayle, b 27 May 1896, md 18 June 1918 Elisha Pugmire Keetch.
Mona Quayle, b 12 August 1897, md 23 January 1918 James Clarence Lindsay.

Emogene Bagley record.
BAGLEY
(John Allen 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

367. CHARLES ALLEN BAGLEY, b 1 November 1880 at Montpelier, Idaho, d in Murray, Utah, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 12 March 1903 Beulah Dalton, b 17 March 1881 at Springville, Utah, d 19 December 1937 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of John Melvin and Adelaide (Chase) Dalton.

Children:

Irene Beulah Bagley, b 10 October 1903, md 1st 19 May 1933 Edward Martin, div., md 2nd 21 September 1946 Chr. Henry Vandermeer.


Audrey Mary Bagley, b 15 July 1908, d 22 August 1953, md 21 July 1928 R. McCranie, md 2nd 2 March 1939 Leonard L. Jordan.

Record of Helen Palmer, Church records of Third Ward, Idaho Falls, Idaho, Cemetery records.

MARTIN - KARR
(Irene Beulah 6 - Charles 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

IRENE BEULAH BAGLEY, b 10 October 1903, md 1st Edward Martin.

Children:

Diane Irene Martin, b 23 February 1934 at Culver, California, md 1952 James Tildon Karr.

Children:

Douglas Karr, b 27 March 1953.

O'MALLEY - CONWAY - COLLETTE
(Iris Bagley 6 - Charles 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

IRIS BAGLEY, b 1 August 1906, daughter of Charles and Beulah (Dalton) Bagley, md 27 November 1923 at Phoenix, Arizona John Malcolm O'Malley, md 2nd Jesse E. Conway of West Virginia, md 3rd John Moore Collette, b 23 January 1902 at Richfield, Utah, son of Robert Edgar and Isabell (Moore) Collette, md 18 March 1935.

Children: (John Malcolm O'Malley)

John Robert O'Malley, b 28 November 1924.

Children: (Jesse E. Conway)

Gay Patricia Conway, b 8 June 1931 in California, md Irvin Wendell Nielson.

Children: (John Moore Collette)

John Michael Collette, b 12 December 1935.

Carolyn Collette, b 1 March 1938.

Nancy Lou Collette, b 16 June 1952.

Baby Collette, b 13 October 1939, d infant.

Steven Ross Collette, b 15 April 1944.

Suzanne Iris Collette, b 16 September 1946.

Sonja Ann Collette, b 30 December 1948.

Iris Bagley record. Church records, Idaho Falls.

Children:

Hugh Arley Bagley, b 23 July 1907, md 4 August 1928 Nada Bernice Whitcher.
Thelma Ruth Bagley, b 2 September 1911, md 12 September 1930 Newburn Glenn.
Owen Elsworth Bagley, b 10 July 1913, md 25 July 1933 Evelyn Teuscher.
June Margaret Bagley, b 12 June 1915, md 13 July 1933 DeVerl Booth, md 2nd Bruce Beck, md 3rd Arthur Vannornan.
Mary Bagley, b 19 October 1917, d infant.
Geniel Bagley, b 23 November 1919, md 23 March 1936 Leslie LaMont Burbank.

Owen E. Bagley records, Church marriage records.

THOMAS COLEMAN BAGLEY, b 5 February 1886 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 1 October 1924, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 18 June 1913 at Smoot, Wyoming Sadie Elda Johnson, b 14 October 1890 at West Jordan, Utah, daughter of Charles A. and Annie (Olsen) Johnson. She md 1st 28 December 1908 Luther William Baldwin.

Children:

Thomas Leland Bagley, b 21 April 1914, d 17 September 1956, md 15 July 1942 Gwendolyn Jones.
Elmo Woodrow Bagley (twin) b 20 February 1916, md 16 September 1935 Cora Jones.
Elmer Bagley (twin) b 20 February 1916, d infant.

Bagley-Johnson records.

LAWRENCE ARREL EUVERNE BAGLEY, b 14 January 1887, d November 1966, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 2 May 1926 Lillian Priest, b 4 February 1900 at Cripple Creek, Colorado, daughter of Willis H. and Frances (Sawder) Priest.(or Sawyer).

Children: (born at Montpelier, Idaho)

Ross Bagley, b 24 January 1932.
Fay Arlain Bagley, b 31 October 1935.

Bagley family record.
Commander Henry Allen Pearson, a native Utahn who became a national hero for his part in the battle of Manila Bay, who died yesterday in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is bearing the gold and silver sword paid for by subscription of Utah school children and presented at a Salt Lake Fourth of July celebration in 1899.

Death Takes Navy Officer
Born In Utah

A native Utahn, who was acclaimed by the entire nation for his heroism in the Battle of Manila Bay and who rose to the rank of commander in the U. S. Navy and of Grand Master yesterday at a naval hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y., was Commander Henry Allen Pearson.

He was Henry Allen Pearson, born in Draper and the first to represent that state in the Navy, 29 years after he entered the service since the World War and had a high record of valorous service with the Navy. In 1899, he served as chief officer of the supply ship which sailed with Admiral Dewey's fleet when it entered Manila Bay for the deciding sea conflict of the Spanish-American War.

The Utahn, then Lieutenant Pearson, with his companions rowed out into Manila Bay one dark night in 1898 and cut the cable which isolated the Philippine capital. This feat led directly to the capture of the city and to America's triumph in the Spanish-American War.

At conclusion of the war, he returned, for a visit to Utah, and was honored at a Liberty Bond program on July 4, 1899. Here he was presented a handsome gold and silver sword paid for with money contributed by Utah school children. The sword was presented by Sen. Joseph A. Ray of Salt Lake City.

Two years later he was lieutenant commander of the Saratoga, Utah, and part of a group of warships which sailed around the world to demonstrate America's naval strength.

Commander Pearson was born in Draper, Dec. 24, 1869, son of Henry and Martha Allen Pearson. He received his education at the University of Utah and spent two years teaching before he was appointed to the Academy.

His wife, formerly Delia Bay Norrie, a graduate of Vassar, died in 1914. Commander Pearson lived in New York City for many years.

A. C. Pearson, Brigham store operator and superintendence, in charge of the Utah-Mahogany Sugar Company, is commander Pearson's brother.

Funeral services will be conducted in Salt Lake City and at the bedside Sunday morning in Rockland, Calif.
DEATH CLAIMS NOTED UTAHN, NAVAL OFFICER
HENRY ALLEN PEARSON, SPANISH WAR HERO

HENRY ALLEN PEARSON, 68, retired United States Naval Commander and native of Draper, Utah, died Sunday at 4 p.m. in a Naval Hospital in Brooklyn, N.Y.

One of the first Utah residents to win appointment to the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, he served steadily with the nation's sea forces from 1893 to 1913 and later during the World War.

In 1898, Commander Pearson was chief officer of the supply ship sailing with Dewey when the Admiral's Fleet entered the harbor of Manila for what proved to be the decisive sea engagement of the Spanish-American War.

The Utahn with one companion in a small boat stole out in the night and cut the cable which isolated the Philippine capital—a feat which led directly to the capture of the city. He returned to Utah, a National Hero in a statewide celebration at the Saltair Pavilion on July 4th 1899 and was given a hero's welcome. He was presented a gold and silver sword by Senator Joseph L. Rawlins from the school children's contributions.

Descendants of HENRY and SARAH MARTICIA (ALLEN) PEARSON. (No. 140)

PEARSON
(Henry Allen Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
371. HENRY ALLEN PEARSON, b 24 December 1869, son of Henry and Sarah Marticia (Allen) Pearson, United States Naval Commander, d 6 Marcy 1938 at Brooklyn, New York, md 2 February 1910 Della Fay Norris. They had no children.

FITZGERALD
(Anna Delilah Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
372. ANNA DELILAH PEARSON, b 19 October 1871, daughter of Henry and Sarah Marticia (Allen) Pearson, d 31 January 1900, md Isaac Fitzgerald.

Children:
Isaac Ensign Fitzgerald, md Eileen McDonough.

PEARSON
(Andrew Curtis Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
373. ANDREW CURTIS PEARSON, b 6 August 1874 at Draper, Utah, d 3 September 1962, son of Henry and Sarah Marticia (Allen) Pearson, md 10 June 1895 Sarah Ann Smith, b 9 May 1874 at Lehi, Utah County, Utah, d 1 January 1950 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Jesse and Mary Ann (Price) Smith.

Children:
Cyril Drew Pearson, b 4 April 1897 at Lehi, Utah, d 4 January 1966, md 5 August 1921 Helen Daphne Smart.
Ernest Allen Pearson, b 3 August 1898, md 9 August 1923 Leona Young, he d 24 February 1950.
Clara Martisha Pearson, b 1 January 1902, md 11 May 1928 Myron Frank West.
Sarah Edith Pearson, b 28 November 1904, md 10 April 1924 Peter Jackson Clarke.
Margaret Dorothy Pearson, b 16 February 1907 at Nampa, Idaho, md 9 June 1949 Harold James Day.
Annie Merle Pearson, b 10 September 1910 at Lehi, Utah, md 26 February 1944 Don Lynwood Riggs.
Henry Roscoe Pearson, b 16 November 1914 at Austin, Utah, md 29 June 1939 Mary Anderson.
Daughter Pearson, b 12 June 1918 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, stillborn.

Record of Clara West.
PEARSON

(James Oscar Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

374. JAMES OSCAR PEARSON, b 11 June 1876 at Draper, Utah, d 7 August 1952, son of Henry and Sarah Marticia (Allen) Pearson, md 29 June 1904 Drusilla Gardner.

Children:

Leland O. Pearson, md Erma Nash.
Sterling Pearson.
Druilla Pearson, deceased.
Maxine Pearson, md Lloyd Bunce.
Phyllis Pearson, md Ralph Pierce.
Dale Pearson.

PEARSON

(Thomas Virgil Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

378. THOMAS VIRGIL PEARSON, md Elsie Diltz.

Children:

Verlin Pearson, md Frank Tiego.
Bernice Pearson, md Flake Willis.
Paul Pearson.

PEARSON

(Herschel Elmer Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

379. HERSCHEL ELMER PEARSON, md Jennie Christensen.

Children:

Son, d young.
Lois Pearson, md Robert Bouford.
Joyce Pearson, md George Elwood.

Record of Edith P. Nelson, record of Andrew C. Pearson, record of Herschel E. Pearson.

Descendants of BRIGHAM SIMEON and DELILAH EMELINE (ALLEN) DUDLEY (No. 141)

MERRILL

(Oretta Allen Dudley 5 - Delilah Emeline 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

380. ORRETTA ALLEN DUDLEY, b 11 July 1871 at Willard, Box Elder County, Utah, d 11 December 1944 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Brigham Simeon and Delilah Emeline (Allen) Dudley, md 30 June 1897 Heber Kimball Merrill, b 23 September 1869 at Logan, Utah, d 4 February 1941 at Logan, Utah, son of Marriner Wood and Almira J. (Bainbridge) Merrill.

Children:

Oretta Dudley Merrill, b 4 April 1898 at Logan, Utah, md 18 August 1921 Carl Hyrum Carlson.
Loila Dudley Merrill, b 6 September 1899, md 30 June 1932 Adolph LaDru Jensen.
Leah Dudley Merrill, b 23 March 1906, md Harry Argue.
Jeanne Dudley Merrill, b 22 June 1909, md Jack Izatt.
Heber Kimball Merrill, b 23 May 1912, md Edith Ann Layton.

Children:

Kent Merrill.

Darry Rae Merrill, b January 1932 (adopted), md 13 October 1951 Wm. Chamberlain.
CARLSON

(Oretta Dudley Merrill 6 - Oretta 5 - Delilah 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ORETTA DUDLEY MERRILL, b 4 April 1898 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Heber Kimball and Oretta Allen (Dudley) Merrill, md 18 August 1921 Carl Hyrum Carlson, b 11 May 1892 at Logan, Utah, son of John August and Anna (Lundstrum) Carlson.

Children:

Evelyn Merrill Carlson, b 27 August 1922, md Robert Keat.
Richard Merrill Carlson, b 4 February 1925, md Denice Johnson.
David Merrill Carlson, b 24 November 1928, d 1944.
Joanne Carlson, md Clyde Baugh.

Record of Oretta Allen Dudley Merrill, 1930, record of Mrs. LaDru Jensen.

JENSEN

(Loila Dudley Merrill 6 - Oretta A. Dudley 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LOILA DUDLEY MERRILL, b 6 September 1899, daughter of Heber Kimball and Oretta Allen (Dudley) Merrill, md 30 June 1922 Adolph LaDru Jensen, b 14 April 1896, son of Adolph LaDru Jensen and Elizabeth (James) Jensen. Dr. A. LaDru Jensen was a professor of Law at the University of Utah from 1926 until his retirement June 30, 1964 and is at present Emeritus Professor of Law, University of Utah (1966).

Children:

Ora Loila Jensen, b 26 March 1924, md 9 August 1946 Jerry Whitney.
Julia Merle Jensen, b 6 July 1930, md 6 June 1953 Dr. Robert Hugh Vanderpool.
Janeth Jensen, b 11 January 1932, md 12 September 1951 Dr. Brutis Robbins Evans.

Record of Mrs. A. LaDru Jensen, Logan. Church records, Logan Cemetery records.

IZATT

(Jeanne Dudley Merrill 6 - Oretta A. Dudley 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JEANNE DUDLEY MERRILL, b 22 June 1909, daughter of Heber Kimball and Oretta Allen (Dudley) Merrill, md Jack Izatt.

Children:

Barbara Jeanne Izatt.
John Izatt.

CHAMBERLEN

(Darry Rae Merrill 6 - Oretta A. Dudley 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Malinda Ann Chamberlen.
Dana Lynn Chamberlen.
Stacey Leigh Chamberlen.

Record as of 1966.
LOILLA DUDLEY MERRILL
B 9 September 1899
W Logan, Utah
M 20 June 1922
D

ADOLPH LADRU JENSEN
B W D W

U. of U. Emeritus, Law

ORETTA ALLEN DUDLEY
B 11 July 1871
W Willard, Box Elder, Utah
D 11 December 1944
W Logan, Utah

A. J. Allen Church records,
Oretta D. Merrill records,
Cemetary records, Dudley
records, Logan, Utah.

MARRINER W. MERRILL
B W D W

ALMIRE J. BAINBRIDGE
B W D W

HEBER KIMBALL MERRILL
B 23 September 1869
W M 30 June 1897
D 4 February 1941
W Logan, Utah

WLOGAN, UTAH

BRIGHAM SIMEON DUDLEY
B 28 August 1845
W Nauvoo, Illinois
M 26 September 1870
D 30 August 1904
W

MARY ANN ROBINSON
B W D W

OLIVER DUDLEY
B W D W

ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN
B 5 September 1818
W
M 29 April 1841
D 18 July 1864
W DELILAH BENNET ANDREWS
B 6 May 1819
W D W

ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN
B 5 September 1818
W
M 29 April 1841
D 18 July 1864
W DELILAH BENNET ANDREWS
B 6 May 1819
W D W
KELLER
(Delilah Frances Dudley 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

382.  **DELIilAH FRANCES DudLEY**, b 7 September 1874 at Willard, Box Elder County, Utah, d 6 October 1952, daughter of Brigham Simeon and Delilah Emeline (Allen) Dudley, md 23 October 1895 Torval Keller, b 26 October 1868 at Mantua, Box Elder County, Utah, d 28 April 1939 at Minsink, Idaho, son of James Morgan and Anna Christina (Larsen) Keller.

Children:  (all born at Minkcreek, Idaho)

Cladius Dudley Keller, b 25 July 1896, md 30 November 1929 Elma Buckwalter Watson.

Adria Dudley Keller, b 29 December 1898, md 10 November 1921 Isaac Leon Forsgren.

Allen Dudley Keller, b 10 April 1901, md 4 August 1929 Margaret Eliza Seeley.

Orpha Dudley Keller, b 9 May 1905, md 23 April 1923 Glen Hammond Campbell.

Duane Dudley Keller, b 1 October 1907, md 26 December 1931 Theodora Walella Fogliani.

Delilah Dudley Keller, b 10 November 1910.

Park Dudley Keller (twin), b 10 March 1912, md 14 December 1940 Judith Mildred Hunter.

Paul Dudley Keller (twin), b 10 March 1912, md 24 December 1939 Maurine Flint.

*Records of Dr. Paul D. Keller, Church records, marriage records, Dudley-Keller family records.*

KELLER
(Claudius Dudley Keller 6 - Delilah F. Dudley 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:  (born at Minkcreek, Idaho)

Claude Dudley Keller, b 20 August 1931.

Frances Lee Keller, b 13 August 1933, md 9 January 1954 Richard J. Blakeslee.

Marcia Keller, b 22 March 1938, md 10 March 1961 Gerald W. Matheson.

FORSgren
(Adria Dudley 6 - Delilah Frances 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

**ADRIA DUDLEY KELLER**, b 29 December 1898 at Minkcreek, Idaho, d 15 June 1962 at Riverdale, Idaho, daughter of Torval and Delilah Frances (Dudley) Keller, md 10 November 1921 Isaac Leon Forsgren, b 13 June 1896 at Riverdale, Idaho, son of Eli Knute and Mary Frances (Smith) Forsgren.

Children:

Donna Forsgren, b 13 August 1922.

Francis Leon Forsgren, b 15 December 1923, d 13 February 1924.

Carma Forsgren, b 27 August 1925, md 28 May 1947 Elmer Farrin Sharp.

Coy Forsgren, b 27 July 1929, md 14 March 1956 Merlin Larsen Jr.

Ralph Keller Forsgren, b 1 December 1931, md 14 March 1956 LaDon Hausley.

Ruth Forsgren, b 1 June 1934, md 10 August 1954 DeLynne Nielson.

*Dr. Paul Keller record.*

KELLER
(Allen Dudley 6 - Delilah Frances 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

**ALLEN DUDLEY KELLER**, md 4 August 1926 Margaret Elizabeth Seeley, d 1929.

Children:

Allen Seeley Keller, b 24 January 1929 at New Haven, Connecticut.
CAMPBELL
(Orpha Dudley 6 - Delilah Frances 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ORPHA DUDLEY KELLER, b 9 May 1904 at Mink Creek, Idaho, daughter of Torval and Delilah Frances (Dudley) Keller, md 26 April 1923 at Brigham City, Utah Glenn Hammond Campbell, b 14 June 1905 at Providence, Utah, d 3 March 1963 at Hobbs, New Mexico, son of Joseph and Ella Freelove (Hammond) Campbell.

Children:

Shirley June Campbell, b 24 June 1924, md 13 August 1946 Edward M. Thackston.
Geraldine Kay Campbell, b 18 March 1937 in Idaho, md 19 December 1955 Lavar Russell Short.
Marianne Campbell, b 27 February 1940, md 28 March 1962 Gerald Farnsworth.

Record of Dr. Paul Keller.

KELLER
(Duane Dudley 6 - Delilah F. 5 - Delilah Emeline 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

DUANE DUDLEY KELLER, b 1 October 1906 at Mink Creek, Idaho, son of Torval and Delilah Frances (Dudley) Keller, md 25 December 1921 Teodora Walella Fogliani, b 9 October 1911 at Pioche, Nevada, daughter of Lewis and Teodora (Fogliani) Fogliani.

Children: (born at Las Vegas, Nevada)

Lysle Susanne Keller, b 3 November 1937.
Corinne Dee Keller, b 6 June 1944.
Katherine Linn Keller, b 27 March 1950.

Record of Dr. Paul Keller.

KELLER
(Park Dudley 6 - Delilah F. 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

PARK DUDLEY KELLER, b 10 March 1912 (twin), son of Torval and Delilah Frances (Dudley) Keller, md 14 December 1940 in New York City Judith Pulnick alias Hunter, b 12 April 1914, daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Twardis) Pulnik.

Children:

Park Rembrandt Keller, b 18 May 1942, md Grace Martin.
Sandra Marguerite Keller, b 3 October 1944.
Judy Diana Keller, b 21 February 1947.

KELLER
(Paul Dudley 6 - Delilah F. 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

DR. PAUL DUDLEY KELLER, b 16 March 1912, son of Torval and Delilah F. (Dudley) Keller, md 24 December 1939 at Brooklyn, New York, Maurine Flint, b 27 May 1909 at Kaysville, Utah, daughter of George Brough and Margaret Hooper (Blood) Flint.

Children:

Paul Dudley Keller II, b 22 February 1941, md 16 March 1964 Pamela Ann Farrell.
David Flint Keller, b 9 April 1943 at Evanston, Indiana, md Kathleen Donaldson.
Steven Allen Keller, b 9 April 1947 at St. Louis, Missouri.
Virginia Lee Keller, b 24 April 1951 at Suhlburg, Germany.
Tamaea Ann Keller, b 31 May 1952 at Cuxhaven, Germany.

Dr. Paul Keller record.
LENKERSDORFER
(Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARY ELIZA DUDLEY (MAME), b 2 November 1878 at Clifton, Idaho, d 23 October 1963 at Metaline Falls, Washington, daughter of Brigham S. and Delilah Emeline (Allen) Dudley, md 21 September 1904 John Miller Lenkersdorfer, b 17 September 1887 at Drakesville, Iowa, d 3 March 1928 at Logan, Utah, son of John and Orpha (Miller) Lenkersdorfer.

Children:
Howard Dudley Lenkersdorfer, b 22 July 1905, d 5 February 1959, md 2 July 1927 Rhoda Merrill.
Pernecy Delilah Lenkersdorfer, b 24 January 1907, md 30 January 1931 Hilton A. Melville.
Leah Orpha Lenkersdorfer, b 3 February 1908, d 9 April 1960, unmd.
Clara Dudley Lenkersdorfer, b 11 December 1909, md 6 June 1935 Vernan Morgan Budge.
Anna Beryl Lenkersdorfer, b 1 October 1911, md 6 August 1938 Kenneth A. Talmadge.
Sophia Jean Lenkersdorfer, b 8 October 1914, d 12 October 1963, md 1 June 1938 Lorenzo Blaine Liljenquist.
Rhoda Allene Lenkersdorfer, b 7 July 1916, md 5 May 1935 Donald R. Hobbs.
Mary Lenore Lenkersdorfer, b 9 March 1918, md 8 November 1941 Talmadge D. Cooper Jr.
John Dudley Lenkersdorfer, b 18 April 1921, md 24 October 1942 Ruth Evelyn Lamb.

John D. Lenkersdorfer, Logan, Utah, Family records, Church records.

LENKERSDORFER
(Howard Dudley 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

HOWARD DUDLEY LENKERSDORFER, md Rhoda Lucile Merrill 2 July 1927.

Children:
Howard Douglas Lenkersdorfer, b 20 September 1934, md 5 June 1954 Lurlene Skinner.
Ann Merrill Lenkersdorfer, b 8 December 1937, md 5 December 1956 Errol LeRoy Jacobsen.

MELVILLE
(Pernecy Delilah Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

PERNECY DELILAH LENKERSDORFER, md 30 January 1931 Milton A. Melville.

Children:
Joyce Melville, b 1 August 1932 at Logan, Utah.
Andrew Melville, b July 1934 at Logan, Utah.
Jane Nancy Melville, b 29 January 1943 at Logan, Utah.
Thomas George Melville, b 5 August 1942 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

BUDGE
(Clara Dudley Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary E. 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

CLARA DUDLEY LENKERSDORFER, md 6 June 1935 Vernon Morgan Budge (Colonel U.S. Army)

Children:
Larry Donald Budge, b 24 July 1939 at Logan, Utah.

TALMADGE
(Anna Beryl Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ANNA BERYL LENKERSDORFER, md 6 August 1938 Kenneth Andrew Talmadge.

Children:
Kathren Talmadge, b 3 December 1940 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Donald Lee Talmadge, b 23 March 1947 at Pocatello, Idaho.
LILJENQUIST
(Sophia Jean Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SOPHIA JEAN LENKERSDORFER, md 1 June 1938 Lorenzo Blaine Liljenquist.

Children:
John Eric Liljenquist, b 8 May 1940, md 26 December 1964 Colleen Redford.
Blaine Lee Liljenquist, b 27 July 1943.
David Floyd Liljenquist, b 15 July 1950.
Thomas Richard Liljenquist, b 5 January 1952.
Mark Douglas Liljenquist, b 14 February 1954.

HOBBS
(Rhoda Ailine Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RHODA AILINE LENKERSDORFER, md 5 May 1935 Donald Raymond Hobbs.

Children:
Patricia Carrol Hobbs, b 7 December 1941.
Dale Raymond Hobbs, b 1 April 1966.

Above records by John Dudley Lenkersdorfer, Logan, Utah.

COOPER
(Mary Lenore Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY LENOIRE LENKERSDORFER, md 8 November 1941 Talmadge DeWitt Cooper Jr.

Children:
Talmadge DeWitt Cooper III, b 8 February 1943 at Bakersfield, California.
Mary Ann Cooper, b 11 February 1946.
Rebecca Cooper, b 20 October 1952.

LENKERSDORFER
(John Dudley Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOHN DUDLEY LENKERSDORFER, md 24 October 1952 Ruth Evelyn Lamb.

Children: (born at Logan, Utah)
Mary Isobel Lenkersdorfer, b 1 October 1953 at Logan, Utah.
John David Lenkersdorfer, b 11 October 1954.
Nancy Ruth Lenkersdorfer, b 13 August 1966.
Anna Louise Lenkersdorfer, b 11 June 1968.
Alan Lee Lenkersdorfer, b 26 March 1969.
Susan Lenkersdorfer, b 15 July 1963.

Records of Lenkersdorfer family,
Logan, Utah, Lorlene Lenkersdorfer,
Richland, Washington.

Children:

Florence Dudley Greaves, b 2 July 1909 at Logan, Utah, md Antone Elmer.
Pernecy Dudley Greaves, b 25 January 1913 at Logan, Utah, md Edwin Anderson.
Vera Dudley Greaves, b 29 November 1914 at Logan, Utah, md Emil Mrak.
Mary Oretta Dudley Greaves, b 20 May 1917 at Logan, Utah, md 12 December 1935 Thomas Rex Lowe.

Joseph E. Greaves family record,
Mary D. Lenkersdorfer record.

386. **SARAH MABEL DUDLEY**, b 7 April 1886, d 20 August 1949, daughter of Brigham S. and Delilah E. (Allen) Dudley, md in September 1908 George Melvin Turpin, b 22 May 1882, son of George and Ellen Turpin.

Children:

Vera Mabel Turpin, b 16 June 1909, md W. M. Ashworth.
Dorothy Ellen Turpin, b 4 July 1913, md Eugene H. Hallett.
Mary Josephine Turpin, b 14 July 1915, md Weston Stout.

Oretta D. Merrill record.


Children:

Mabel Sarah Cook, b 26 June 1913, md 13 October 1938 Donald Smith Rex.
Lila Aoteroa Cook, b 12 April 1916, md 18 December 1940 Leslie Geo. Darrington.
Rex Dudley Cook, b 11 February 1920, md 22 January 1943 Eleanor Rasmussen.
Lashbrook Dudley Cook, b 27 January 1923, d 3 April 1945.
Alton Dudley Cook, b 18 May 1926, md 6 May 1948 Donna Anne Thornock.

Dudley-Cook records.
LEON PARK DUDLEY, b 6 June 1891 at Clifton, Oneida County, Idaho, d 13 August 1932 at Pocatello, Idaho, son of Brigham Simeon and Delilah Emaline (Allen) Dudley, md 26 May 1913 Barbara Alica Nora Carlson, b 21 May 1892 at Logan, Utah.

Children:

Nora Brinella Dudley, b 6 December 1913 at Logan, Utah.

LEON PARK DUDLEY, b 6 January 1916, d 8 January 1947, son of Leon Park and Barbara A. N. (Carlson) Dudley, md Rema Mawlin (Howard) Dudley, b 3 December 1917.

Children:

Leon Dudley II, b 16 March 1939. Mary Ann Dudley, b 15 September 1941, md Mark Vernon Preece. Steven Howard Dudley, b 23 March 1944. Rema (Howard) Dudley md 2nd Mr. ______ Sorensen, Springfield, Utah.

MCILKENNY

Delilah Emeline Dudley, b 6 February 1941 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Joan McIlkenny, b 25 March 1943 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md David Lyn Nelson. Jean Marie McIlkenny, b 5 November 1944 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Theodore Scott McIlkenny Jr., b 10 November 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Dennis Dudley McIlkenny, b 15 February 1959 at Hammond, Indiana.

NELSON

Joan Dudley, b 25 September 1965 at Indianapolis, Indiana.
KENT
(Pernecy Dudley 6 - Leon Park 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

PERNECY DUDLEY, b 10 October 1920, md Robert Kent (deceased).

Children:

Marcia Kent, b 12 August 1946.
Betty Jean Kent, b 15 March 1949.

HARPER
(Orla Jean Dudley 6 - Leon Park 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ORA JEAN DUDLEY, md Robert Elmer Harper.

Children:

Patsy Jean Harper, b 31 March 1945.
Barbara Lee Harper, b 23 August 1951.
Gail Aileen Harper, b 2 July 1967.

BRITT - HARRIS
(Bessie Ray Dudley 6 - Leon Park 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

BESSIE RAY DUDLEY, md 1st Leo Scott Britt, div., md 2nd Harris.

Children: (Leo S. Britt)

Lee Scott Britt Jr., b 31 March 1953.

Children: (Harris)

Clyde Melvin Harris.

DUDLEY
(John Gilman Dudley 6 - Leon Park 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JOHN GILMAN DUDLEY, b 16 March 1928, md Donna Marie Simmons. (John Gilman now deceased 1966)

Children:

Russell Lee Dudley, b 13 March 1954.
David Jay Dudley, b 26 July 1956.
De Ann Marie Dudley, b 26 December 1958.
Jane Carol Dudley, b 16 May 1962.

The above record gathered by Rex Dudley Cook, Hyrum, Utah.
Draper Church records,
Absalom W. Smith journal,
A. J. Allen church records,
Louisa A. Smith records.
Descendants of JACKSON RIAL and CAROLINE MATILDA (DAY) ALLEN, (No, 145)

SMITH

(Leona C. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

399. LEONA CAROLINE ALLEN, b 2 August 1891 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 22 June 1920 Parley Pratt Smith, b 10 July at Draper, Utah, d 10 March 1965, son of Absalom W. and Louisa (Osborne) Smith.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

Helen Smith, b 31 March 1921, md 21 November 1940 Robert Roy Searcy, div 1962.
Marion Smith, b 10 May 1922, md 5 November 1941 Dan Duane Damjanovich.
Clair Smith, b 4 March 1924, md 6 June 1946 LeRoy (Wm.) Cordner.
Don Smith, b 14 February 1926, md 21 February 1945 Darwin Bagley.
Allen Parley Smith, b 12 November 1927, md 2 August 1948 Romania R. Atkinson.
Willis Allen Smith, b 19 December 1931, md 2 June 1961 Lois Riggs.
Paul Gene Smith, b 20 August 1933, md 12 October 1953 Shirley Jean Parry.
LaRae Smith, b 8 December 1937, md 20 March 1959 Clifford Jacob Hales.

Searcy

(Helen Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

HELEN SMITH, b 31 March 1921, md Robert Roy Searcy 21 November 1940.

Children:

Helen Kay Searcy, b 19 June 1941, md 13 April 1962 Glade Peterson.
Don Roy Searcy, b 21 May 1943, md 28 August 1962 Sandra Anderson.
Ted Lynn Searcy, b 9 May 1949.
Ricki Gene Searcy, b 21 May 1963.

DAMJANOVICH

(Marion Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARION SMITH, b 19 May 1922, md 5 November 1941 Dan Duane Damjanovich.

Children:

Son, b 25 September 1943, d infant.
Duane Lee Damjanovich, b 7 July 1945.
Dennis Lynn Damjanovich, b 1 February 1948.
Linda Damjanovich, b 1 February 1956.

CORDNER

(Clair Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

CLAIR SMITH, b 4 March 1924, md LeRoy Wm. Cordner 6 June 1946.

Children:

Dale Gene Cordner, b 3 March 1951.
Sharlene Cordner, b 6 September 1953 (twin).
Marlene Cordner, b 6 September 1953 (twin).
BAGLEY

(D'on Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

D'ON SMITH, b 14 February 1926, md Darwin Mortimer Bagley 21 February 1945.

Children: (adopted)

Merridy Bagley, b 18 May 1954.
Jeff Darwin Bagley, b 13 January 1961.

SMITH

(Allen Parley Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALLEN PARLEY SMITH, b 12 November 1927, md 2 August _____ Jessie Romona Atkinson.

Children:

Allen Kent Smith, b 23 July 1950.
Douglas Allen Smith, b 17 February 1952.
Annette Smith, b 15 May 1955.
Teresa Smith, b 7 September 1959.
Renae Smith, b 12 July 1960.
Susanne Smith, b 4 October 1965.

SMITH

(Willis A. Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIS ALLEN SMITH, b 19 December 1931, md 2 June 1960 Lois Riggs.

Children:

Ellen Renae Smith, b 5 April 1951.
Michaelle Denise Smith, b 6 April 1953.
Bruce Allen Smith, b 5 March 1961.

SMITH

(Paul Gene Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

PAUL GENE SMITH, b 20 August 1933, md 12 October 1953 Shirley Jean Perry.

Children:

Daughter Smith, b 22 February 1957, d infant.
Kelly Lynn Smith, b 7 April 1959.
Michael Paul Smith, b 5 February 1964.

SHOWELL

(Caroline Louise Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Steven Edward Showell, b 12 September 1955.
Kim DaNette Showell, b 4 March 1960.
HALES

(LaRae Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LARAE SMITH, b 8 December 1937, md Clifford Jacob Hales 20 March 1959.

Children:

Warren Clifford Hales, b 10 November 1960.
Connie Rae Hales, b 9 June 1962.
Carla Hales, b 17 August 1963.

MICKELSON

(Ruth Louisa Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

400. RUTH LOUISA ALLEN, b 6 November 1892 at Draper, Utah, d 21 April 1967 in Virginia, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 23 July 1917 Antone Relius Mickelson, b 14 October 1881, son of Niels and Bertha Sophia (Rasmussen) Mickelson.

Children:

Infant Mickelson, b 12 May 1920.
Allen Relius Mickelson, b 1 March 1930, md September 1952 Anna Attaburn. They have three adopted sons.

FITZGERALD

(Eva Harriet Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

402. EVA HARRIET ALLEN, b 12 April 1897, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 5 June 1920 Leland Wadsworth Fitzgerald, b 12 November 1899 at Woodland, Utah.

Children:

Dean Fitzgerald, b 3 March 1921 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, md 2 October 1939 Jean Wheadon.
Doris Fitzgerald, b 29 January 1923, md 30 January 1942 Matthew L. Howard.
Leland Allen Fitzgerald, b 19 September 1924, md 1 February 1948 Helen Stevens.
Boyd Allen Fitzgerald, b 26 March 1926, md 28 December 1944 Georgia Poulson.
Jackson Richard Fitzgerald, b 4 September 1927, md 3 October 1949 Alta Oakleberry.
Riley B. Fitzgerald, b 25 January 1929, md 9 August 1956 Emma Ennis.
Marcia Fitzgerald, b 25 February 1932, md 6 June 1953 Gary Peterson.
Patricia Fitzgerald, b 1 April 1938, md 19 August 1957 Benjamin C. Cutler.
Warren Fitzgerald, b 7 August 1939, md 7 August 1957 Jean Smith.

Record of Jane Allen Gordon.

FITZGERALD

(Leland Allen Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LELAND ALLEN FITZGERALD, b 19 September 1924, md 1 February 1948 Helen Stevens, b 18 July 1927 daughter of David W. and Ila (Callister) Stevens.

Children:

Rochelle Fitzgerald, b 31 January 1953 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Scott Leland Fitzgerald, b 21 April 1957.
Brett R. Fitzgerald, b 23 April 1959.
Jacalyn Fitzgerald, b 7 June 1962.
FITZGERALD
(Boyd Allen Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BOYD ALLEN FITZGERALD, b 26 March 1926, md 28 December 1944 Georgia Poulson, b 6 April 1926, daughter of George H. and Alta F. Parker.

Children:
Boyd Evans Fitzgerald, b 12 April 1947.
Susanne Fitzgerald, b 25 December 1949.
Allen Brent Fitzgerald, b 31 May 1957.
Jeri Fitzgerald, b 8 April 1959.

FITZGERALD
(Jackson Richard Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JACKSON RICHARD FITZGERALD, b 4 September 1927, md 3 October 1949 Alta Oakleberry, b 7 June 1931, daughter of John Roy and Velma (Rowe) Oakelberry.

Children:
Debra Fitzgerald, b 12 August 1950.
Karrie Fitzgerald, b 18 October 1952.
Janalee Fitzgerald, b 22 July 1958.
Jackson Robert Fitzgerald, b 2 June 1960.
Kelly Fitzgerald, b 30 January 1965.

FITZGERALD
(Riley R. Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RILEY R. FITZGERALD, b 25 January 1929, md 10 August 1954 Erma Ennis, b 2 February 1938, daughter of Alva Jenj. and Helga (Peterson) Ennis.

Children:
Stacy Fitzgerald, b 7 July 1958.
Riley Roger Fitzgerald, b 14 August 1960.
Larry Wayne Fitzgerald, b 6 November 1963.

HILTON
(Marcia Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARCIA FITZGERALD, b 25 February 1932, md Gary Peterson, divorced, md 2nd Niel Hilton.

Children:

BROWN
(Marva Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARVA FITZGERALD, b 25 February 1932, md Cordell Brown.

Children:
Michael Brown, b March 1956 in Virginia.
FITZGERALD
(James Butters Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children:

Kristin Fitzgerald, b 14 October 1958.
March Lynn Fitzgerald, b 15 February 1960.
Shanna Fitzgerald, b 24 July 1962.

CUTLER
(Particia Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PATRICIA FITZGERALD, b 1 April 1938, md 19 August 1957 Benjamin Cecil Cutler.

Children:

Collette Cutler, b 10 July 1959.
Curtis Benjamin Cutler, b 16 August 1960.
Charlotte Cutler, b 27 August 1963.
Cynthia Cutler, b 20 September 1965.

FITZGERALD
(Warren Lee Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WARREN LEE FITZGERALD, b 17 July 1939, md 7 August 1958 Jean Smith, b 25 May 1940.

Children:

Jill Fitzgerald, b 19 March 1959.
Hal Warren Fitzgerald, b 1 October 1960.
Jeffery Del Fitzgerald, b 3 March 1964.
Annie Fitzgerald, b 29 September 1966.

ALLEN
(James Henry Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
403. JAMES HENRY ALLEN, b 2 March 1899 at Draper, Utah, son of Jackson Rial and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 7 February 1924 Juliet Smith, b 20 January 1900 at Cedar Valley, Utah, daughter of Thomas Henry and Anna (Otterson) Smith, she d 20 March 1964.

Children:

Reid Allen, b 26 March 1928, d 22 December 1928.

STEADMAN
(Nelda Allen 6 - James 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
745. NEILDA ALLEN, b 7 August 1925, daughter of James H. and Juliet (Smith) Allen, md William Stanley Steadman, b 26 February 1922.

Children:

William Allen Steadman, b 14 September 1947 at Murray, Utah.
James Randall Steadman, b 23 November 1949.
Kyle Troy Steadman, b 16 December 1963.
Kary Lynn Steadman, b 20 January 1964.
MILLERBERG
(Dorothy Allen 6 - James 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

746. DOROTHY ALLEN, b 8 February 1927, md 14 March 1947 Robert Eugene Millerberg.

Children:

Reid Eugene Millerberg, b 18 November 1948.
Monte Lenard Millerberg, b 14 December 1949.
James R. Millerberg, b 2 November 1954.
Julie Teresa Millerberg, b 1 April 1963.

ALLEN
(Arthur Ralph Allen 6 - James H. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

747. ARTHUR RIAL ALLEN, b 4 July 1930, son of James H. and Juliet (Smith) Allen, md 15 March 1948 Luana Hilton, b 15 November 1931.

Children:

Dennis Hilton Allen, b 12 October 1948.
Duane Ralph Allen, b 7 October 1951.
Darry Allen.
Darrell Allen.
Don Dee Allen.

STEADMAN
(Mary Allen 6 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

404. MARY ALLEN, b 2 January 1901 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 6 July 1926 James Rex Steadman, b 6 January 1902, son of James and Mary Ann (Winder) Steadman.

Children: (born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Lou Juana Caroline Steadman, b 15 December 1932, md Dale Keith Mousley.

JANE GORDON RECORD

FLANDRO
(Mary Louise Steadman 6 - Mary Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARY LOUISE STEADMAN, b 28 July 1929, md 24 May 1949 Dayle Rawlings Flandro.

Children:

Rhonda Lee Flandro, b 6 January 1950.
Cynthia Flandro, b 10 October 1952.
Rodger Dayle Flandro, b 5 June 1955.

MOUSLEY
(Lajuana Steadman 6 - Mary Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

404. LAJUANA STEADMAN, md 1948 Dale Keith Mousley, b 15 July 1930.

Children:

Daughter Mousley, b March 1949 (stillborn).
Charlene Mousley, b 16 July 1952.
Barry Keith Mousley, b 8 May 1956.
Monti Allen Mousley, b 13 November 1962.
GORDON
(Jane Matilda Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

GORDON
(Jane Matilda Allen b 29 July 1903, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen,
md 22 May 1925 Samuel James Gordon, b 24 December 1903 at Smithfield, Utah, son of Samuel
Arthur and Harriet Louise (Meikle) Gordon.

Children:

Arthur Jack Gordon, b 9 April 1926, md 4 October 1944 Donna Manning.
Norma Gordon, b 25 February 1929, md 14 August 1946 Lark Roberts Erickson.
Lynn James Gordon, b 15 March 1932, md 25 November 1955 Marie Scott.
Judith Gordon, b 6 June 1939, d infant.
Daughter Gordon, b 11 November 1940, d infant.

Joos
(Lois Gordon 6 - Jane Matilda Allen 5 - Jackson Rial 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Joos
(Lois Gordon b 17 January 1928, md 27 June 1947 Eugene Garth Joos, b 29 July 1921.

Children:

Eugene Gordon Joos, b 18 March 1948.
Diane Joos, b 19 December 1949.
Timothy Wayne Joos, b 4 December 1961.
Bernice Joos, b 1 February 1953.
Garry Garth Joos, b 4 May 1954, d 8 June 1963.
Daughter Joos, b 26 February 1955, d same day.
Bryant Douglas Joos, b 7 November 1956, d 31 August 1958.
Solleyne Joos, b 15 March 1959.
Renae Joos, b 24 May 1961.
Daughter Joos, b 19 May 1966, stillborn.

Erickson
(Norma Gordon 6 - Jane J. Allen 5 - Jackson Rial 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Erickson
(Norma Gordon b 25 February 1925, md 15 August 1946 Lark Roberts Erickson, b 31 January 1921.

Children:

Joseph Andrew Erickson, b 8 July 1948.
Son Erickson, stillborn 1950.
Darlene Erickson, b 2 September 1952.
Janet Erickson, b 28 October 1961.
Lark Eldon Erickson, b 10 May 1963.
GORDON
(Lynn James Gordon 6 - Jane M. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LYNN JAMES GORDON, b 15 March 1932, md 25 November 1955 Marie Scott.
Children:
Geri Lin Gordon, b 18 July 1956.
Kim Marie Gordon, b 12 April 1962.
Mark James Gordon, b 8 June 1964.

ALLEN
(Benjamin Rial 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
406. BENJAMIN RIAL ALLEN, b 30 August 1905 at Draper, Utah, son of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Say) Allen, md 12 January 1928 Elizabeth Snow (Cottrell), b 9 October 1909, daughter of Ernest LeRoy and Jane Orgill Cottrell Snow.
Children:
748. Verlene Allen, b 4 April 1929, md 19 August 1949 DeWayne Vawdrey.
750. Donna Beverly Allen, b 12 May 1933, md 10 October 1951 Darwin B. Lloyd.
752. Ben Rogers Allen, b 15 May 1951 thirteen years after Elizabeth.

VAWDREY
(Verlene Allen 6 - Benjamin R. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
748. VERLENE ALLEN, b 4 April 1929, md 19 August 1949 Dwayne Lovell Vawdrey.
Children: (all born at Murray, Utah)
Brenda Vawdrey, b 28 October 1950.
Alane Vawdrey, b 4 September 1952.
Douglas Dwayne Vawdrey, b 10 January 1954.
Glen Allen Vawdrey, b 24 January 1957.
Paul Allen Vawdrey, b 24 August 1959.
Scott Allen Vawdrey, b 17 May 1960.
Gary Allen Vawdrey, b 14 June 1962.

LASATER
(Joyce Jean Allen 6 - Benjamin R. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
749. JOYCE JEAN ALLEN, b 21 August 1931, md 16 November 1956 Elmer Lee Lasater Jr.
Children: (born at Murray, Utah)
Vicki Lee Lasater, b 27 September 1957.
Janene Lasater, b 9 October 1958.
Naleta Lasater, b 13 October 1963.
LLOYD
(Donna Beverly Allen 6 - Benjamin R. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
750. DONNA BEVERLY ALLEN, b 12 May 1933, md 10 October 1951 Darwin Brown Lloyd, b 22 January 1933.
Children:
Daryl Allen Lloyd, b 17 March 1959.
Brian "D" Lloyd, b 11 January 1960.
Edward Lynn Lloyd, b 1 August 1961.
Mariann Lloyd, b 27 September 1965.

BRINGHURST
(Elizabeth Jane Allen 6 - Benjamin R. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
Children:
Tammy Bringhurst, b 30 January 1964 (adopted).
Michael LeMar Bringhurst, b 2 December 1965 (adopted).

LARSON - RYAN
(Nora Lucile Allen 5 - John W. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
407. NORA LUCILLE ALLEN, b 25 July 1902, daughter of John W. and Nora (Ringwood) Allen, md 5 June 1922
Dean McKinley Larson, b 28 February 1902, d 11 April 1928, son of Lewis and Laverna (Fink) Larson.
She md 2nd Ernest Jones Ryan, b 24 January 1906 at Center Creek, Utah, son of George Ryan and Janet C. (Jones) Ryan.
Children:  
(Dean M. Larson)
Don Lewis Larson, b 8 March 1923 at San Jose, California, md Emogene Unley or Onley.
Norma Jean Larson, b 18 September 1924, d 16 September 1958, md 7 September 1950 (Capt.) Kenneth Bailey.
Children: (Ernest J. Ryan)
Dalane Ryan, b 4 October 1934, md 24 June 1955 Thomas J. Miller.

ROSE
(Cora Jean Allen 5 - John Wilford 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
408. CORA JEAN ALLEN, b 26 August 1903 at Charleston, Utah, daughter of John W. and Nora P. (Ringwood)
Allen, md 2 March 1927 Orien Ellis Rose, b 17 July 1900 at Hyrum, Utah, son of Peter Parley and Eliza Olene (Eliason) Rose.
Children:
Beverly Ann Rose, b 26 June 1929, md 27 May 1960 David Richard Jolley.
Robert Allen Rose, b 8 July 1931, md 7 October 1955 Mariam Clarke Orth.

Record of Jane (Allen) Gordon.

Record of Cora Jean Allen Rose.
ALLEN - MINER
(John Edwin 5 - John Wilford 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

409. JOHN EDWIN ALLEN, b 13 March 1907 at Charleston, Utah, son of John Wilford and Nora (Ringwood) Allen, md 1 June 1926 Adalane Croft, b 28 June 1907 at Deseret, Utah, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Eliason) Croft.

Children: (all born at Provo, Utah)

Jay Edwin Allen, b 23 February 1927, md 13 March 1948 Jaqueline Okey.

Children:
Steven Jay Allen, b 13 October 1948.
Pamela Allen, b 23 July 1952.
Jeffrey Edwin Allen, b 3 June 1958.
Nora Beth Allen, b 20 February 1927, d 10 May 1934.
Dean Croft Allen, b 28 September 1930, md 12 January 1954 Ehrentraud Garies.
Janis LaRee Allen, b 5 September 1934, md 1 August 1966 Milton Peterson Miner.

Children:
Michael Allen Miner, b 27 July 1957.
Marc Allen Miner, b 11 June 1964.
Lee Mark Allen, b 16 May 1940, md 7 May 1959 Janet Jameson.
Barbara Jane Allen, b 13 September 1951.

Adalane Croft Allen records.

ALLEN
(Thomas Smith Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

409a. THOMAS SMITH ALLEN, b 21 February 1902 at Charleston, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 25 May 1928 Inez Madsen.

Children:

757. Winston Smith Allen, b 1 February 1929, md 8 December 1948 Ranae Dunkley.

Record of Golda Allen, Charleston, Utah.

ALLEN
(Warren Madsen Allen 6 - Thomas S. 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

756. WARREN MADSEN ALLEN, b 8 March 1927 at Logan, Utah, son of Thomas Smith and Inez (Madsen) Allen, md Faye LaVeda Snowball.

Children: (born at Logan, Cache County, Utah)

Gregory Warren Allen, b 2 May 1956.
Kristie Faye Allen, b 23 March 1959.
Courtney Thomas Allen, b 7 July 1962.
Melance Kaye Allen, b 6 March 1964.

Warren and Thomas S. Allen record.
ALLEN
(Winston Allen 6 - Thomas S. 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

757. WINSTON SMITH ALLEN, b 27 February 1929, son of Thomas Smith and Inez (Madsen) Allen, md 8 December 1948 Ranae Dunkley.

Children:

Kevin Dunkley Allen, b 26 March 1950 at Franklin, Idaho.
Canda Lee Allen, b 10 July 1953 at Logan, Utah.
Travis Winston Allen, b 14 May 1958 at Logan, Utah.
Bryce Dunkley Allen, b 8 November 1962 at Logan, Utah.
Loralle Renee Allen, b 3 August 1965 at Logan, Utah.

ALLEN
(Gary D. Allen 6 - Thomas S. 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

758. GARY DEE ALLEN, b 30 September 1935 at Preston, Idaho, son of Thomas Smith and Inez (Madsen) Allen, md Reta Howell, b 17 November 1939 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

Brian Gary Allen, b 29 September 1964.
Kirk Ray Allen, b 22 March 1966.

ALLEN
(Harold Benjamin Allen 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

410. HAROLD BENJAMIN ALLEN, b 19 February 1904 at Charlston, Wasatch County, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 22 September 1925 Jennie Sigurdbjorg Bjornsson, b 7 February 1900 at Spanish Fork, Utah, d at Elko, Nevada 20 February 1965, daughter of Jakob and Gundun (Johnson) Bjornsson-Bearnson.

Children: (born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Daughter Allen, stillborn 8 December 1926.

759. Harold Bearnson Allen, b 30 October 1927, md 19 March 1952 Carol Kemp.
760. Curtis Richard Allen, b 23 September 1929, md 17 March 1952 Selma Elaine Fisher,
761. Donald Keith Allen, b 24 July 1931, md 24 November 1953 Lanore Murray.
762. Elnor Lynn Allen, b 30 April 1933 at Preston, Idaho, md 8 March 1957 Fredrick Herbert Schroader.

Record of Harold B. Allen, Elko, Nevada.

ALLEN
(Harold Bearnson Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

759. HAROLD BEARNSON ALLEN, md Carol (Kemp).

Children:

Monty Kemp Allen, b 27 December 1952.
Marie Allen, b 25 February 1954.
Linda Allen, b 7 February 1957.

Record of Harold B. Allen, Lanham, Maryland.
ALLEN
(Curtis Richard Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
760. CURTIS RICHARD ALLEN, md Elaine Fisher.

Children:

Nancy Allen, b 24 July 1953.
Tracy Allen, b 11 September 1956.
Pamala Allen, b 1958.
Kenny Allen, b 23 August 1961.

Record of Curtis R. Allen, Cherry Hill, New Jersey.

ALLEN
(Donald: Keith Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
761. DONALD KEITH ALLEN, md Lanore Fisher.

Children:

Douglas Allen, b 20 August 1954.
Susan Allen, b 20 November 1956.
Scott Allen, b 22 July 1958.
Jane Allen, b 3 July 1960.

Record of Donald Keith Allen, Salt Lake City, Utah.

SCHROADER
(Elnor Lynn Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
762. ELNOR LYNN ALLEN, md Fredrick H. Schroader.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Judy Schroader, b 27 March 1958.
Johnny Schroader, b 21 September 1959.
Dickey Schroader, b 13 April ______.
Sandra Schroader, b 6 May ______.
William Schroader, b 30 April 1965.

Record of Fredrick H. Schroader, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ALLEN
(Robert LeRoy Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
763. ROBERT LEROY ALLEN, md Lois Arlene Hansen.

Children:

Steven Robert Allen, b 29 August 1949 at Fort Worth, Texas.
Jeffrey David Allen, b 6 April 1961 at Logan, Utah.
Brent Jay Allen, b 14 March 1963 at Mountain View, Utah.
Duane LaMar Allen, b 5 March 1964 at Mountain View, Utah.

Record of Robert L. Allen, Los Altos, California.
ALLEN
(Roger Warren Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

411. ROGER WARREN ALLEN, b 10 December 1905 at Charleston, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 22 June 1927 Mercy Gibbens Glenn, b 16 July 1908, daughter of Joseph Lund and Annie May (Gibbons) Glenn.

Children: (born at Logan, Utah)

765. Vella May Allen, b 30 April 1930, md 7 October 1955 Theron Ray Blazzard.
766. Richard Cardell Allen, b 17 October 1931, md 28 March 1957 Margaret Savage Adams.

Record of Roger Warren Allen, Logan, Utah. family and Church records.

NORTH - PERCELL
(Grace Smith Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

412. GRACE SMITH ALLEN, b 12 April 1908 at Charleston, Utah, daughter of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 6 September 1925 Mill Harrison North, son of William and Mary (Steadman) North.

Children:

Grace (Evadeen) North, b 6 January 1927 at Provo, Utah, md 10 April 1940 Mack Ivan Percell, son of Leo C. Percell.

Children:
Margaret Percell.
Martin Percell.
Polly Jane Percell.
Trudy Percell.

Calvin Mill North, b 31 January 1929, md 14 April 1953 Darlene Price.
Myrna North, b 2 March 1941.

Golda Allen record.

VANWAGNER
(Marie Margaret Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

413. MARIE MARGARET ALLEN, b 20 January 1911 at Charleston, Utah, daughter of Thomas W. and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 22 December 1923 Joseph Van Wagoner, son of Jose and Edith (Bronson) VanWagner.

Children:

Norman Allen VanWagner, b 24 August 1935, md Cora Davis.

ALLEN
(Marvin Marion Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

414. MARVIN MARION ALLEN, b 15 August 1913 at Charleston, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 27 June 1938 Fern Elizabeth Shelley, b 24 March 1915, daughter of George Frederick and Mary Annie (Jacklin) Shelly.

Children: (born at American Fork, Utah)

768. Marvin Lynn Allen, b 19 September 1939, md 15 August 1963 Sandra Jane Snyder.
770. Jay Shelley Allen, b 1 June 1946.
771. Lee Howard Allen, b 15 August 1952.

Marvin Allen personal record. marriage licenses, birth certificates.
ALLEN
(James Ross Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

415. JAMES ROSS ALLEN, b 15 October 1916 at Charleston, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 18 March 1937 Mae Blackley, daughter of William Blackley.

    Children:

771. Barbara Mae Allen, b 31 July 1938, md Blaine R. Worthen.

WORTHEN
(Barbara Mae Allen 6 - James Ross Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

771. BARBARA MAE ALLEN, b 31 July 1938, md Blaine R. Worthen.

    Children:

        Jeffery Worthen.
        Lynette Worthen.

    Mae B. Allen record.
MATILDA CAROLINE (DAY) ALLEN

FAMILY OF JACKSON RIAL ALLEN

Benjamin, James Henry, Jane Gordon, Mary (Allen) Steadman
Leona (Allen) Smith, Eva Fitzgerald, Louisa (Allen) Mickelson
BRUMBLE
(Amy Eliza Owens 5 - William Owens 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Amy Eliza Owens, b 14 May 1891 at Smithfield, Utah, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens, md 8 July 1914 Herbert David Bramble, b 28 February 1886 at Winona, North Dakota, son of Henry Stephen and Mabel (Enney) Bramble.

Children:

William Henry Brumble, b 17 April 1915 at Pocatello, Idaho, md January 1943 Roberta G. Kreider.
Herbert David Brumble (twin), b 13 June 1917 at Pocatello, Idaho, md 14 November 1939 Barbara Strikwerda.
Howard Joseph Brumble (twin), b 13 June 1917 at Pocatello, Idaho, md 15 July 1941 Helen LaPriel Jones.
Delbert Arthur Brumble, b 17 August 1920 at Portland, Oregon, md 10 January 1943 Joyce W. Hughes.
Florence Mary Brumble, b 14 April 1923 at Pocatello, Idaho, md 31 December 1942 Aiden W. Crockett.
Alton LaVerne Brumble, b 18 February 1932 at Oregon City, Oregon, md 6 October 1952 JoAnne A. Nichols.

Eva Owens Jorgensen record from her mother's papers.

OWENS
(William Edgley Owens 5 - William Owens 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

William Edgley Owens, b 29 April 1894 at Smithfield, Utah, son of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens, md 1st Elsie Amelia Sjostrom, b 3 October 1902 at Logan, Utah, d 28 March 1955, md 2nd 12 July 1957 Hannah Rebecca Morrison.

Children: (Elsie A. Sjostrom)

William Edgley Owens II, b 19 April 1923, d infant.
Arlene Owens, b 30 October 1924, d 28 April 1932.
Glen Sjostrom Owens, b 13 February 1927, md 28 November 1945 Marion Wells.
Shirley Jean Owens, b 18 May 1931, md 6 December 1953 Jay S. Dykman.
Evelyn Elsie Owens, b 30 November 1939, md 29 August 1958 Brent Hirschi.

Eva Owens Jorgensen record from her mother's papers.

OWENS
(Joseph Alma Owens 5 - William Owens 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Joseph Alma Owens, b 28 January 1896 at Logan, Utah, son of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens, d 19 December 1964 at Ogden, Utah, md 5 October 1921 Alice Elvoretta Harris, b 21 December 1896 at Upton, Summit County, Utah, daughter of Wm. David and Alice (Fewkes) Harris.

Children:

Marva Owens, b 24 July 1922, md 4 April 1942 Wm. Abraham Moates.
Wm. Seldon Owens, b 14 May 1926, md 31 August 1956 Carol Jensen.
Joseph Lyle Owens, b 26 June 1928, md 8 October 1956 Blanch Allean Erickson.
Clarita Owens, b 24 July 1931, md 26 May 1951 Jewel Lawrence.
Karen Rae Owens, b 7 October 1940, md 2 February 1962 Douglas Quayle Anderson.

Above records of Owens from Owens papers of Eva. O. Jorgensen.
CLAY - BATEMAN
(Pansy Mignonette Owens 5 - William Owens 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
420. PANSY MIGNONETTE OWENS, b 13 December 1902 at Pocatello, Idaho, d 6 January 1940 at Gooding, Idaho, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens md 1 August 1923 Everett Price Clay, b 4 December 1884 in Carol, Virginia. They divorced in 1935. She md 2nd Hyrum Adelbert Bateman of West Jordan, Utah on 28 March 1936.

Children: (Everett Price Clay)

Gordon Clay, b 19 July 1924 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 3 October 1945 Betty Marie Bennett.
Sharon Clay, b 8 November 1928, md 25 December 1946 George Mull.
Rose Clay.

Children: (Hyrum Adelbert Bateman)

Ethel Jonella Bateman, b 23 May 1937 at Shelly, Idaho, md Jas. Floyd Calkins.
Billie Marie Bateman, b 8 September 1938 at Shelly, Idaho, md 24 April 1959 Ronald W. Beal.

JORGENSEN
(Rose Eva Owens 5 - Wm. 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
420a. ROSE EVA OWENS, b 16 October 1897 at Smithfield, Utah, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens, md 31 March 1921. Viggo, Valdemar Jorgensen, b 5 July 1883 at Copenhagen, Denmark, d 29 November 1946 at Los Angeles, md 1st Elsie Olive Griffin, b 29 October 1894 in New Zealand, d 20 December 1920 in childbirth.

Children: (Elsie Olive Griffin)

Victor Emanuel Jorgensen, b 9 March 1913 in New Zealand.
Oscar Edward Jorgensen, b 3 June 1914 in New Zealand.
Freda Olive Jorgensen, b 6 December 1916 in New Zealand.
Ruby Constance Jorgensen, b 30 November 1918 in New Zealand.
Elsie Olivie Jorgensen, b 18 December 1920 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

NOTE: A neighbor raised the baby. The other four children were raised by Rose Eva, 2nd wife.

OWENS
(Hans Rial Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Ellis Afton Owens, b 30 April 1908, md 13 September 1929 Helen Juanita Denton.
Velma Frances Owens, b 14 November 1909, md 9 April 1927 George Chaplin.
Thelma Elverta Owens, b 6 July 1911, md 6 July 1931 Delbert Alger.
Earl Hans Owens, b 18 January 1913, d 13 July 1958, md 3 April 1934 Emma Gee.
Lucy Augusta Owens, b 27 January 1915, md 17 August 1933 Elmer Hatmon.
Hazel Olive Owens, b 23 December 1917, md 30 January 1941 Morris Huffaker.
Wallace Eugene Owens, b 2 August 1919, md 10 August 1937 Bessie Bell Shaffer.
Oran Merl Owens, b 19 November 1921, md 22 June 1940 Betty Clapsaddle.
Verlyn Owens, b 24 February 1923 at Jerome, Idaho, md 23 January 1945 Della Janson.
Tiny Russell Lionel Owens, b 18 April 1925, d 9 December 1928.

Papers of Owens in possession of Eva Jorgensen.
MOULTRIE

(Edith Georgette Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EDITH GEORGETTE OWENS, b 29 November 1887 at Sanford, Colorado, d 10 May 1934 at Twin Falls, Idaho, daughter of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md 1 May 1906 Joel Franklin Moultrie, b 26 November 1889 at Basin, Idaho, son of Wm. McAlley and Anna Sophia (Mastersen) Moultrie.

Children: (born at Basin, Idaho)

Joel Leonard Moultrie, d 30 May 1907, d 23 December 1912.
Edith Vidella Moultrie, b 16 September 1909, md March 1930 Golden Heiner.
Verna Ree Moultrie, b 16 November 1911, md 5 August 1930 Raymond Eugene Duffin.
William Ariel Moultrie, b 20 February 1914, at Burley, Idaho, d infant.
Edith Wanda Moultrie, b 23 March 1915 at Burley, Idaho, md January 1934 Lee A. Wall.
Eva Mae Moultrie, b 18 January 1918 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 April 1935 John Wilford Simister.

OWENS

(William Wallace Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIAM WALLACE OWENS, b 13 February 1890 at Sanford, Colorado, son of Rial and Lena L. (Mortensen) Owens, md 6 June 1918 Priscilla Smith, b 4 December 1896, d 1929 at Oakley, Idaho (sic), she died probably Burley, Idaho, date disputed.

Children:

Thomas William Owens, b 23 May 1919 at Cassia County, Idaho, md 7 September 1942 Alice June Benager.
Merlin LeRoy Owens, b 2 July 1920 at Cassia County, Idaho.
Veda Sarah Owens, b 30 November 1922 in Cassia County, Idaho.
Helen Marie Owens, b 8 July 1923 at Bingham, Utah, md 27 May 1942 Marshall Ellers.
Lena Precilla Owens, b 4 December 1926 at Bingham, Utah, md Jack Adams.
Leah May Owens, b 18 July at Oakley, Cassia County, Idaho, md 18 May 1946 Alexander Jenkins.
Rial Smith Owens, b 2 September 1931 in Cassia County, Idaho.
Neta Joan Owens, b 2 January 1935 in Cassia County, Idaho.

Eva O. Jorgensen record.

OWENS

(Edgar Allen Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EDGAR ALLEN OWENS, b 9 February 1892 at Eastdale, Colorado, md 1918 Freda Dunbrose. He was the son of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens.

Children:

Eleanor Owens.
Donald Owens.

No further record.

OWENS

(Marcus Eugene Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARCUS EUGENE OWENS, b 9 March 1894, d 6 February 1962, son of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md 6 May 1919 Ivy Irene Poulton, daughter of Wm. S. and Sarah Ann (Birch) Poulton.

Children:

Cecil Owens, b 24 June 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Merrell Eugene Owens, b 7 December 1923 at Burley, Idaho.

Eva Owens Jorgensen papers and records from Idaho.
OWENS
(Marion Albert Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARION ALBERT OWENS, b 13 July 1896 at Eastdale, Colorado, d 30 October 1956 at Citrus Heights, California, son of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md 6 March 1922 Verna Jensen, b 2 June 1901 at Provo, Utah, daughter of Niels I. and Helen Sophie Jensen.

Children:

Lola Marie Owens, b 9 March 1925 at Cassia County, Idaho, md 8 March 1947 Richard Malka, Dean J. Owens, b 7 December 1928, md 7 December 1947 Letha Mae Kidwell.
Albert LeMar Owens, b 25 September 1923, d infant.
George Marion Owens, b 4 July 1931, d 17 August 1952.
Bruce Ralph Owens (twin), b 2 March 1934.
Betty Ruth Owens (twin), b 2 March 1934.
Raymond Carl Owens, b 29 June 1936 at Sacramento, California.

MILLER
(Ida Adelia Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
IDA ADELLA OWENS, b 15 December 1897 at Eastdale, Colorado, daughter of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md 29 September 1915 at Basin, Idaho, Clarence Eugene Miller, b 15 August 1892 at Farmington, Davis County, Utah, d 5 March 1961 at Tremonton, Utah, son of Wm. Morgan and Madeline Eudora (Hess) Miller.

Children: (born at Cassia, Idaho)

Lena Udora Miller, b 30 August 1916, md 7 October 1935 Orson E. Jensen.
Opal Lee Miller, b 25 April 1919 at Penrose, Utah, md 13 May 1939 Oren L. Kimber.
Alice Merle Miller, b 13 February 1922, md 28 July 1945 Lavell C. Eklson.
Edith Oletta Miller, b 16 September 1924, md Vennon J. Meacham.
Carma Jean Miller, b 12 September 1927, md 29 September 1948 Alene E. Ballingame.
Lois Esther Miller, b 13 February 1933, md 18 December 1958 Keith S. Webb.

PROULX
(Elverta May Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELVERTA MAY OWENS, b 9 September 1904 at Eastdale, Colorado, daughter of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md Michael Oliver Proulx, b 11 May 1899 at Gibbonsville, Idaho, son of Michael George and Minnie (Dishne) Proulx.

Children:

Michael Junior Proulx, b 29 August 1927, md 1947 Emma Gouch.
Carol Proulx, b 12 January 1929 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 1945 Roy Hansen.

STONE
(Lena Loretta Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LENA LORETTA OWENS, b 6 December 1906, daughter of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md Herman Lee Stone, b 28 November 1902 at Sylacauga, Alabama, son of Emery Inman and Mary Eva (Solley) Stone.

Owens material in possession of Eva O. Jorgensen.
TAYLOE
(Lillie Dell Allen 5 - Gillmore 4 - William Bird 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

432. LILLIE DELL ALLEN, b 8 February 1876 in Andrew County, Missouri, daughter of Gillmore and Ellen (Clemmons) Allen, md 21 December 1893 in Braman, Oklahoma Robert Henry Tayloe, b 19 March 1857 at Roanoke, Virginia, son of John James and Julia Taylor.

Children:

Eula Tayloe, b 7 November 1894 at Braman, Oklahoma, md G. E. Gose.
Hazel Tayloe, b 29 October 1897 at Braman, Oklahoma, md Joe Hadley.
Mattie Tayloe, b 10 April 1899 at Braman, Oklahoma, md E. L. Nichols.
Esther Tayloe, b 28 March 1901 at Braman, Oklahoma, md L. E. Patterson.
Virginia Tayloe, b 22 November 1907, d 21 August 1933, md Everett Wilson.
Allan Tayloe, b 3 December 1913 in Missouri.
Evelyn Tayloe, b 19 June 1910 in Missouri, md R. E. Newton.

ALLEN
(Ross Allen 5 - James 4 - Rufus 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

443. ROSS ALLEN, b 23 March 1871 at Bushnell, Illinois, son of James and Phosine (Manley) Allen, md Mary E. Grey, b 28 May 1869 at Vermont, Illinois, d 5 March 1934 at Bushnell, Illinois, md 5 October 1892, daughter of Adelbert and Sylvia (Kimble) Grey)

Children: (all born in McDonough County, Illinois)

Milford M. Allen, b 21 July 1901, md Naomi Baughman.
Children:
Louise Allen, b 4 September 1934 (twin).
Lyle Allen, b 4 September 1934 (twin).

ALLEN
(Louis Homer Allen 5 - James 4 - Rufus 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

445. LOUIS HOMER ALLEN, b 8 November 1879 in McDonough County, Illinois, son of James and Phosine (Manley) Allen, md 25 December 1902 Millie M. Himman, b 9 July 1885, daughter of Oren and Rilla (Swango) Himman, md 2nd Irene W. Johnson, b 20 October 1897 in Fulton Co., Ill, daughter of John C. and Jennie Hays Johnson.

Children: (Minnie M. Himman)

Dorothy B. Allen, b 29 December 1903 in McDonough, Illinois, md Cecil D. Rysen or Ryner.
Homer H. Allen, b 23 December 1905, md Viola Arie.

Record of Mrs. Louis H. Allen.

ALLEN
(Charles Marion 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Wallace Marion Allen, b 1 March 1924 at Tooele, Utah.
Lola Allen, b 29 August 1925 at Woodrow, Utah, md 22 November 1945 Glen D. Faulkner.

Wm. C. Allen record
ALLEN
(Mansel Hardy Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

476. MANSEL HARDY ALLEN, b 29 July 1900 at Taylor, Arizona, son of Charles Rial and Rachel (Thompson) Allen, md 3 December 1924 Leah Thorpe, b 11 April 1904 at Ephraim, Utah, daughter of Thomas Larsen and Precinda (Taylor) Thorp.

Children:

Barbara Allen, b 6 August 1925, md 26 August 1943 Lanch G. Warre.
Jackie Ray Allen, b 19 October 1928, md 29 May 1949 Joan Capron.
Charlene Allen, b 10 February 1939, md 6 June 1966 Richard Hugh Scott.

Record of Wm. Carol Allen, record of Mansel H. Allen.

LEWIS
(Annie Laurie Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

477. ANNIE LAURIE ALLEN, b 9 June 1902 at Luna, New Mexico, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel (Thompson) Allen, md 13 November 1920 Clement M. Lewis.

Children:

JoAnn Lewis.

ALLEN
(Charles Rial Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

478. CHARLES RIAL ALLEN JR., b 11 April 1904, son of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 2 October 1929 Agness Emorest (Stoddard) Skidmore.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

Virginia Allen, b 17 November 1934, md 5 June 1954 Frank R. Djahanabane
Charles Ray Allen, b 2 March 1940, md 18 December 1965 Diana Jensen.

William Carol Allen records.

SHIELDS
(Evelyn Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

479. EVELYN ALLEN, b 28 April 1906 at Almo, Nevada, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 12 December 1924 at Fillmore, Utah Curtis Adamson Shields, b 10 February 1902 at Lincoln, Utah, son of James Gillespie and Sarah Matilda (Adamson) Shields.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

Curtis Malcolm Shields, b 27 November 1925, md 3 October 1952 Cheril Dean Hannigan.
Donald Allen Shields, b 23 March 1927, md 14 July 1947 Patricia May Estle.
Ethel Lorraine Shields, b 25 November 1930.
Helen Maurine Shields, b 6 April 1935.
Kathryn Louise Shields, b 14 August 1944.
WESTERN

(ETHEL ALLEN, b 6 May 1908 at DeLamar, Nevada, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 2 May 1932 Samuel Ray Western, b 30 July 1907 at Deseret, Millard County, Utah, son of Samuel Winsbourough and Mary Alice (Hutchinson) Western.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

Mary Ethel Western, b 21 May 1933, d infant.
Donald Ray Western, b 21 April 1934.
Ray Allen Western, b 13 December 1936/7.
Janice Kay Western, b 21 March 1939.
Myrna Ann Western, b 25 November 1941.

ALLEN

(WILLIAM CAROL ALLEN, b 15 December 1909 at Alamo, Lincoln County, Nevada, son of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 15 December 1941 Essie Royter, b 1 January 1921 at Downey, Bannock County, Idaho, daughter of Charles Albert and Jennie V. (Stoddard) Royter.

Children:

Bruce William Allen, b 21 March 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Carol Allen, b 1 June 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Shawn Anthony Allen, b 6 November 1948.
Richard Paul Allen, b 25 June 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Connie Allen, b 30 September 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Elizabeth Ann Allen, b 20 June 1954 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Peter Douglas Allen, b 26 December 1955 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Charles Barry Allen, b 8 July 1957 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Jonathan Bret Allen, b 14 January 1959 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Roberta Louise Allen, b 13 April 1960 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Jennifer Rochelle Allen, b 21 June 1961 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Phillip Lance Allen, b 29 November 1962, stillbirth.

Above records gathered by Wm. Carol Allen.

MORTENSEN

(LeAH RACHEL ALLEN, b 4 March 1912 at Alamo, Lincoln County, Nevada, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 12 January 1933 at Parowan, Utah William Alonzo Mortensen, b 10 July 1910, son of Joseph Reuben and Lenora (Mickelson) Mortenson.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

William Keith Mortensen, b 12 September 1933, md 10 October 1956 Ione Hunsaker.
Craig Allen Mortensen, b 27 April 1935, md 15 September 1960 Janice Broadhead.
Linda Lee Mortensen, b 30 April 1939, md 18 January 1968 Alex. Duncan Findlay.
Brenda Sue Mortensen, b 17 July 1948.
Clark Wayne Mortensen, b 30 December 1953 at Payson, Utah.
BISHOP

(Ruby Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

484. **RUBY ALLEN**, b 7 February 1919 at Woodrow, Millard County, Utah, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 20 January 1939 Duane Lennox Bishop, b 20 August 1913 at Delta, Utah, son of Raymond Spencer and Anna Maria (Hilton) Bishop.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

Judith Ann Bishop, b 10 December 1939.
Joan Bishop, b 2 November 1944.
Duane Allen Bishop, b 19 September 1948.
Richard Lynn Bishop, b 4 August 1952.

ALLEN

(Owen Woodruff Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Owen W. Allen, b 1 August 1927 in Los Angeles, California, md 27 November 1948 Mable Jean Watkins.
Shirlene Eleanor Allen, b 22 August 1929 at Mesa, Arizona, md 27 December 1956 Richard G. Collett.
Jaqueline Gay Allen, b 23 September 1930, md 31 September 1953 Doyle Stratton Randall.

Owen W. Allen record.

ALLEN - CLUFF

(John Herbert Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

487. **JOHN HERBERT ALLEN**, b 10 August 1903 at Taylor, Arizona, son of John Herbert and Hulda Louisa (Lewis) Allen, md 19 December 1929 LaVon Reidhead, b 31 October 1908 at Taylor, Arizona, daughter of Charles Oscar and Margaret Alice (Kay) Reidhead. She md 2nd Edward Grover Hamrick.

Children:

Joann Allen, b 29 January 1931 at Show Low, Arizona, md 11 February 1951 Carl Cluff.

Children:

Carl Randall Cluff, b 24 September 1951.
Gregory Allen Cluff, b 7 April 1954.
Shelle Ann Cluff, b 14 July 1960.
Shanda LaVon Cluff, b 1 March 1963.
Herbert Vance Allen, b 16 May 1933, d 11 September 1957.

John Herbert Allen record.

ALLEN

(Glen Burnham Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

488. **GLEN BURNHAM ALLEN**, md Charlotte Shumway. They had no children.
REIDHEAD
(Grace Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

489. GRACE ALLEN, b 24 December 1907 at Taylor, Arizona, daughter of John Herbert and Hulda Louisa (Lewis) Allen, md 2 April 1930 John Ralph Reidhead, b 6 September 1906 at Show Low, Arizona, son of Charles Oscar and Margaret Alice (Day) Reidhead.

Children:

Ralph Winn Reidhead, b 6 December 1931 at Show Low, Arizona.
John Darrell Reidhead, b 27 March 1933 at Taylor, Arizona.
Margaret Louisa Reidhead, b 20 December 1934 at Taylor, Arizona.
Lee Wayne Reidhead, b 10 December 1937 at Taylor, Arizona.
Shail Reidhead, b 30 May 1940 at Snowflake, Arizona.
Glenn Clay Reidhead, b 28 November 1942 at Snowflake, Arizona.
Carl Frank Reidhead, b 14 October 1944 at Snowflake, Arizona.

Record of John Herbert Allen.

ALLEN
(Paul Wendell Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (born at McNary, Navajo County, Arizona)

Paul Wendell Allen, b 9 December 1948.
John Orson Allen, b 12 March 1951.
Leslie Reed Allen, b 3 April 1952.
Edna Marlene Allen, b 9 June 1956.
Lewis Randall Allen, b 9 September 1958.
Caroline Allen, b 19 November 1960.

Paul Wendell Allen record.

NEFF
(Vivian 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Viva Marie Neff, b 30 November 1937, md 10 May 1957 Phillip Gary McGray.
Hilda Lee Neff, b 27 March 1940.
Joseph Paul Neff, b 28 April 1942, md 26 September 1964 Patricia Ann Brice.
Pearl Neff, b 4 October 1944.
Francis Marion Neff, b 19 June 1947.
Starling Grant Neff, b 29 July 1949.
Albert Glen Neff, b 26 December 1958.

Record of Vivian Neff.
EDISON WHIPPLE

CO

EDNA SIBYL WHIPPLE

B 24 March 1928
W Whiteriver, Navajo Co., Arizona
M 22 January 1948
D
W

PAUL WENDELL ALLEN (no. 490)

B
W
D
W

ORSON TEMPLE WHIPPLE

B 19 May 1904
W Showlow, Arizona
M 28 August 1926
D
W

WILLARD WHIPPLE

B 16 March 1858
W Provo, Utah
M 23 September 1884
D Showlow, Arizona
W

HARRIET YEAGER

B
W
D
W

WILLIAM TEMPLE OLIVER

B
W
D
W

NANCY FRANCES T

B
W
D
W

ALFRED BRADLEY RANDALL

B 2 December 1870
W Harrison, Utah
M 28 September 1894
D 15 April 1952
W

ALFRED JASON RANDALL

B
W
D
W

RUTH COMPTON

B
W
D
W

(f. Lewis Allen
m Elizabeth Alexander

RIAL ALLEN

B 27 February 1844
W Paris, Henry County, Tennessee
M 25 April 1868
D 27 May 1899
W

SUSAN TEMPERANCE ALLEN

B 24 January 1871
W
D 29 January 1941
W

SUSAN ELIZABETH COLLINS

B 7 February 1849
W
D
W

MELISSA EMMA OLIVER

B 21 September 1867
W Payson, Utah
M 22 August 1948
D Showlow, Arizona
W

GRACE RANDALL

B 12 October 1905
W Joseph City, Arizona
D
W

(Allen record.

B 12 October 1905
W Joseph City, Arizona
D
W

Allen record.

B 7 February 1849
W
D
W

SUSAN ELIZABETH COLLINS

B 24 January 1871
W
D 29 January 1941
W
PEARCE
(Mary Louise Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

492. MARY LOUISE ALLEN, b 2 August 1920, daughter of John Herbert and Hilda Louise (Lewis) Allen, md 27 September 1940 Lowell Rogers Pearce, b 4 February 1927 at Linden, Arizona, son of James Lowell and Ione (Rogers) Pearce.

Children:

Lowell Norman Pearce, b 27 June 1941, md 19 June 1964 Glenna Lee Johnson.
Donetta Pearce, b 12 November 1943, md 18 June 1965 Carl Howard Kent III.
Gerald Allen Pearce, b 18 February 1946, md 14 July 1964 Debra Gail Aul.
Pamelia Pearce, b 14 July 1949.
Jack Rogers Pearce, b 11 July 1952.
Dean Jay Pearce, b 25 October 1954.
Laverl Joy Pearce, b 11 January 1957.
Richard Kay Pearce, b 29 May 1958.
Glenna Lou Pearce, b 28 January 1961.
Daughter, stillborn 23 February 1964.

Record of Lowell R. Pearce.

STEWART
(Caroline Oretta Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

493. CAROLINE ORETTA ALLEN, b 13 November 1897 at Auburn, Wyoming, daughter of James Henry and Alice Elizabeth (Corbridge) Allen, md 14 April 1921 Bernal Stewart, b 26 January 1898 at Kanab, Utah, d 7 October 1945 at Glendale, California, son of Alonzo Lafayette and Martha E. (Averett) Stewart. Caroline md 2nd 5 February 1949 at Las Vegas, Nevada Leon Monroe Tuttle.

Children:

Beryl Stewart, b 31 March 1921 at Los Angeles, California, md 10 August 1940 Joseph Paul Vorkink.
Carolyn Alice Stewart, b 10 September 1923 at Los Angeles, California, md 8 January 1942 Jas. L. Neifson.
Bernal Alan Stewart, b 5 October 1924 at Boulder City, Nevada.
Rhetta Adele Stewart, b 10 September 1935 at Cedar City, Utah, md 1 June 1953 Eldon Eugene Leonard.

Church records, family records.

ALLEN
(Denzil Corbridge Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

494. DENZIL CORBRIDGE ALLEN, b 4 April 1900, son of James Henry and Alice (Corbridge) Allen, md 12 August 1926 Vida Stewart Anderson, b 24 December 1904 at Logan, Utah. He d 1967.

Children:

Alice Mae Allen, b 10 May 1927 at Oakland, California, md 1 February 1947 Elmo K. Mills, Div.
Denzil Corbridge Allen, b 21 December 1931 at Albany, California, md 21 March 1955 Claudia Bird.

Allen family records.

ALLEN
(James Glenn Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

495. JAMES GLENN ALLEN, b 30 March 1902 at Auburn, Wyoming, son of James Henry and Alice E. (Corbridge) Allen, md 18 June 1937 at Salt Lake City, Utah Annie May Craner, b 10 May 1902 at Oakley, Idaho, daughter of George and Mary Caroline (Adams) Craner.

Children:

James Glen Allen Jr., b 8 April 1932 at Oakland, California, md 7 November 1956 Edith Dyanne Dow.
Jay Laurn Allen, b 8 May 1934, md 8 May 1960 Lois Norine Pitts.
Marilyn Allen, b 18 May 1938, d infant.
Karene Allen, b 4 November 1942 in California, md 4 February 1960 Donald Arthur Mower. 
Annette Allen, b 8 March 1946 in California, md 18 June 1963 David Cadena.
Allen records, Church records, Bell Garden, California.

ELIASON
(Lenna Maud Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
496. LENNA MAUDE ALLEN, b 13 July 1907 at Auburn, Wyoming, daughter of James H. and Alice (Corbridge) Allen, md 10 October 1935 Newel Grant Eliason, b 29 September 1908, son of Joseph Emil and Esther Phoebe (Yates) Eliason.

Children:

Joan Eliason, b 5 August 1936 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 15 August 1957 Hugh W. Johnson.
Barbara Eliason, b 8 January 1941 in Inglewood, California, md 23 December 1963 Larry F. Clyde. 
Church and family records.

ALLEN
(Samuel Keith Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
497. SAMUEL KEITH ALLEN, b 12 August 1914 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, d 19 September 1960 at Downey, Bannock County, Idaho, md 28 June 1939 Sarah Eveline Capell, b 6 March 1917 at Robin, Bannock County, Idaho, daughter of Edward Seth and Eliza Cordelia (Gunter) Capell.

Children:

Evelyn Allen, b 12 April 1940 at Twin Falls, Idaho.
Byron Keith Allen, b 24 September 1949 at Wendell, Idaho.
Lowell Wesley Allen, b 16 April 1956. 
Allen personal family record,

ALLEN
(Cathel Vermont Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
498. CATHEL VERMONT ALLEN, b 6 April 1900 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 2 January 1923 Pearl Alice Durney, b 5 February 1904 at Ora, Fremont County, Idaho, d 13 June 1966 at Lewiston, Idaho, daughter of James H. and Alice (Andrus) Durney. He md 2nd Elsie May Harris Laffers.

Children:

Marjorie Allen, b 9 October 1924 at Ashton, Idaho, md Darrell Wormell.
Verna Mary Allen, b 23 February 1926, d infant.
Beverly Allen, b 10 November 1927, md 8 July 1945 Francis Pool.
Lee Cecil Allen, b 1 March 1936, d 22 December 1955.
Carolyn Venice Allen (twin), b 15 February 1939, d 27 March 1939.
Kenneth Julius Allen (twin), b 15 February 1939, d 19 February 1939.
Record of Mrs. Ada Glover Allen, cemetery records.
WHEELER

(Delva Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Wanda Wheeler, b 20 December 1923 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, m 22 July 1945 Bardo Bodily.
Ressa Wheeler, b 3 October 1925 at Lewiston, Utah, m 20 July 1946 Fred Yantis.
Allen G. Wheeler, b 20 October 1933 at Lewiston, Utah, m 17 September 1955 Doloras Ann Gossner.

Record of Ada G. Allen.

SINGLETON

(Flossie Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

500. FLOSSIE ALLEN, b 27 July 1904 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, m 15 August 1925 John Alfred Singleton, b 9 July 1903 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of Alma Edward and Ida Melissa (Woodland) Singleton.

Children:

Alda Singleton, b 2 September 1929 at St. Anthony, Idaho, m 17 October 1962 Golden Kent Remmington.
Fred Julius Singleton, b 11 March 1934 at St. Anthony, Idaho, m 15 August 1963 Melva Nadine Taylor.
Patsy Lee Singleton, b 2 June 1938, m 29 December 1957 Doyle Leon Ortesen.
John Brent Singleton, b 12 December 1945 at Rexburg, Idaho, m 12 August 1964 Terri Kamachi.

Ada Glover Allen record.

DOPP

(Alda Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

501. ALDA ALLEN, b 1 September 1906 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, m 3 May 1932 Cecil Henry Dopp, b 4 June 1906 at Clifton, Idaho, d 28 February 1994, son of Henry Carlos and Mary I. (Henderson) Dopp. Alda is daughter of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen.

Children:


Ada Glover Allen record.

ALLEN

(William Glover Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

502. WILLIAM GLOVER ALLEN, b 16 May 1914 at Parker, Fremont County, Idaho, son of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, m 20 May 1935 Verda Dopp, b 3 October 1914 at Burley, Idaho, daughter of Henry Carlos and Mary Idell (Henderson) Dopp.

Children:

Dorothy Renee Allen, b 11 January 1936, m 20 February 1958 Gary Fred Birch.
Caroline Allen, b 1 May 1938, d 28 April 1951.
Billie Idell Allen, b 8 January 1940, m 5 June 1958 Henry Markert.
Bert James Allen, b 29 November 1942, d 10 January 1943.
Ada Joe Allen, b 23 May 1949, stillborn.

Ada Glover Allen record.
ALLEN

(Jack Conrad Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

504. JACK CONRAD ALLEN, b 8 December 1919 at DuBois, Idaho, son of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 3 November 1941 Belva Marie Jeff, daughter of Lorenzo and Afton (Henderson) Jeff.

Children:

Sharon Ann Allen, b 20 October 1943, md 11 August 1961 Herbert Craghead.

Jack md 2nd Laura Van devere Budd.

ALLEN

(Ted James Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

505. TED JAMES ALLEN, b 21 July 1922 at DuBois, Idaho, son of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 3 September 1948 Helen LaDru Owens, b 29 December 1926, daughter of Thomas Walter and Mary Elizabeth (Harrison) Owens.

Children:

Sheila Allen, b 12 October 1946 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Ted James Allen, b 22 March 1948 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Donald G. Allen, b 4 March 1953 at Ashton, Idaho.
Rex Owens Allen, b 4 January 1956.

Ada G. Allen record.

ANGELL

(Blanch Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

506. BLANCH ALLEN, b 31 October 1925 at St. Anthony, Idaho, daughter of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 26 December 1944 Saloman Elmer Angell, b 9 December 1925 at Chester, Idaho, son of Saloman Elmer and Marie (Rose) Angell.

Children:

Tommie Morris Angell, b 5 August 1946 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Jerry Lynn Angell, b 20 July 1952.
Casey Dean Angell, b 2 August 1955 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Bonnie Marie Angell, b 3 March 1960 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Billie Joe Angell, b 31 January 1964.

Record of Ada Glover Angell.

ALLEN

(Chester Francis Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:  (all born at St. Anthony, Idaho)

Ada Kay Allen, b 18 November 1948.
Daniel Bryant Allen, b 15 January 1950.
Dennis W. Allen, b 22 January 1951.
Penny Allen, b 19 February 1953.
Jace Allen, b 23 October 1957.
Kelley Allen, b 7 November 1962.

Record of Ada Glover Allen.
WOOD
(Caroline Maria Allen 6 - Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

William Dean Wood, (twin) b 18 March 1946 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Allen Gene Wood (twin), b 18 March 1946 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Record of Caroline M. Wood, Pocatello, Idaho.

ALLEN
(Samuel James Allen 6 - Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

509. **SAMUEL JAMES ALLEN**, b 15 January 1918 at Hawkins Basin, Idaho, son of Francis Marion and Mary Isabell (Putnam) Allen, md 3 December 1942 at Reno, Nevada Katherine Jean Matteri, b 5 April 1915 at Bodega Bay, California, daughter of John Anthony and Maria Kerresa (Maffoili) Matteri.

Children:

Donald Richard Allen, b 8 September 1943 in California, md 13 March 1965 Cheryl Lynn DeWitt
Stanley James Allen, b 6 April 1946 Pocatello, Idaho (twin).
Steven Kaye Allen, b 6 April 1946 (twin) at Pocatello, Idaho.
Gary Duane Allen, b 24 June 1947 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Record of Mrs. Kenneth M. Allen.

ALLEN
(Kenneth Marion Allen 6 - Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

510. **KENNETH (KENITH) MARION ALLEN**, b 23 March 1920 at Marsh Center, Idaho, son of Francis Marion and Mary Isabell (Putnam) Allen, md 10 April 1946 Betty Rae Duncan, b 24 October 1928 at Rigby, Idaho, daughter of Chester Harold and Jane Eliza (Winterbottom) Duncan.

Children:

Linda Rae Allen, b 3 May 1948 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Gayle Lee Allen, b 8 December 1949 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Karen Lynn Allen, b 29 September 1951 at Downey, Idaho.
Debra Jo Allen, b 5 October 1964 at Downey, Idaho.
Jody Elise Allen, b 18 May 1966 at Downey, Idaho.

Record of Kenneth Marion Allen, Pocatello, Idaho.

STACEY
(Twila Mae Allen 6 - Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Deanna Kae Stacey, b 5 April 1945, md 28 May 1964 Lanza Henry O'Neil.
LISH

512. **BETH ELOISE ALLEN**, b 23 April 1927 at Hawkins Basin, Idaho, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Isabelle (Putnam) Allen, md 6 December 1947 at Pocatello, Idaho, Duane Orgill Lish, b 29 December 1921 at Onyx, Bannock County, Idaho, son of Claude and Louise (Orgill) Lish.

Children: (born at Pocatello, Idaho)

Patricia Maria Lish, b 24 September 1948.
Mary Lou Lish, b 14 February 1950.
Duane Orgill Lish, b 1 May 1952, d infant.
Janis Lee Lish, b 13 May 1954.
Craig Francis Lish, b 14 August 1956.

---

HENDERSON

513. **EMELINE IONE ALLEN**, b 5 April 1910 at Parker, Fremont County, Idaho, daughter of Lewis Rial and Lois Emeline (Winegar) Allen, md 6 April 1931 Dallis Elmer Henderson, b 27 September 1898 at Clifton, Idaho, son of Orson and Harriet LaVon (Leuvan) Henderson. She md 2nd James Oliver Morris, b 8 December 1903 at Mansfield, Missouri.

Children:

Maxine Phyllis Henderson, b 7 October 1934 at Glens Ferry, Idaho.
Douglas Dean Henderson, b 7 August 1941 at Glens Ferry, Idaho.

---

SIMS

514. **MABLE ALLEN**, b 29 January 1912 at Parker, Idaho, daughter of Lewis Rial and Lois E. (Winegar) Allen, md 20 July 1930 Jesse Colder Sims, b 12 July 1904 at Fairview, Arkansas, d at Sacramento, California, son of Thomas LaFayette and Jesse Myrtle (Chalet) Sims.

Children:

Joy Lee Sims, b 24 February 1931 at Reed Springs, Missouri, md 1 February 1949 John Willis Luper Jr.
Ben Lewis Sims, b 6 May 1933 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, md 4 September 1964 Louise P. Ward.
Jerry Carl Sims, b 24 July 1942 at Wendell, Idaho, d 1964.
William Allen Sims, b 7 June 1944 at Gooding, Idaho.
Samuel David Sims, b 27 June 1948 at Sacramento, California.
Michael Glenn Sims, b 7 January 1950 at Sacramento, California.
Patrick Lynn Sims, b 2 June 1952 at Sacramento, California.

---

Sims family record, record of Maxine A. Verville.
BLACKWELL - VINCENT
(Stella Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

515. STELLA ALLEN, b 10 October 1913 at Parker, Idaho, daughter of Lewis Rial and Lois Emeline (Winegar) Allen, md 14 August 1932 Melbourn Blackwell, b 2 April 1910 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, she md 2nd Hird Stahl Vincent, b 24 December 1894 at Hutchinson, Kansas, md 3 October 1938 at Twin Falls, Idaho. He was the son of John F. and Flora Adell (Cox) Vincent.

Children: (Melbourn Blackwell)

Margaret Emeline Blackwell, b 2 March 1932, md 1954 Gage Jasperson.
Leo Paul Blackwell.

Children: (Vincent)

John Allen Vincent, b 2 July 1939 at Glens Ferry, Idaho.

ALLEN
(Ronald Lewis Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Sandra Kay Allen, b 4 January 1946 at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Allen family record.

MILLER - HEILAND
(Winfred Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (Cecil J. Miller)

Margaret Ann Miller, b 21 March 1939 at Aberdeen, Washington.
Donna Lynn Miller, b 4 March 1942 at Seattle, Washington.

Children: (Adolph K. Heiland)

Phillip Karl Heiland, b 15 March 1945 at Seattle, Washington.
Lois Elizabeth Heiland, b 11 March 1949 at Seattle, Washington.
Iona Ruth Heiland, b 17 August 1951 at Seattle, Washington.

Record of Maxine A. Verville.

VERVILLE
(Maxine Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

James Lewis Verville, b 3 November 1942 at Gooding, Idaho, md 5 June 1964 JoAnn Beach.
Robert Allen Verville, b 19 April 1945, md 17 August 1966 Relva V. Wagstaff.
Eileen Lynn Verville, b 26 March 1948, d infant.
Debra Dee Verville, b 6 September 1953.
ALLEN
(Robert Wendell Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
519. ROBERT WENDELL ALLEN, b 10 October 1921 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of Lewis Rial and Lois E. (Winegar) Allen, md 18 April 1942 Lucille Treasure, b 7 March 1924, daughter of James and Martha (McClurg) Treasure, md 2nd Madge ____.
Children: (Lucille Treasure)
Gary James Allen, b 24 November 1948 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Children: (Madge)
Robert Allen.

ALLEN
(Kenneth Eugene Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
Children:
Ronald Albert Allen, b 30 June 1953 at Denver, Colorado.
Ruth Ann Allen, b 26 June 1954 at Denver, Colorado.
Kenneth E. Allen, b 18 September 1957 at Denver, Colorado, d 7 June 1960.

ALLEN
(Stephen Neil Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
Children:
Stephen Lewis Allen, b 15 July 1951 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Terry Lee Allen, b 15 September 1952.
Sharon Kay Allen, b 11 February 1955 at Pocatello, Idaho.
David Allen.
Cheryl Allen.

Record of Maxine A. Verville, American Fork, Utah.

SPENCER
(Mable Winona Allen 6 - Jerry 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
530. MARIE WINONA ALLEN, b 28 February 1913 at Teton, Idaho, daughter of Jerry and Emma Bianca (Johnson) Allen, md 12 April 1940 Theron Blaine Spencer, b 10 April 1907 at Marysville, Idaho, son of Lewis Ruben and Lottis Cromwell (Gribble) Spencer.
Children:
Sidney Lavell Spencer, b 18 December 1940 at Teton, Idaho.
Estelle Spencer, b 26 March 1943 at Teton, Idaho.
Theron Lewis Spencer, b 14 October 1946 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
ALLEN

(Clinton J. Allen 6 - Jerry 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

531. CLIFTON J. ALLEN, b 30 March 1917 at Teton, Idaho, d 3 October 1955, son of Jerry and Emma Bianca (Johnson) Allen, md 1st 2 March 1940 at St. Anthony Vida Valeria Hurst, md 2nd Ruth Barnes, b 20 January 1926 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Alfred Emory and Dorothy Virginia (Tracy) Barnes.

Children: (Vida Valeria Hurst)

Jerry Clyff Allen, b 21 January 1941 at St. Anthony, Idaho.

Children: (Ruth Barnes)

Janice Allen, b 27 January 1948 at Rexburg, Idaho.
Gary Morel Allen, b 4 June 1949 at Rexburg, Idaho.
Ralph Emory Allen, b 11 July 1952 at Rexburg, Idaho.
Kathleen Allen (adopted), b 9 January 1944.

Jerry Allen record.

BAYLIFF

(Sara Bell Allen 6 - Jerry 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

533. SARA BELL ALLEN, b 11 July 1924 at Teton, Idaho, daughter of Jerry and Emma Bianca (Johnson) Allen, md 18 December 1940 at Logan, Utah Albert Doris Bayliff, b 15 April 1920.

Children:

Laurell Cleon Bayliff, b 22 January 1942 at Teton, Idaho, d infant.
Ann Renea Bayliff, b 15 November 1946 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Carol Jean Bayliff, b 2 April 1951 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Allen J. Bayliff, b 28 September 1953 at St. Anthony, Idaho.

Jerry Allen family record, Teton, Idaho.
RANDALL
(Alfred Harvey Randall 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

539. **ALFRED HARVEY RANDALL**, b 4 October 1892 at Tuba, Arizona, son of Alfred Bradley and Susan Tempy (Allen) Randall, md 8 October 1914 Lena Stratton, b 18 September 1895 at Snowflake, Arizona.

Children:

Raymond Harvey Randall, b 21 December 1915 at Joseph City, Arizona, md Fay Green.
Maurine Randall, b 8 September 1917 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 9 November 1923 Milton Henry Despain.
Alfred Norman Randall, b 5 January 1920 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, md 3 September 1946 Verna L. Kutch.
Tempy Randall, b 11 November 1921, d infant.
Nelda Randall, b 9 August 1923, md 13 February 1960 Lester Grant Brinkerhoff.
Fern Randall, b 8 February 1925 at Joseph City, Arizona, md William Lee Kutch.
Larana Randall, b 5 December 1927 at Joseph City, Arizona, md January 1946 Arthur Milton Whiting.
Doyle Stratton Randall, b 8 December 1929, md 31 January 1952 Jaqueline Gay Allen.
Ardene Randall, b 9 July 1931 at Snowflake, Arizona, md Dallis Willard Guttery Jr.
Beth Randall, b 23 February 1933 at Joseph City, Arizona, md Les Dean Gardner.
Evelyn Randall, b 3 August 1936, md 21 June 1957 Kile Riggs MacDonald,

Alfred Randall record, Church records.

RANDALL
(Raymond Harvey Randall 7 - Alfred H. 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RAYMOND HARVEY RANDALL, b 21 December 1915 at Joseph City, Arizona, md Fay Green.

Children:

Joan Randall, b 28 February 1941 at San Diego, California.
Alfred Raymond Randall, b 28 January 1942.
Nick Harvey Randall, b 28 August 1944.
Margaret (Peggy) Randall, b 17 June 1950.

DESPAIN
(Maurine Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MAURINE RANDALL, b 6 September 1917 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 9 November 1933 Milton Henry DeSpain.

Children:

Ted Allen DeSpain, b 13 September 1940.
Jack E. DeSpain, b 23 August 1943.
Marlene DeSpain, b 26 December 1946.
Jay Randall DeSpain, b 17 October 1949.
Lindy or Sindy DeSpain, b 3 April 1951.

RANDALL
(Alfred Norman Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALFRED NORMAN RANDALL, b 5 January 1920 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, md 3 September 1946 Verna L. Kutch.

Children:

Roger Norman Randall, b 2 May 1950.
Jayne Randall, b 18 December 1951.
Lynn Allen Randall, b 26 February 1953.
Lee Ann Randall, b 29 May 1955.
KUTCH
(Fern Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
FERN RANDALL, b 8 February 1925 at Joseph City, Arizona, md William Lee Kutch.

Children:
Brenda Lee Kutch, b 24 June 1953 at Pasadena, California.
Milton Charles Kutch, b 28 December 1954.
Randall Albert Kutch, b 6 February 1966.

WHITING
(Larana Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LARANA RANDALL, b 5 December 1927 at Joseph City, Arizona, md January 1945 Arthur Milton Whiting.

Children:
Richard Bruce Whiting, b 12 April 1949 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Gordon K. Whiting, b 9 September 1952 at Kanab, Utah.
Janis Whiting, b 12 October 1955 at Kanab, Utah.

RANDALL
(Doyle Stratton Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DOYLE STRATTON RANDALL, b 8 December 1929, md 31 January 1952 Jaqueline Gay Allen.

Children:
Pamelia Gay Randall, b 21 October 1954, stillborn.
Alfred Blaine Randall, b 9 March 1956.
Sharon Randall, b 15 September 1957.
Robert Allen Randall, b 22 December 1958.
Christopher Neal Randall, b 28 September 1960.
Milton Gregory Randall, b 2 March 1963.

GUTTERY
(Ardene Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ARDENE RANDALL, b 3 July 1931 at Snowflake, Arizona, md Dallis Willard Guttery Jr.

Children:
Catherine Ann Guttery, b 23 April 1954 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Jaqueline Kay Guttery, b 18 March 1956 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Karen Sue Guttery, b 28 December 1957 at Holbrook, Arizona.
John Dallis Guttery, b 2 January 1960.
GARDNER
(Beth Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BETH RANDALL, md Leo Dean Gardner.

Children:

Michael Trent Gardner, b 15 December 1954 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Robert Dean Gardner, b 21 January 1958 at Holbrook, Arizona.

SOLOMON
(Evelyn Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EVELYN RANDALL, md Delwin H. Solomon.

Children:

Delwin Brent Solomon, b 23 March 1956 at McNary, Arizona.
Evelyn Rene Solomon, b 8 July 1957.
Alfred Mark Solomon, b 3 January 1959.

MACDONALD
(Ina Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
INA RANDALL, md Kyle Riggs MacDonald.

Children:

Tammie MacDonald, b 16 June 1958.
Tempe Sue MacDonald, b 21 March 1960.
RANDALL
(Rial Melvin Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

540. RIAL MELVIN RANDALL, b 16 November 1899 at Tuba City, Arizona, son of Alfred Bradley and Susan Temprance (Allen) Randall, m.d 9 September 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah Mable Ann Rogers, b 25 June 1901 at Lehi, Maracopa, Arizona, daughter of George Samuel and Avis L. Leavitt Rogers.

Children:

Pearl Randall, b 8 August 1922 at Joseph City, Arizona, m.d 2 May 1947 Dilworth Carlos Brinton.
Alta Randall, b 8 July 1924 at Joseph City, Arizona, m.d 29 November 1947 Wayne Standage.
Bertha Randall, b 21 June 1926 at Mesa, Arizona, m.d 16 May 1952 LeRoy Stark Smith.
Rial Allen Randall, b 14 August 1928 at Mesa, Arizona, m.d 9 July 1949 Jaqueline Ilene Cox.
Wayne W. Randall, b 17 December 1930 at Mesa, Arizona, m.d July 1952 Jolene Jensen.

BRINTON
(Pearl Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PEARL RANDALL, m.d Dilworth Carlos Brinton.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Dilworth Carlos Brinton, b 19 January 1948.
Barbara Brinton, b 24 August 1949.
Robert Wayne Brinton, b 15 October 1951.
Ann Randall Brinton, b 3 August 1958.

STANDAGE
(Alta Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALTA RANDALL, m.d Wayne Standage.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Wayne Phillip Standage, b 11 December 1950.
Edward Rial Standage, b 24 February 1954.
Charles Allen Standage, b 23 September 1956.
Jeannette Standage, b 29 August 1959.

SMITH
(Bertha Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BERTHA RANDALL, m.d LeRoy Stark Smith.

Children: (born at Mesa, Arizona)

Tomie Smith, b 28 March 1953.
Elizabeth Smith, b 30 March 1955.
Becky Smith, b 24 August 1956.
Melvin LeRoy Smith, b 16 May 1958.
Kay Randall Smith, b 8 February 1960.
RANDALL
(Rial Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RIAL RANDALL, md Jaqueline Ilene Cox.

Children: (born at Mesa, Arizona)
Ginger Randall, b 8 January 1951.
Shelly Randall, b 22 December 1952.

RANDALL
(Wayne W. Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WAYNE W. RANDALL, md Jalene Jensen.

Children:
Bradley Randall, b 10 July 1953.
Terry Lynn Randall, b 21 January 1955.
Ronald Randall.
Brent Randall.

Rogers-Randall records.

WHIPPLE
(Grace Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GRACE RANDALL, b 12 October 1905 at Joseph City, Arizona, daughter of Alfred Bradley and Susan Temperance (Allen) Randall, md 28 August 1926 Orson Temple Whipple, b 19 May 1904 at Show Low, Arizona, son of Willard and Emma Melissa (Oliver) Whipple, d 25 August 1964.

Children:
Edna Sibyl Whipple, b 24 March 1923 at White River, Arizona, md 22 January 1948 Paul Wendell Allen.
Howard Eugene Whipple, b 12 September 1929 at Show Low, Arizona, md 5 January 1955 Dorothy Davis.
Wendell Oliver Whipple, b 9 February 1933 at Show Low, Arizona, md 12 July 1952 Ione Pearce.
Marva Whipple, b 24 November 1935 at Show Low, Arizona, md 11 September 1955 Edmond G. Montgomery.
Fred Merlin Whipple, b 5 January 1937 at Show Low, Arizona, md 11 September 1959 Irva Reeves.
Noris R. Whipple, b 21 November 1940 at Show Low, Arizona, md October 1961 Marlou Wright.
Boise Willard Whipple, b 13 May 1944 at Holbrook, Arizona, d infant.
Narvel Peter Whipple, b 15 September 1947 at McNary, Arizona.
Bryon Dale Whipple, b 5 September 1949 at McNary, Arizona.

Record of Sibyl Whipple Allen, Taylor, Arizona.
SANBORN

(May Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Robert Sanborn, b 23 July 1928 at Joseph City, Arizona, d infant.
Shirley May Sanborn, b 2 July 1930, md 7 April 1950 James Donald Jones.
Susan Estella Sanborn, b 30 April 1925, md 30 December 1950 Hyrum Hancock Jr.
Linda Sanborn, b June 1944 at Mesa, Arizona.

HANCOCK

(Susan Estella Sanborn 7 - May Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

SUSAN ESTELLA SANBORN, daughter of May (Randall) and Clarence Gayland Sanborn, md Hyrum Smith Hancock, Jr.

Children:

Penny Sue Hancock, b 28 June 1953 at Mesa, Arizona.
Stephanie Gene Hancock, b 19 July 1955.
Kevin Allen Hancock, b 25 December 1956.
Stephen Craig Hancock, b 29 June 1958.

DESPAIN

(Ivy Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

543. IVY RANDALL, b 6 February 1911 at Joseph City, Arizona, daughter of Alfred Bradley and Susan Tempy (Allen) Randall, md 24 July 1929 Charles DeSpain, b 5 May 1908 at Joseph City, Arizona, son of David Sylvester and Rosalie (Gilispie) DeSpain.

Children:

Bertha Jean DeSpain, b 7 October 1930, md 14 January 1949 Hal Davis Porter,
Yveth DeSpain, b 11 October 1937 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Charles Bradley DeSpain, b 28 October 1939 at Holbrook, Arizona.

TANNER

(Hartwell F. Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

544. HARTWELL F. Tanner, b 11 September 1894 at Tuba, Arizona, son of Frederick and Ann Elizabeth (Allen) Tanner, md 7 June 1917 Lula Mae Shumway, b 24 February 1898 at Taylor, Arizona, daughter of James Jardine and Mariah Annette (Hatch) Shumway.

Children:

Lorene Tanner, b 9 June 1918 at Joseph City, Navajo County, Arizona.
Lovina Tanner, b 11 February 1920.
Glenna Tanner, b 18 May 1921.
Richard Hartwell Tanner, b 16 December 1922.
Annette Tanner, b 4 January 1932.

Record of Ann Elizabeth (Allen) Tanner,
Ogden, Utah.
DAVIS
(Myrtle Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

545. MYRTLE TANNER, b 25 June 1896 at Tuba, Arizona, daughter of Frederick and Ann Elizabeth (Allen) Tanner, md 8 February 1919 at Winslow, Arizona Bryant Perry Davis, b 11 September 1898, son of Dennis Dent and Elizabeth Phoebe (Perry) Davis.

Children:

Freda Fern Davis, b 31 July 1919 at Joseph City, Arizona.
Bryant Perry Davis, b 1 September 1920.
Margie Davis, b 7 April 1922.
Lola Mae Davis, b 10 May 1927.

Ann Tanner record.

TANNER
(Ivan James Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

546. IVAN JAMES TANNER, b 10 January 1900 at Tuba, Arizona, son of Frederick and Ann Elizabeth (Allen) Tanner, md 24 April 1928 at Kingman, Arizona, Grace DeSpain, b 4 January 1912, daughter of David S. and Rozillia (Gillispie) DeSpain.

PETERSON
(Nell Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

547. NELL TANNER, b 10 August 1902, daughter of Frederick and Ann E. (Allen) Tanner, md 30 May 1921 Parley Pratt Peterson, b 30 January 1896 at Pinedale, Arizona, d 9 October 1934 at Winslow, son of Nels and Mary (Martensen) Peterson.

Children:

Doris Jean Peterson, b 22 December 1924 at Joseph City, Arizona.
Lila Peterson, b 27 May 1927.

Record given in 1934. Probably others in families.

DAVIS
(Evelyn Allen 6 - James Lewis 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

555. EVELYN ALLEN, b 16 July 1917 at Wallsburg, Utah, daughter of James Lewis and Leona (Ford) Allen, md 23 April 1938 Willard LaMar Davis.

Children:

Jacque Mignon Davis, b 17 February 1937 at Wallsburg, Utah, md 31 March 1964 Bruce Neilson.
Allen L. Davis, b 14 May 1944 at Heber City, Utah.

Evelyn Allen Davis record.

ALLEN
(James Ford Allen 6 - James Lewis 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

556. JAMES FORD ALLEN, b 6 November 1918, son of James Lewis and Leona (Ford) Allen, md 23 August 1948 Karen Lloyd. In December 1963 she died.

Children:

Daryle Allen, b 10 November 1951 at Heber City, Utah.
James Clair Allen, b 18 August 1959 at Provo, Utah.
MIDDLESWORTH
(Maurice Allen 6 - James Lewis 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

557. MAURICE ALLEN, b 24 December 1919, md 21 March 1948 Glen S. Middleworth. She was the daughter of James Lewis and Leona (Ford) Allen.

Children:

Maurice Middlesworth, b June 1951.
Holly Middlesworth, b 23 December 1952.
Scott Middlesworth.

MURRAY
(Helen Gladys Allen 6 - James Lewis 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

558. HELEN GLADYS ALLEN, b 1 September 1922, daughter of James L. and Leona (Ford) Allen, md 10 August 1940 Russell Hardy Murray.

Children:

Sandra Murray, b 10 August 1941, md 22 November 1961 Lloyd D. Hale.
Maurice Murray, b 8 May 1943, md Russell Lay 10 June 1961.
David Russell Murray, b 28 September 1953.
Laurel Robin Murray, b 18 October 1955.
Cindy Fae Murray (twin), b 19 January 1957.
Cindy Kae Murray (twin), b 19 January 1957.
Betty Renae Murray, b 2 May 1958.
Tamara Sue Murray, b 2 December 1959 at Pocatello, Idaho, Evelyn Davis record.

BRINKERHOFF
(Wendell R. Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

559. WENDELL R. BRINKERHOFF, b 1 January 1905 at Joseph City, Arizona, son of David and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 20 October 1924 at Mt. C ornick, Utah Ethel Stella Hutchings, b 17 April 1909 at Brookline, Sevier County, Utah, daughter of and Ethel (Dalley) Hutchings.

Children: (all born in Millard County, Utah)

Delbert A. Brinkerhoff, b 31 August 1925.
James O. Brinkerhoff, b 13 August 1927, d 4 December 1947.
Fay W. Brinkerhoff, b 21 November 1928, md 11 September 1949 Wanda May Langley.
Ray H. Brinkerhoff, b 6 March 1931, md 2 April 1952 Geraldine Ann Larsen.
Pearl Brinkerhoff, b 10 October 1933, md 1 November 1950 Melvin Robinson Jr.
Golda Brinkerhoff, b 20 September 1935.
Earl Brinkerhoff, b 8 April 1938.
Ginger Brinkerhoff, b 28 May 1943.

Brinkerhoff - Allen records, marriage records.
560. **WALTER BRINKERHOFF**, b at Alamo, Utah, son of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md Viola Johnson, b 12 June 1910 at Meadow, Millard County, Utah, daughter of Harry and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson.

Children:

Allen J. Brinkerhoff, b 20 July 1929, md 14 July 1955 Ada Irene (Dorene) Sneddon.
DeVoy Brinkerhoff, b 8 August 1931.
Val Brinkerhoff, b 5 February 1940.

Family records.


Children: (all born at Fillmore, Utah)

Gwenith Brinkerhoff, b 24 May 1935, md 16 August 1955 Robert A. Romans, Jr.
Gena Brinkerhoff, b 7 November 1936, md 19 December 1953 Tresa Castells.
Gladys June Brinkerhoff, b 23 June 1939.
Irvin F. Brinkerhoff, b 16 January 1943.
Earnest C. Brinkerhoff, b 28 December 1945.
Leah Ann Brinkerhoff, b 22 February 1947.


Children: (born at Fillmore, Utah)

Fred Irvine Christensen, b 15 September 1944.
Walter Bevan Christensen, b 6 February 1947.
Susan Dawn Christensen.
James Andrew Christensen, b 15 August 1956.

Christensen records.


Children: (born at Fillmore, Utah)

Larry Rial Carling Brinkerhoff, b 18 January 1939.
LaVern Brinkerhoff, b 4 March 1941.
ROBINSON
(Florence Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

564. FLORENCE BRINKERHOFF, b 4 April 1922 at McCorrnick, Utah, daughter of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 19 December 1941 Howard Olmon Robinson, b 4 September 1916 at Fillmore, Utah son of Proctor H. and Mary Matilda (Felt) Robinson.

Children: (all born at Long Beach, California)

Caroline Robinson, b 17 March 1944.
David Howard Robinson, b 30 August 1945.
Judith Robinson, b 13 June 1950.
Robin Elaine Robinson, b 19 May 1954.

Brinkerhoff - Robinson records.

CHRISTENSEN
(Edna Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

565. EDNA BRINKERHOFF, b 13 November 1923, daughter of David and Nancy A. (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md Archie Christensen, brother of Irvin.

Children:

Katherine Nancy Christensen, b 27 August 1945.
Lester Joseph Christensen, b 24 May 1953.
Kevin Archie Christensen, b 22 June 1950.
Eldon Rial Christensen, b 12 April 1956.

WILSON
(Donna Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

566. DONNA BRINKERHOFF, b 12 October 1926, daughter of David and Nancy Brinkerhoff, md 2 July 1952 Russell Wilson.

Children:

Russell John Wilson, b 4 November 1954.
Lawrence Wilson, b 27 February 1957.

HOLBROOK
(Lawrence Allen 6 - Margaret Jane 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

567. LAWRENCE ALLEN HOLBROOK, b 21 June 1906 at Ogden, Utah, son of Eugene Edgar and Mgt. Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 24 June 1929 Coelyn Arvilla Ross, b 14 October 1903 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Aaron Covington and Tirzah Adeline (Belnap) Ross.

Children: (all born at Ogden, Utah)

Dora Holbrook, b 24 February 1935, md 19 September 1951 Calvin Van Haueter.
Mary Lou Holbrook, b 5 October 1936, md 22 April 1955 Presley Don Moon.
Gail Holbrook, b 27 October 1940, md 8 October 1959 Eugene Carlyle Haskell.

Mrs. Gail Haskell record.
VAN ALFEN
(Mgt. Eugene Holbrook 6 - Mgt. Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

568. MARGARET EUGENE HOLBROOK, b 6 January 1908 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Eugene Edgar and Mgt. Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 3 June 1929 Nicholas Van Alfen, b 30 September 1906 at Kampen, Holland, son of Klaas and Gertrude (Spies) Van Alfen.

Children: (born at Ogden, Utah)

Curtis Nicholas Van Alfen, b 30 October 1935. md 3 June 1955 Jannette G. Bieler.
Sheralin Jean Van Alfen, b 29 March 1938, md 3 August 1956 Darrell Kent White.

Mrs. Darrell K. White record.

HOLBROOK
(Walter Herbert Holbrook 6 - Margaret Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

569. WALTER HERBERT HOLBROOK, b 9 December 1911 at Ogden, Utah, son of Eugene Edgar and Margaret Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 28 May 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah Connie Lavern Jorgensen, b 19 October 1911 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Wm. Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Andrews) Jorgensen.

Children: (all born at Ogden, Weber County, Utah)

Walter Reed Holbrook, b 12 May 1935, md 9 September 1955 Carol LaVerne Parker, div., md 2nd 28 March 1958 Penny Kay Myers.
Cheryl Joan Holbrook, b 29 March 1938, md 21 August 1957 Juergen Fredrick Sass.
Jean Ann Holbrook, b 17 October 1941, md 8 September 1960 John Phillip Mathews.
Elaine Janet Holbrook, b 22 October 1947.

Walter H. Holbrook record.

CALL
(Dorothy Holbrook 6 - Margaret Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

570. DOROTHY HOLBROOK, b 20 June 1914, daughter of Eugene Edgar and Margaret Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 22 October 1934 at Blackfoot, Idaho Kent Robert Call, b 20 February 1912 at Syracuse, Utah, son of William Warren Call.

Children:

Karen Lynn Call, b 12 September 1935 at Ogden, Utah.
Kent Wayne Call, b 3 November 1937 at Ogden, Utah.
Kimball Steven Call, b 24 February 1942 at Ogden, Utah.

HOLBROOK
(Albert Edwin Holbrook 6 - Mgt. Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

571. EDWIN ALBERT HOLBROOK, b 4 December 1918 at Ogden, Utah, son of Eugene Edgar and Margaret Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 7 August 1941 at Evanston, Wyoming Mildred Child, b 29 October 1920, daughter of Glen Wm. and Blanch E. (Russell) Child.

Children: (born at Ogden, Utah)

Steven Edwin Holbrook, b 12 July 1943.
Scott Kenneth Holbrook, b 7 December 1946.
Shelley Ann Holbrook, b 20 September 1949.

Mrs. Coaline R. Holbrook record,
Church and marriage records.
BRINKERHOFF

( Lloyd Allen Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1 )

577. LLOYD ALLEN BRINKERHOFF, b 9 July 1915 at Provo, Utah, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 4 February 1938 Regina Smith, b 9 December 1917 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Burton Rush and Jessie (Ballard) Smith.

Children:

James Allen Brinkerhoff, b 17 July 1946 at Tucson, Arizona.
Mary Ann Brinkerhoff, b 20 December 1944 at Tipton, Oklahoma.

JOHNSON

( Josephine Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1 )


Children:

Jeneen Johnson, b 7 December 1938, md 19 August 1961 Norma Jay Ball.
JoAnn Johnson, b 20 May 1940, md 9 September 1960 Leonard Dahle Hadden.
Wm. Bernard Johnson, Jr., b 18 September 1942 at Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.
Janet Kay Johnson, b 24 January 1946 at Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, md 21 December 1963 Morey Glenn Stimson.
Barry Allen Johnson, b 15 October 1954.

Johnson-Brinkerhoff records.

BRINKERHOFF

( Ralph Allen 6 - Phoebe 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1 )

579. RALPH ALLEN BRINKERHOFF, b 8 May 1919 at Millard County, Utah, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 23 April 1943 Florence Brimhall, b 7 August 1919 at San Jose, California, daughter of Don Carlos and Esther Melissa (Openshaw) Brimhall.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Ralph Donald Brinkerhoff, b 29 October 1944, md 21 July 1965 Patricia Susan Stevens.
Douglas Earl Brinkerhoff, b 7 April 1947.
Joseph David Brinkerhoff, b 4 October 1950.
Faie Brinkerhoff, b 7 October 1953.

Brinkerhoff-Brimhall records.

BRINKERHOFF

( Rex Allen 6 - Phoebe 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1 )

580. REX ALLEN BRINKERHOFF, b 5 May 1919 at Millard County, Utah, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 2 December 1949 at Weatherford, Texas Willa Jean Gardner, b 14 April 1930 at Mapleton, Kentucky, daughter of Clarence A. and Edna M. (Gillhem) Gardiner.

Children:

Rex Allen Brinkerhoff Jr., b 18 September 1950 at Fort Worth, Texas.
David Lynn Brinkerhoff, b 24 December 1951 in Texas.
Robert Roy Brinkerhoff, b 20 July 1953 at Santa Monica, California.
Joseph Allen

Dr. Daniel Allen

Beulah Allen

Charles Albert Allen

Mary Ellen Allen

Joseph Stewart Allen

Lucy Diantha Morley

Lewis Allen

Elizaabeth Alexander

Beulah Allen record, Papers of Beulah A. Graham.
COOK
(Bernice Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

581. BERNICE BRINKERHOFF, b 16 May 1921 in Millard County, Utah, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 12 September 1939 Deward Lynn Cook, b 29 January 1913 at Provo, Utah, son of Robert Lynn and Rosalie (Terry) Cook.

Children:

Larry Lynn Cook, b 23 February 1941 in Arizona, md 14 November 1964 Barbara Gail Wagner.
Terry Allen Cook, b 11 June 1942, d 3 April 1946.
David Lee Cook, b 16 December 1943 at Van Nuys, California.
Cheryl Cook, b 8 January 1947, md 28 July 1965 Michael Dennis Fruss.
Eugene B. Cook, b 20 July 1949 at Roosevelt, Utah.
Debra Cook, b 29 December 1944 at Torrence, Los Angeles, California.

BRINKERHOFF
(Dean Allen Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Venice Barbara Larsen (adopted), b 24 November 1953 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Brian Dean Brinkerhoff, b 9 October 1957 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Phoebe Ann Brinkerhoff, b 9 September 1958 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Erick Larsen Brinkerhoff, b 5 September 1959 at Torrence, California.
Duane Ross Brinkerhoff, b 18 April 1962 at Mesa, Arizona.
Shannon Brinkerhoff, b 1964 at Mesa, Arizona.

BRINKERHOFF
(Nelson Allen Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

583. NELSON ALLEN BRINKERHOFF, b 26 January 1929, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 21 August 1947 at Holbrook, Arizona, Bety Jean Burton, b 15 August 1929 at Holbrook, Arizona, daughter of Edgar Duvall and Mae Lucille (Ellis) Burton.

Children:

Cynthia Brinkerhoff, b 20 June 1951 at Santa Monica, California.
Kenneth Burton Brinkerhoff, b 29 July 1953 at Santa Monica, California.
Bonnie Brinkerhoff, b 6 November 1958 at Palmdale, California.
Michael Burton Brinkerhoff, b 19 August 1963 at Los Angeles, California.

Hatch-Brinkerhoff records.
HIGBEE
(Richard Ernest Higbee 6 - Beulah Charlotte Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

584. RICHARD ERNEST HIGBEE, b 13 September 1910 at Alamo, Nevada, son of Ernest P. and Beulah Charlotte (Allen) Higbee, md 10 June 1930 Daisy M. Holt, b 1910 at Crofton, Kentucky, daughter of Everet and Frances Algeda (Marquess) Holt.

Children:  (all born at Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona)

Richard Ernest Higbee, b 3 June 1931, md 11 September 1956 Dorothy Harris.
Wanda Mae Higbee, b 31 January 1934, md 28 June 1956 Mardell Ray Pope.
Everet Dale Higbee, b 11 June 1936, md 1 June 1969 Janet E. Schulz.

Richard Higbee family records,
Church records.

ROGERS
(Irene Higbee 6 - Beulah Charlotte Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Arthur K. Rogers, b 11 June 1935, md 15 October 1957 Sandra Marlene Magleby.
Sandra Rogers, b 31 August 1942, d 3 September 1942.
Richards Rogers, b 27 October 1945 at Phoenix, Arizona.

Ighee records.

PUGH
(Della Higbee 6 - Beulah Charlotte Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

586. DELLA HIGBEE, b 24 March 1915 at Alamo, Nevada, daughter of Ernest Philetus and Charlotte Beulah (Allen) Higbee, md 6 September 1933 Leslie Pugh, b 1 December 1905 at Kanab, Utah, son of Edward Kelly and Matiam Eliza (Carling) Pugh.

Children:  (born at Kanab, Utah)

Leslie Delos Pugh, b 11 June 1934, d 2 September 1943.
Kent Charles Pugh, b 3 August 1938, md 3 June 1961 Karen Louise Jameson.
Vicki Jolene Pugh, b 12 August 1945, md 29 November 1963 Arden Ray Seely.
Larry Dale Pugh, b 29 March 1950.

Church records, Family records Pugh.

CAMPBELL
(Gwenith Higbee 6 - Beulah Charlotte Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

587. GWENITH HIGBEE, md John Lee Campbell.

ALLEN
(Pearl Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

659. PEARL ALLEN, b 18 October 1909 at Alamo, Lincoln County, Nevada, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra May (Higbee) Allen, md 19 September 1935 John Aaron Hemsley, b 16 January 1909 at Plano, Madison County, Idaho, son of John and Bertha Leone (Christensen) Hemsley.

Children:

Aaron Allen Hemsley, b 6 July 1936 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, md 6 September 1957 Karen Marie Davis.
Kent "A" Hemsley (twin), b 25 November 1944 at South Gate, Los Angeles, California.
"A" Karl Hemsley, (twin), b 25 November 1944 at South Gate, Los Angeles, California.

Record of Mrs. Pearl A. Hemsley, LaHabra, California.

HEMSLEY
(Aaron Allen Hemsley 7 - Pearl Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

659a. AARON ALLEN HEMSLEY, b 6 July 1936 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of John Aaron and Pearl (Allen) Hemsley, md 6 September 1957 at Los Angeles, California, Karen Marie Davis, b 9 June 1938 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Frank Fay and Hattie May (Payne) Davis.

Children:

Kim Lisa Hemsley, b 7 June 1958 at Provo, Utah.
Gregory Barton Hemsley, b 9 March 1961 at Castro Valley, California.
Darci Kristin Hemsley, b 2 April 1964 at Fremont, California.
Kandice Dawn Hemsley, b 4 November 1965 at Fullerton, California.

Record of Mrs. Pearl A. Hemsley, LaHabra, California.

Lafayette Collins Allen first lived in Alamo, Lincoln County, Nevada, where the first three children were born. Some time before 1916 the family moved to Idaho where their seven other children were born. Lafayette Collins Allen No. 311 this record.
CONRAD

(Josephine Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

660. JOSEPHINE ALLEN, b 5 February 1911 at Almo, Lincoln, Nevada, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md 31 May 1932 Wane Dayton Conrad, b 17 December 1914 at Iona, Idaho, son of Jasper Crosgrove and Nellie Mariah (Dayton) Conrad. (Wayne sometimes spelled Wane.)

Children:

Ann Conrad, b 21 June 1934 at Idaho Falls, Idaho

RANDALL

(Erma Bell Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

661. ERMA BELL ALLEN, b 30 December 1913 at Alamo, Nevada, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md 28 August 1934 Kermit E. Randall, b 29 May 1909 at Coltman, Idaho, son of Frank and Rosabell (Bronson) Randall.

Children:


BLACKMER

(Mildred Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

662. MILDRED ALLEN, b 18 October 1916 at Darlington, Idaho, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md 8 November 1940 William Allen Blackmer, b 20 July 1915, son of Lee Allen and Hazel (Cahoon) Blackmer.

Children:

Chesie Lee Blackmer, b 11 October 1951 at Boise, Idaho.

VAUGHN

(Elizabeth Louisa Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

664. ELIZABETH LOUISA (BETTY) ALLEN, b 3 March 1921 at Mackey, Idaho, daughter of Lafayette Lewis and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md June 1946 Clifford Franklin Vaughn, b 18 February 1920 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, son of John Franklin and Besse Wilma (Carter) Vaughn.

Children:

Catherine Lee Vaughn, b 26 March 1947 at San Francisco, California.
Barbara Christine Vaughn, b 8 March 1951 at Honolulu, Hawaii.
Clifford Franklin Vaughn, b 19 March 1955 at West Palm Beach, Florida. Allen-Higbee-Webb record.

ALLEN

(William Higbee Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

665. WILLIAM HIGBEE ALLEN, b 23 March 1923, no issue.
BALLENTINE
(Ethel May Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

666. **ETHEL MAY ALLEN**, b 4 August 1925 at Alamo, Clark County, Nevada, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md 10 January 1945 at Idaho Falls, Idaho Donald Louis Ballentine, b 23 August 1926 at Dunsmuir, California, son of Ora Charles and Ethel (Sant) Ballentine.

Children:

James Donald Ballentine, b 22 December 1945.
Jene' Louise Ballentine, b 18 January 1954.
Brian Todd Ballentine, b 12 November 1955.
Tobin Bruce Ballentine, b 9 December 1957.

Allen-Ballentine record, Los Altos, California.

ALLEN
(Lafayette Collins Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Judith Ann Allen, b 1 June 1957 at Spokane, Washington.
James Lafe Allen, b 20 June 1929 at Ontario, Oregon.

ALLEN
(Richard Rex Allen 6 - Lafayette C. 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Joyce Louise Allen, b 9 May 1953.
Nancy Ann Allen, b 10 August 1955.
Ellen Christine Allen, b 12 September 1959.

Record of Richard Rex Allen.

LIDDLE
(Verle Allen 6 - Franklin 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2- Samuel 1)

669. **VERLE ALLEN**, b 13 February 1917 at Darlington, Idaho, daughter of Franklin and Zelda Larine (Higbee) Allen, md 20 September 1947 Theron Liddle, b 16 May 1912 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Nathan Royal and Lenora (Calhoon) Liddle.

Children:

Linda Liddle, b 12 May 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gordon Liddle, b 12 September 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Norman Liddle, b 15 October 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Record of Zelda Allen, Las Vegas, Nevada.
ALLEN
(Franklin Higbee Allen 6 - Franklin 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

670. FRANKLIN HIGBEE ALLEN, b 16 December 1920 in Custer County, Idaho, son of Franklin and Zelda Larine (Higbee) Allen, md 12 February 1944 Norma Love Henderson, b 12 January 1924 at Wilmington, North Carolina, daughter of Otis H. and Bertha Mae (Jones) Henderson.

Children:

Franklin Dean Allen, b 17 February 1946 in Washington, D.C.
James Lee Allen, b 1 July 1948 at Provo, Utah.
Robert Jeffrey Allen, b 7 May 1950 at Portland, Oregon.
George Victor Allen, b 19 November 1957 at Wilmington, North Carolina.

Record of Zelda Higbee Allen, Las Vegas, Nevada.

ALLEN
(Leland Rial Allen 6 - Franklin 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

671. LELAND RIAL ALLEN, b 31 March 1922 at Alamo, Nevada, son of Franklin and Zelda Larine (Higbee) Allen, md 12 December 1947 Maxine Tate, b 18 October 1925 at Thatcher, Arizona, daughter of Alma V. and Iretta (Layton) Tate.

Children:

Leslie Allen (twin), b 29 January 1952, d infant, Phoenix, Arizona.
Melanie Allen (twin), b 29 January 1952, d infant, Phoenix, Arizona.
Mark Tate Allen, b 4 March 1953 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Bradley Layton Allen, b 24 July 1956 at Long Beach, California.

Record of Mrs. Zelda H. Allen.

ALLEN
(Dean LaMar Allen 6 - Franklin 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

672. DEAN LAMAR ALLEN, b 13 August 1927 at Las Vegas, Nevada, son of Franklin and Zelda Larine (Higbee) Allen, md 19 September 1950 at Ogden, Utah Marilyn Lewis, b 9 July 1931 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Melvin H. and Bessie (Jones) Lewis.

Children:

Mardean Allen, b 18 August 1951 at Provo, Utah.
Jodie Ray Allen, b 24 November 1956 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Dean LaMar Allen, b 22 March 1961 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Record of Zelda H. Allen.

ALLEN
(Orin Cheney Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Jonathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

673. ORIN CHENEY ALLEN, b 18 January 1908 at Thatcher, Arizona, son of Johnathan Alexander and Rozelpha (Cheney) Allen, md 3 June 1928 Ruth Christensen (Annie Ruth), b 30 March 1909, daughter of Joseph C. Christensen and wife Frederica Marie Jensen.

Children: (born in Millard County, Utah)

Dean C. Allen, b 7 February 1932, md 16 July 1954 Shirley Ann Gaddis.
Carl Allen, b 21 June 1934, md 4 August 1966 Caroline Sena.
Clarice Allen, b 17 June 1937, md 21 March 1968 Royal Clifford Hurd.
Ralph Allen, b 3 December 1938, d infant.
Rex Orin Allen, b 24 April 1943.
Joyce Ruby Allen, b 31 December 1946, d infant.

Johnathan A. Allen record.
ALLEN
(Bruce J. Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

674. BRUCE J. ALLEN, b 11 April 1911, son of Johnathan Alexander and Rozilpah (Cheney) Allen, md 24 June 1931 Maurine Johnson, b 17 September 1914, d 2 April 1952 at Lovelock, Nevada, daughter of Harry and Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson.

Children: (born in Millard County, Utah)

Wilma Allen, b 13 December 1933.
Phyllis Allen, b 23 April 1935, md Dale Freeland.
Nina Rae Allen, b 2 January 1941, md Clark Walter Ferrell,
Maurice John Allen, b 3 August 1942, md Karolyn Hunt.

ALLEN
(Rial Aaron Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

675. RIAL AARON ALLEN, b 16 October 1913 at Hubbard, Arizona, son of Johnathan A. and Rozilpah (Cheney) Allen, md Leora Carling, b 17 March 1913 at Fillmore, Utah, daughter of Merit and Valate H. (Warner) Carling. Md 5 July 1934.

Children: (born in Millard County, Utah)

Dorothy Jean Allen, b 10 August 1935, md Paul Junior Hurst.
Virginia Allen, b 4 February 1940, md Edward Sterling Larsen.
Dwain Rial Allen, b 11 May 1945, d 1946.
James Carling Allen, b 27 July 1951.

ALLEN
(Orson Nelson Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

676. ORSON NELSON ALLEN, b 30 August 1917 at Thatcher, Arizona, son of Johnathan A. and Rozilpah (Cheney) Allen, md 14 December 1942 Margurite Hendricks, b 15 December 1918 at Richmond, Utah, daughter of Byron H. and Bertha (Roskelley) Hendricks.

Children: (born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Donald Keith Allen, b 6 February 1949.
Craig David Allen, b 15 June 1952.
Janet Allen, b 10 December 1955, d infant.

ANDERSON
(Vada Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

677. VADA ALLEN, b 24 July 1920 at McCornick, Utah, daughter of Johnathan A. and Rozilpha (Cheney) Allen, md 17 July 1940 Mark B. Anderson, b 7 September 1920 at Oak City, Utah, son of John L. and Emily Anderson.

Children: (born in Millard County, Utah)

Marva Anderson, b 18 March 1942.
John Lee Anderson, b 24 August 1943.
Janet Anderson, b 27 October 1947.
Kenneth Mark Anderson, b 1 December 1963.
Patricia Anderson, b 8 September 1965.
SMITHSON
(Ida Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

678. IDA ALLEN, b 5 June 1922, daughter of Johnathan A. and Rozilpha (Cheney) Allen, md 11 January 1944
Dr. John Ladd Smithson, b 17 April 1924 at Gila County, Arizona, son of John Henry and Mildred (Lewis) Smithson.

Children:

Joanna Smithson, b 2 August 1945.
Karry Lee Smithson, b 12 April 1949.
Geraldine A. Smithson, b 16 June 1951.
Allen John Smithson, b 10 June 1956.

ALLEN
(Arthur Rex Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

678a. ARTHUR REX ALLEN, b 23 August 1924, son of Johnathan A. and Rozilpah (Cheney) Allen, md 22 June
1948 Beth Despain, b 23 March 1924 at Cowley, Wyoming.

Children: (born at Fillmore, Millard County, Utah)

Marlene Allen, b 4 June 1949.
Louise Allen, b 4 October 1950.
LaDawn Allen, b 16 December 1951.
Patricia Allen, b 12 August 1954.
Cindy Allen, b 24 March 1957.
David Arthur Allen.

NOALL
(Jane Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

878b. JANE ALLEN, b 13 October 1927, daughter of Johnathan A. and Rozilpha (Cheney) Allen, md 26 July
1944 Irvin Walter Noall, b 1 June 1922 at Washington D.C., son of Irvin S. and _____ (Walters) Noall.

Children:

Marjean Noall, b 10 November 1945, md Elmer K. Paxman.
Maralyn Noall (twin), b 24 October 1947.
Carolyn Noall (twin), b 24 October 1947.
Steven Noall, b 7 May 1949.
Richard Noall (twin), b 13 March 1952.
Robert Noall (twin), b 13 March 1952.
Dianne Noall, b 12 June 1953.

Johnathan A. Allen record.
ALLEN

(ALBERT ALLEN 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

679. ALBERT ALLEN, b 8 April 1909 at Graham County, Arizona, son of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 20 February 1931 Lilly Mae Watson, b 1 November 1911, daughter of William T. and Caroline (Adams) Watson.

Children: (born in Graham County, Arizona)

Albert Odell Allen, b 25 December 1931, md 18 March 1953 Thelma Harrington.
Dan Lamel Allen, b 29 June 1933, md 18 March 1963 Marion Jay Goodman.
Carol Lynn Allen, b 18 April 1936, md 5 September 1953 Robert Marsh Wilcox.
K. Nelson Allen, b 14 August 1939, md 18 December 1965 Joyce Fay Clarkson.
David Lyle Allen, b 10 July 1942.
Richard Ethan Allen, b 28 December 1948.
Deanne Lynne Allen, b 9 July 1963.

REED

(NINA ALLEN 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

680. NINA ALLEN, b 18 December 1910 at Greenlee, Arizona, daughter of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 24 June 1930 Maurice Raymond Reed, b 23 July 1907 at Sanford, Colorado, son of Robert E. and Laura Maud (Lester or Luster) Reed.

Children: (born in Graham County, Arizona)

Albert Allen Reed, b 2 August 1934, md 3 June 1953 Jesse Erline Phillips.
James M. Reed, b 6 March 1937, md 29 August 1945 Nelda Lois Watson.
Robert Raymond Reed, b 6 July 1940, md Joyce Hawkins.
Vera Reed, b 27 December 1941, md Derrell Melvin Watson.

ECHOLS

(GRACE ALLEN 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

681. GRACE ALLEN, md George Albert Echols.

Children:

Rennick George Echols, b 7 October 1931, md Bessie Thompson.
Benjamin Echols, b 16 February 1936, md Maria Isabel DeLa Cruz.
Vera Fern Echols, b 5 January 1938, md 23 May 1960.
Esther Jean Echols, b 28 June 1939, md 6 October 1957 Jack Nelson.
Karen Grace Echols, b 16 November 1941, md 9 January 1960 Vernon M. Haines.
Nancy Georgiana Echols, b 31 July 1943, md Donald Bradburn.
David Price Echols, b 20 February 1945.
Myrna Echols, b 28 November 1948.
Michael Allen Echols, b 31 March 1960.
Joan Echols, b 15 September 1951.
Coleen Echols, b 22 September 1952.
ALLEN

(Price Alex Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

682. PRICE ALEXANDER ALLEN, b 21 January 1915 at Hubbard, Graham County, Arizona, son of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md Frances Adelle Harper, b 1 September 1920, daughter of Price Alexander and Frances Adelle (Harper) Allen. (sic)

Children:

Alec Arnold Allen, b 20 March 1938, md Dorothy Pauline Covey.
Linda Arlene Allen, b 21 April 1941, md Jerold Holt Bartlet.
Diana Lynn Allen, b 15 December 1946.


ALLEN

(Price Edgar Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

683. JAMES EDGAR ALLEN, b 31 August 1918, son of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 27 June 1937 Daisy Mae Markham, b 19 March 1921 at Gila County, Arizona, daughter of William J. and Laura Amelia (Curtis) Markham.

Children:

William James Allen, b 1 January 1938, md Wanda Darlene.
Winona Sue Allen, b 28 March 1941, md James Robert Leslie.
Laura Louise Allen, b 20 October 1943.

Price Williams record, Maud (Echols) Allen record.

CAMPBELL

(Sylvia Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

684. SYLVIA ALLEN, b 7 September 1920 at Gila County, Arizona, daughter of Price Williams and Vera M. (Chesley) Allen, md 30 August 1935 Robert Graham Campbell, b 24 October 1919 at Safford, Arizona, son of James William Campbell and wife Anne Burton Smithson.

Children:

James William Campbell, b 8 July 1946.
Judith Campbell, b 30 June 1948.
Robert Allen Campbell, b 13 September 1949.
Kenneth Ray Campbell, b 27 December 1950.
David Neal Campbell, b 10 June 1953.
Dennis Campbell, b 10 June 1955.

Price Williams Allen record, Maud (Echols) Allen record.
BYINGTON

(Melissa Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

685. MELISSA ALLEN, b 19 May 1922 at Kimball, Arizona, daughter of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 24 May 1941 Earl Smithers Byington, b 21 May 1917, son of Charles Norton and Etta (Smithers) Byington.

Children:

Debra Dawn Byington, b 31 October 1950.
Danny Earl Byington, b 14 October 1951.
Sandra Kay Byington, b 8 February 1954.
Renee Byington, b 25 January 1956.

Price Williams Allen record, Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ADAMS

(Velda Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

686. VELDA ALLEN, b 12 May 1924 at Kimball, Arizona, daughter of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 24 May 1941 Loren George Adams, b 13 September 1920 at Graham County, Arizona son of Lind Edmond and Maud (Shurtz) Adams.

Children:

Lorene Velda Adams, b 14 March 1942, md 15 August 1960 David Hill.
Linda Adams, b 14 June 1943, md 3 March 1961 Glenn Ellison.
Deborah Adams, b April 1948.

Price Williams Allen record, Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN

(Roderick Lewis Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

688. RODERICK LEWIS ALLEN, b 28 May 1916 at Clifton, Arizona, d 18 October 1935, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 11 April 1935 Viola Larson, b 1 June 1915 at Graham County, Arizona, daughter of Lehi and Della (McBride) Larson.

Children:

Audene Allen, b 3 February 1936.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN

(Grant Elmo Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

689. GRANT ELMO ALLEN, b 8 December 1915 at Hubbard, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 16 June 1939 Phyllis Palmer, b 17 February 1920 at Mesa, Arizona, daughter of Gordon and Alice Palmer.

Children:

Sharon Allen, b 6 August 1940, md 16 September 1961 Eugene Romney.
Fred Lewis Allen, b 27 August 1943.
Anthony Wayne Allen, b 1 June 1947.
Christina Beth Allen, b 27 May 1950.
ALLEN
(Phillip C. Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

691. PHILLIP C. ALLEN, b 30 October 1931 at Thatcher, Arizona, md 7 July 1943 Lorna Richardson, b 8 April 1923, daughter of Joseph and Etta (Gale) Richardson.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Phillip Terry Allen, b 17 January 1947.
Carol Lee Allen, b 19 August 1949.
Marlene Allen, b 20 February 1952.
Sharla Allen, b 3 May 1954.
Richard Lewis Allen, b 20 April 1956.
Loran Gale Allen, b 6 August 1958.
Jolyn Allen, b 9 December 1961.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN
(Paul L. Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

692. PAUL L. ALLEN, b 13 November 1923 at Gila, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 10 December 1948 at Mesa, Arizona Annie Gibbs, b 14 July 1924, daughter of David Thomas and Sarah Rebecca (Mendenhall) Gibbs.

Children: (born in Kittitas County, Washington)

David Paul Allen, b 22 November 1949.
Clint Dean Allen, b 27 December 1950.
Ross Carl Allen, b 3 June 1951.
Susan Grace Allen, b 14 December 1954.
Lois Ann Allen, b 6 August 1956.
Beth Sarah Allen, b 14 March 1959.
Vern Gibbs Allen, b 17 April 1963.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN
(Cecil B. Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (born at Mesa, Arizona)

Sherry Ann Allen, b 4 July 1948.
Dennis Jerold Allen, b 14 June 1949.
Gregory Gale Allen, b 6 October 1950.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

Children: (born in Maricopa County, Arizona)

Daniel Glenn Allen, b 14 January 1949.
Janice Grace Allen, b 18 August 1952.
Joanne Mildred Allen, b 27 August 1953.
Margie Ann Allen, b 6 December 1956.
Judy Gale Allen, b 7 September 1959.

JACK LAMAR ALLEN, b 8 October 1929 at Gilbert, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 3 September 1955 Margie Riley, b 2 May 1926, daughter of Ray P. and Mary A. (Yocke) Riley.

Children: (born at Coshocton, Ohio)

Michael Riley Allen, b 12 August 1947 (child by her first husband Harry Koops, adopted to Jack Lamar Allen.)

CARL BERT ALLEN, b 15 May 1932 at Gilbert, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 15 June 1956 Ruth Marie Fletcher, daughter of Samuel and Leona (Mayberry) Fletcher.

Children: (born at Mesa, Arizona)

Carla Grace Allen, b 2 April 1957.
Robert Lewis Allen, b 17 July 1958.
Barbara Lynn Allen, b 18 March 1960.
Keith Samuel Allen.
Stephen Wayne Allen, b 5 December 1963.

NOTE: Lewis Allen had by his 2nd wife Lulu Loraine Rust a son William Arthur Allen, b 12 November 1940, md 15 March 1962 Tenna Ann Turley.

NOTE: The spelling of the name Johnathan and Jonathan have been given in these records spelled both ways. M.B.A.
DAY

(Melva Eliza Allen 6 - William S. 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

705. MELVA ELIZA ALLEN, b 10 May 1904 at Draper, Utah, daughter of William S. and Eliza (Orgill) Allen, md 4 November 1925 Willard Snow Day, b 9 September 1903, d 17 March 1966, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Elizabeth (Snow) Day.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)


EVANS

(Vaudis Geneal Day 7 - Melva Eliza Allen 6 - William S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VAUDIS GENEAL DAY, b 24 January 1927, md 7 February 1946 Alan George Evans, b 22 July 1925, son of Evan George and Eva A. (Thompson) Allen.

Children:

Connie Evans, b 9 September 1948 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rodney Allen Evans, b 9 June 1953.

Family record.

DAY

(Willard Allen 7 - Melva E. Allen 6 - Wm. S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Vickie RaNae Day, b 8 October 1947.
Randall Allen Day, b 27 October 1950.

NEIL

(Marcelyn Day 7 - Melva E. Allen 6 - Wm. S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children:

Norman Day Neil, b 16 October 1950.
Susan Neil, b 19 November 1951.
Steven James Neil, b 27 February 1953.
Jeffery Willard Neil, b 19 September 1957.
Cidney Neil, b 17 August 1959.
Gregory Scott Neil, b 10 July 1962.
Michael Ralph Neil, b 22 September 1963.

Melva Allen Day record, Church records.
LAMBERT

(Lorna Orpha Allen 6 - William S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

706. LORNA ORPHA ALLEN, b 10 June 1907 at Draper, Utah, daughter of William Smith and Eliza (Orgill) Allen, md 16 November 1933 Golden Young Lambert.

Children:

Gazel (Gay) Lambert, md Thomas J. Bruce.
Gary Allen Lambert, md Sally Jones.

Melva A. Day records.

ALLEN

(Merlin Dumont Allen 6 - William S. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

707. MERLIN DUMONT ALLEN, b 1 December 1908, son of William Smith and Eliza (Orgill) Allen, md 22 December 1931 Mildred Hardcastle, b September 1912, daughter of John and Margaret Ellen (Smith) Hardcastle.

Children:

Myron Allen, b 5 October 1932, md Alene Graham.
LaRue Allen, b December 1934, md Thomas Vawdrey.
Dennis Allen, b 23 March 1932.
Carol Lee Allen, b 17 September 1948, md Jean Candalot.

Allen-Day family record, Smith family record.

BALLARD

(Viona Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

708. VIONA ALLEN, b 14 October 1895 at Draper, Utah, md 16 June 1916 Henry Day Ballard. He d 5 August 1954 at Meadow, Utah.

Children:

Allen Ross Ballard, b 26 May 1917, md Alice May Sadler 10 August 1940.
Ralph Henry Ballard, b 22 November 1920, md Cellie Maggart 26 March 1948.
Lynn Allen Ballard, b 26 June 1924, md Sibil Mae Reeves 1 November 1948.
Andrew Allen Ballard, b 30 June 1928, md Lois Washburn 24 June 1949.

BALLARD

(Allen Ross Ballard 7 - Viona Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALLEN ROSS BALLARD, md Alice May Sadler 10 August 1940.

Children:

George A. Ballard, b 1 August 1944.
Don S. Ballard, b 10 October 1950.
NORRIS - BALLARD
(Ralph Henry Ballard 7 - Viona 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RALPH HENRY BALLARD, md Cellie Maggart.

They had no children but were guardians of:

Linda Lee Norris.
John L. Norris.

BALLARD
(Lynn Allen Ballard 7 - Viona Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LYNN ALLEN BALLARD, md 1 November 1946 Sibil Mae Reeves, d 30 August 1955, md 2nd Shirley Hysell 8 February 1957.

Children: (Sibil M. Reeves)
Diana Lynn Ballard, b 15 March 1949.
Ronald Joseph Ballard, b 25 September 1950.

Children: (Shirley Hysell)
Shirlene Marie Ballard, b 11 November 1958.

NOTE: Shirley Hysell had by former marriage Janeen Hysell, adopted to above couple 20 October 1958.
She was born 31 December 1953.

BALLARD
(Andrew Allen Ballard 7 - Viona Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANDREW ALLEN BALLARD, md Lois Washburn 24 June 1949.

Children:

Linda Ballard, b 20 April 1950.
Kayleene Ballard, b 10 May 1952.
Marsha Ballard, b 24 October 1954.
Laura Lee Ballard, b 1958.
Jeffery Andrew Ballard, b 22 March 1960.
JENSEN
(Hannah Evelyn Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Ensign Jensen, b 5 July 1918, d by accident at Bingham 31 July 1940.
Thelma Jensen, b 26 September 1919 at Leslie, Idaho, md 1 June 1940 Francis Beck, div.
Gordon W. Jensen, b 1 November 1920, md 20 March 1942 Shirley Anderson.
Maurine Jensen, b 30 May 1923, md 17 July 1943 John L. Gleason.
Loma Joyce Jensen, b 10 May 1927, d 11 October 1929.
Marilyn Jensen, b 29 March 1930, md Asel Coates.

ANDERBERG
(Lavina Adele Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

710. LAVINA ADELE ALLEN, b 25 December 1900, daughter of Andrew W. and Hannah Martina Allen, md 7 May 1928 Albert L. Anderberg, he d 8 August 1966.

Donna Adele Anderberg, b 15 June 1929, md Allen Douglas Lindley 15 August 1948 in Oregon.

LINDLEY
(Donna A. Anderberg 7 - Lavina A. Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

DONNA ADELE ANDERBERG, b 15 June 1929, md Allen Douglas Lindley 15 August 1948.

Children:

Douglas Lindley, b 22 September 1951 at Eugene, Oregon.
Jennifer Lindley, b 20 February 1956 at Eugene, Oregon.

SOPER
(Amy Thelma Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

711. AMY THELMA ALLEN, b 26 September 1903, daughter of Andrew Wamsley and Hannah Martina Allen, md 24 January 1923 John Brower Soper, Jr.

Children:

Geraldine Soper, b 1923, md John Ennis 6 April 1945.
Robert B. Soper, b 14 August 1926, md Eunice Walbeck 10 February 1944.
Gordon A. Soper, b 29 January 1929, md Doris Fitzgerald 28 February 1947.
Loma Mae Soper, b 19 February 1933.
Nancy Ann Soper, b 15 March 1935, md Darwin Max Burtener.
Sandra Lee (Penny) Soper, b 7 December 1940, md N. Spencer Thornell.
ENNIS
(Geraldine Soper 7 - Amy T. Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GERALDINE SOPER, md 6 April 1945 John Ennis.

Children:

Stephen K. Ennis, b 24 July 1946 at Murray, Utah.
Timothy Peter Ennis, b 26 December 1949 at Murray, Utah.
Kevan Ennis, b 10 September 1950 at Murray, Utah.

NOTE: She had by her first husband, Michael Huston, b 3 November 1941, they divorced.

SOPER
(Robert A. Soper 7 - Amy T. Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROBERT A. SOPER, md 10 February 1944 Eunice Walbeck.

Children:

Robert Soper, Jr., b 26 April 1946.
Dwight Dean Soper, b 16 December 1949.
Kerry Wayne Soper, b 20 December 1951.
Mary Ellen Soper, b 31 May 1956.

SOPER
(Gordon A. Soper 7 - Amy T. Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children:

Carol Ann Soper, b 22 August 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Ryan Scott Soper, b 4 May 1948.
Todd Soper, b 6 August 1950.
Paul Soper, b 19 October 1952.

ALLEN
(Ethan Allen 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
712. ETHAN RIAL ALLEN, b 2 May 1902 at Draper, Utah, son of Rial C. and Bertha (Neilson) Allen, md 9 April 1927 Ethel Foutz, b 20 March 1908 at Pleasant Grove, Utah, daughter of Jacob Frederick and Oliva (Warnick) Foutz.

Children:

Richard Foutz Allen, b 31 August 1928.
Joyce Ethel Allen, b 12 September 1929, md 4 August 1964 Keith James Lemon.
Bertha LaPriel Allen, b 17 January 1933, md 6 June 1951 Roland Oliver Morford.
Beth Marcielle Allen, b 11 December 1934.
Rita Kathleen Allen, b 3 November 1942, md 23 July 1965 Joseph Harry Simpson.

Ethel F. Allen family record.
LEMON
(Joyce Ethel Allen 7 - Ethan 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOYCE ETHEL ALLEN, md Keith James Lemon.

Children:

Grant Keith Lemon, b 1 October 1956.

ALLEN
(Douglas Wm. Allen 7 - Ethan 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DOUGLAS WM. ALLEN, md Josephine Ann Bradley.

Children:

Michael Scott Allen, b 21 November 1958.
Karalee Allen, b 25 December 1960.
Ronald Bradley Allen, b 19 April 1963.
Paula Jo Allen, b 2 May 1964.
Angela Allen, b 2 June 1966.

MORFORD
(Bertha LaPrial Allen 7 - Ethan 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BERTHA LAPRIAL ALLEN, md Roland Oliver Morford.

Children:

David Randy Morford, b 16 June 1953, d 12 August 1960.
Karen Morford, (twin) b 1 April 1955.
Sharon Morford, (twin) b 1 April 1955.
Keven Fred Morford, b 10 March 1962.

ALLEN
(Fred Rial Allen 7 - Ethan 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
FRED RIAL ALLEN, md Suzzanne Csin.

Children:

Dianne Allen, b 11 June 1963.
Cynthia Allen, b 5 August 1964.

ALLEN
(Louis Leonard Allen 6 - Rial 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOUIS LEONARD ALLEN, b 20 August 1904 at Draper, Utah, son of Rial C. and Bertha (Neilson) Allen, md 16 February 1944 Edith May Cook, b 14 May 1904, daughter of Wm. E. and Bertha May (Park) Cook.

Children: (born at Santa Rosa, California)

Louis Leonard Allen, b 5 December 1945, md 18 July 1964 Beverley Lea Ellis.
Rial C. Allen, b 26 April 1947.

Record of Olga Allen Warr by letters.
OLGA CHRISTENE ALLEN, b 14 November 1906 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Rial Coleman and Bertha (Nielsen) Allen, md 22 May 1925 William Leslie Warr, b 4 December 1899, son of David W. and Mary Ellen (Jackson) Warr.

Children:

Olga Dorene Warr, b 7 March 1926, md February 1943 Clyde Lance Rowley.

Marion Warr, b 21 March 1928, md 23 March 1946 Joseph Williams.

William Allen Warr, b 22 January 1932, md 8 February 1957 Bessie Louisa Rowser.

Bertha Joan Warr, b 2 April 1935, md 18 February 1961 Keith Williams.

Louise Warr, b 13 August 1937, md 9 November 1957 Paul F. Carter.

Record of Olga C. Warr.


Children:

Jerry C. Rowley, b 1 November 1944, md 9 February 1982 Sandra Sackett.


Lisa Rowley, b 10 July 1956.


Children:

Michael Leslie Williams, b 11 July 1946.

Bruce Millard Williams, b 29 January 1948.

Kevin Brent Williams, b 27 July 1954.

Karen Williams, b 11 February 1969.

Chyrel Williams, b 31 July 1960.

WILLIAM ALLEN WARR, b 22 January 1932, son of Wm. Leslie and Olga C. (Allen) Warr, md 8 February 1967 Bessie Louise Rowser, b 8 January 1936, daughter of Samuel and Irene (Stevens) Rowser.

Children:

Wesley J. Warr, b 3 July 1958.

Kathy Irene Warr, b 16 June 1960.

Shawna Warr, b 20 August 1961.

Lee Ann Warr, b 2 July 1964.

Olga Warr records.
CARTER

(Louise Warr 7 - Olga C. Allen 6 - Rial 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:
Tamara Carter, b 27 February 1961.
Kelley Paul Carter, b 20 March 1962.
Ronald Craig Carter, b 4 June 1963.
Gregory Brett Carter, b 18 September 1964.

WILLIAMS

(Bertha Joan Warr 7 - Olga C. Allen 6 - Rial 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:
Jan Williams, b 22 July 1961.
Suzanne Williams, b 28 February 1961.
Suzanne Williams, b 28 February 1963.
Todd Keith Williams, b 15 May 1964.
Kim Williams, b 18 December 1965.

ALLEN

(Russell Emil Allen 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

716. RUSSELL EMIL ALLEN, b 14 May 1909 at Draper, Utah, son of Rial C. and Bertha (Nielson) Allen, md 5 December 1935 Vervene Strong, b 5 May 1917, daughter of Mark and Delilah (Thorne) Strong.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)
Russell Cal Allen, b 18 September 1936, d 25 December 1937.
Harold E. Allen (twin), b 2 October 1938, md 2 October 1958 Margaret Webster.
Howard R. Allen (twin), b 2 October 1938, md 3 July 1958 Myrtle Rae Jones.
Earl Dean Allen, b 6 October 1939, md 5 May 1968 Jean Cowdell.
Mary Allen, b 5 December 1944, md 8 July 1965 Amel Ray Olive Carllouette.

BRAMBELL

(Ila Jane Allen 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

716. ILLA JANE ALLEN, b 12 April 1916, daughter of Rial C. and Bertha (Nielson) Allen, md 28 February 1926 Charles Brambell, he died, md 2nd Elmer Mathmea.

Children: (Charles Brambell)
Byron Gean, b 16 December 1955.

ALLEN

(Harold E. Allen 7 - Russell E. 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

HAROLD E. ALLEN, md Margaret Webster.

Children:
Scott R. Allen, b 9 August 1959.
Harold Shawn Allen, b 12 November 1961.
Sharon Allen, b 6 December 1962.
ALLEN
(Howard R. Allen 7 - Russell E. 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HOWARD R. ALLEN, md Myrtle Rae Jones.

Children:

Debra Allen, b 4 June 1959.
William Reid Allen, b 7 April 1961.
Michael Todd Allen, b 10 October 1962.
Steven Mark Allen, b 5 May 1964.

ALLEN
(Earl Dean Allen 7 - Russell E. 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EARL DEAN ALLEN, md Jean Cowdell.

Children:

Loretta Jean Allen, b 1 November 1958.
LaMae Allen, b 15 May 1961.
LaDean Allen, b 10 December 1966.

CARLLOUETTE
(Mary Allen 7 - Russell E. 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY ALLEN, md Amel Ray O. Carllouette.

Children:

James Ray Carllouette, b 21 May 1966 in New Mexico.

Allen family record.
Teacher, author of Church pageants, president of stake Relief Society, speech director, student of University of Utah and Brigham Young University

ROBBINS
(Ruby M. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RUBY M. ALLEN, b 9 June 1903 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 21 June 1922 Calvin Bicknell Robbins, b 22 April 1892, son of Joseph Burtis and Ellen Francine (France) Robbins.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Ruby Ellen Robbins, b 1 April 1923, md 21 June 1946 Clarence Reid Lesser.
Rosalyn Ella Robbins, b 12 November 1924, md 14 August 1950 William J. Walker.
Calvin Allen Robbins, b 7 September 1929, md 18 September 1959 Bette Lu Pierce.
Esther Carol Robbins, b 23 March 1934, md 6 March 1962 Howard Haws Peterson.

Record of William C. Allen, record of Joseph Burtis Robbins.
Outstanding Citizen

Mrs. Lesser,

By SAM PARIS
East Texas Editor

MINEOLA—Mrs. Reid (Ruby) Lesser and Adolphus Vandiver, two surprised and worthy civic and church leaders, stepped into the limelight of the 1964 Mineola Chamber of Commerce banquet here Thursday evening, Mrs. Lesser becoming "Outstanding Woman of The Year," and Vandiver "Outstanding Man of The Year" as the climax to successful dinner meeting.

Mrs. Lesser, wife of the manager of Morton Salt Company facilities at Grand Saline, and Vandiver, associated with J. H. Sharp & Son Furniture and Hardware, were second in line of succession to the coveted awards, which were presented for the first time during the 1963 banquet.

Mrs. Lesser, "Woman of The Year," is a former president Teacher Association, a community and room mother at local schools, a Den mother in the Cub Scout program, president of the local garden club and city book club and is highly active in departmental work at Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints of Gilmer.

"The Woman of The Year" is the mother of five children.

WIN MINEOLA AWARDS — Mrs. Reid Lesser and Adolphus Vandiver were honored as "Outstanding Woman of The Year" and "Outstanding Man of The Year" in Mineola during 1964 chamber of commerce festivities Thursday evening. (STAFF PHOTO).
LESSER
(Ruby Ellen Robbins 7 - Ruby M. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RUBY ELLEN ROBBINS, b 1 April 1923, daughter of C. Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md 21 June 1946
Clarence Reid Lesser, b 5 January 1922, son of Clarence William and Gertrude Rachel (Reid) Lesser.

Children:

Reid Bicknell Lesser, b 10 June 1948 at Oakland, California.
John Roger Lesser, b 12 April 1950 at Oakland, California.
Linda Rosalyn Lesser, b 22 June 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Laurie Lesser, b 29 April 1956 at Castile, New York.
Robin Leigh Lesser, b 15 March 1961 at Tyler, Texas.

Church birth certificates, Robbins record.

WALKER
(Rosalyn 7 - Ruby M. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROSALYN ELLA ROBBINS, b 12 November 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of C. Bicknell and Ruby
(Allen) Robbins, md 14 August 1950 William James Walker, b 4 November 1923, son of Ernest and Elvira
(Swensen) Walker. They separated.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Rosalie Kay Walker, b 16 February 1952.
Ernest Calvin Walker, b 20 January 1955, d infant.
Debra Lee Walker, b 13 October 1956, d 24 October 1960.

Robbins genealogy record.

BOUD
(Sharon Mignon Robbins 7 - Ruby Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SHARON MIGNON ROBBINS, b 30 June 1926, daughter of Calvin Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md 20
May 1949 John William Boud, b 10 November 1912, son of John William and Nellie (Jeremy) Boud.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

John William Boud, b 5 February 1950 (Eagle Scout).
David Calvin Boud, b 4 March 1951 (Eagle Scout).
James Robbins Boud, b 10 September 1952 (Eagle Scout).
Joseph Robbins Boud, b 17 January 1954 (Eagle Scout).
Steven Robbins Boud, b 15 April 1955 (Eagle Scout).
Richard Robbins Boud, b 17 September 1956.
Rebecca Ellen Boud, b 2 June 1958.
Barbara Boud, b 8 September 1959.
Mark Robbins Boud, b 11 March 1961.
Elizabeth Robbins Boud, b 1 October 1962.
Thomas Jeremy Boud, b 14 November 1964.

Boud-Robbins family record.
Ann Cardall
To Sing Role
In Festival

If Ann Cardall gets real life
and her newest stage role mixed
up—don't be too surprised!
The pretty young vocalist re-
cently agreed to sing the role
of Tuptim, one of the “young
lovers” in the University of Utah
Summer Festival production of
“The King and I.” In this part
she will portray a young and
unwilling wife to the King of
Siam in the 1860s.
Ann’s mind, however, will no
doubt flash back about four
years to one of her concerts at
Farley Dickinson College in New
Jersey. In the audience, being
entertained as part of an inspec-
tion tour of eastern United
States, was his highness the
King of Siam!
“I didn’t think at the time
that someday I’d be playing one
of the wives of a man who was
probably his great-grandfather,”
Miss Cardall said.
In private life the wife of
Bicknell Robbins, currently on
duty at the Pentagon, Miss Car-
dall just returned from a month
in New York where she renewed
old acquaintances and took a
few more steps along her “ca-
reer road.”
Her most recent role locally
was in the U. production of “The
Marriage of Figaro” in which
she played the romantic page
boy Cherubino. She’ll sing Tup-
tim “under the stars” from July
2 through 7 and then head once
more to Washington and New
York.

In private life, the wife of BICKNELL ALLEN ROBBINS,
mother of three children.
ROBBINS

(Calvin Allen Robbins 7 - Ruby M. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

CALVIN ALLEN ROBBINS, b 7 September 1929, son of C. Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md 18 September 1959 Bette Lu Pierce, b 3 April 1924 at Carbon, Utah, daughter of Ernest Rile and Amy Ellen (Wilkins) Pierce.

Children:

Calvin Dean Robbins, b 28 May 1962.
Bette Jo Robbins, b 27 July 1964.

ROBBINS

(Bicknell Allen Robbins 7 - Ruby Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Bicknell Cardall Robbins, b 23 March 1955 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Taylor Cardall Robbins, b 30 June 1958 at Washington, D.C.
Elizabeth Ann Robbins, b 6 February 1962, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

PETE RSON

(Esther Carol Robbins 7 - Ruby Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ESTHER CAROL ROBBINS, b 23 March 1934, daughter of C. Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md 6 March 1952 Howard H. Peterson, b 11 June 1925, son of Oliver L. and Navine (Haws) Peterson of Logan, Utah.

Children: (all born at Logan, Utah)

Carolyn Robin Peterson, b 4 January 1952.
Howard Calvin Peterson, b 4 May 1954.
David Allen Peterson, b 8 June 1956.
Shauna Carol Peterson, b 20 April 1958.
Raymond Robbins Peterson, b 1 September 1961.

Peterson-Robbins record, Haws records.
S.L. Insurance Executive Dies

Special to The Tribune

HOLLADAY—W. Douglas Allen, 57, 2600 Verona Cl. (5135 South), a Salt Lake insurance executive and former Murray City judge, died of a cerebral hemorrhage Monday in Helena, Mont., hospital where he was admitted on a business trip.

MR. ALLEN had been president of the Sentinel Security Life Insurance Co. since its incorporation in 1948 and had recently been named president of the United Reserve Underwriting Corp., Billings, Mont.

In 1940 he was elected as the first Murray City judge, serving until 1950.

HE WAS a practicing Salt Lake attorney from the time he was admitted to the Utah Bar in 1937 until 1955. He served two terms as a representative to the Utah Legislature in 1937 and 1939.

A licensed embalmer and funeral director, Mr. Allen was a part-owner of the Jenkins Mortuary from 1925 to 1955 and had served terms as president and secretary-treasurer of the Utah Funeral Directors and Embalmers Assn. He also was a member of the National Funeral Directors Assn.

IN 1958 HE was elected president of the Ambassador Athletic Club and previously served as president of the Murray Lions Club, Murray Chamber of Commerce and the Murray City Board of Education.

A graduate of the University of Utah Law School, he was a member of the Utah State Bar and the American Bar Assn. He had attended the LDS Business College and the Cincinnati College of Embalming.

BORN AUG. 11, 1904, in Salt Lake City, Mr. Allen was a son of Wilford J. and Maud Bliss Allen. He married Viola Jenkins, who died June 21, 1952. He married Viola S. Allen on July 16, 1954, in Las Vegas, Nev.

He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

ALLEN

(Wilford Douglas Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children: (Viola Jenkins)

Wilford Allen, b 9 October 1927, d infant.

Douglas Richard Allen, b 28 February 1929.

Ronald Jenkins Allen, b 7 June 1932, md 20 August 1951 Barbara Louise Trott.

Bruce Arthur Allen, b 16 July 1936.

Children: (Viola S. Allen)

Gary Kim Allen, b 4 March 1957.

Allen genealogy records, Jenkins family records.
ALLEN

(Ronald Jenkins Allen 7 - W. Douglas 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RONALD JENKINS ALLEN, b 7 June 1932, son of W. Douglas and Viola (Jenkins) Allen, md 20 August 1951 Barbara Louise Trott, b 1 August 1932, daughter of Artinel and Wilma (Lytner) Trott.

Children:

Donald Kent Allen, b 26 July 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Katheline Louise Allen, b 22 December 1954 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Scott David Allen, b 26 August 1957 at Los Angeles, California.
Jeffrey Craig Allen, b 2 June 1961 at Alamogordo, New Mexico.
Suzanne Allen, b 14 August 1964 at Torrence, California.

Allen records, Trott records.

ALLEN

(Bruce Bliss Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

719. BRUCE BLISS ALLEN, b 3 August 1911, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 21 January 1934 Hampton Rhodes, Norfolk, Va. Betty Hunton, b 2 August 1912.

Lt. Cdr. B. B. Allen retired after 25 years of service in the Lighter than Air Division of the U.S. Navy, pilot of an observation blimp during World War II. He was a member of the crew of the ill-fated AKRON dirigible, which went down in the Atlantic one week after his transfer to the west coast on the "Pennsylvania." He was on the "MACON" from its beginning to the disaster in the Pacific of this beautiful Queen of the air. While all were lost with the sinking of the "AKRON," only one life was lost with the Macon while on assignment with the U.S. Fleet of Battle Ships.

HOLFERT

(Mignon Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

720. MIGNON ALLEN, b 28 November 1913, daughter of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 9 October 1931 Alfred R. Holfert, b 24 February 1907.

Children:

Suzanne Holfert, b 19 October 1942, md 23 May 1963 Craig MacArthur.
Michael Allen Holfert, b 29 February 1944, md 21 June 1966 Jillene Pike.

Their home, Washington D.C. For 10 years she was Matron and manager of the White House Cafeteria, Washington, D.C.
Douglas R. Allen, son of W. Douglas Allen of Murray, has accepted the position of Assistant Editor of Pageant magazine and began his new work Aug. 1st.

Mr. Allen has, for the past seventeen months, edited Real Detective. Prior to that time he spent fourteen months as assistant editor of house organs published by Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in New York City.

A graduate of Murray high school and the University of Utah, where he majored in journalism, Mr. Allen is well-known in this community. He served in the Army after receiving his degree from Utah and received specialized training at the Armed Forces School of Public Information. Later he edited the Ft. Riley (Kans.) paper until completion of military duty in 1952. He began work for Metropolitan in January, 1953.

Although he is not the subject of the story, Douglas' picture and that of his secretary appears on page 62 of the September issue of Pageant.
Culinary Masterpieces by Mignon Holfert Delight
DRG and CC Patients

Mignon Holfert, audit clerk in the Grants Management Expenditure Report Unit, Division of Research Grants, has created a snow-covered village made of sugar and egg whites for the pleasure of the DRG staff.

"Sugar City," as the white fairyland is called, measures 17 by 38 inches and took 5 dozen egg whites and 10 pounds of sugar to construct. Mrs. Holfert worked on it for 2 weeks in her spare time.

To brighten the Christmas of the children patients in the Clinical Center, Mrs. Holfert also made a large gingerbread house. Mrs. Holfert has had no formal training in decorative baking. When she and her husband went into the catering business, she was not satisfied with the appearance of the baker’s cakes. She fired him and from then on was too busy baking to take lessons.

Mrs. Holfert managed the executive cafeteria at the White House from 1950 to 1960, and baked a gingerbread house for the Eisenhower grandchildren.

"Sugar City," a snow-covered village made of sugar and egg whites by Mignon Holfert, has been on display at DRG, Westwood Bldg.
ALLEN
(Marvin G. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

721. MARVIN G. ALLEN, b 30 March 1915 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d Rosemead, California 4 October 1958,
son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 9 May 1935 Maxine Cragun, b 1 December 1915,
daughter of Wallace and Susan Doma (Sweeten) Cragun. (separated)

Children:

Richard Wallace Allen, b 9 October 1936, U. S. Army, France 2 1/2 years.

Marvin G. Allen served through the second World War servicing ships for duty in the Pacific. He belonged
to the "Gallon Club" of blood donors of California. Doctor's orders were for him to "forget the blood
banks for a period of time." Instead, he went to another "Bank" too soon. In the following months he
donated too often, giving another half gallon. This affected his health for a period of time and eventually
cost him his life.

ALLEN
(Richard Wallace Allen 7 - Marvin G. 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RICHARD WALLACE ALLEN, b 9 October 1936, son of Marvin G. and Maxine (Cragun) Allen, md 1st
August 1960 his schooldays sweetheart Victoria Santos. While he was in France Victoria married in
Honolulu, had two sons and divorced. Upon Richard's return to California he again met Victoria and
they were married in California.

Children:

Troy Edward Allen, b 7 July 1962 in California.
Denise Rene Allen, b 19 September 1963 in California.

By her first husband Victoria had Steven Raymond, b 22 July 1956 and Charles, b 4 February 1958. Her
two sons were legally adopted by Richard Wallace Allen.

ALLEN
(Arthur Eldon Allen 6 - Wilford Jackson 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

722. ARTHUR ELDON ALLEN, b 14 March 1919, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 17 June 1936
Viola May Samuelson, b 12 September 1919, daughter of Emil O. and Amelia May (King) Samuelsen.
(separated)

Children:

Joan Amelia Allen, b 29 March 1937 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 30 November 1956 Calvin Dwayne Hall.
Eldon Ray Allen, b 16 December 1938, md 30 November 1956 Patty Ann Johnson. Killed in motorcycle
accident May 17, 1966.

NOTE: ARTHUR E. ALLEN served in World War II as a flight engineer. He joined the Salt Lake Sheriffs
Department. After serving for twenty-four years, he was made Chief Deputy Sheriff of Salt Lake County.
New Chief Deputy Is Named

Capt. Arthur E. Allen, 7564-1000 East, Midvale, Thursday was named acting chief deputy to Salt Lake County Sheriff George Q. Nielsen Jr.

Sheriff Nielsen named Capt. Allen in a brief ceremony in his office at 9 a.m.

The appointment was approved immediately after by the Salt Lake County Commission.

His salary will be $750 per month.

Capt. Allen has been with the department for 20 years and worked up through the ranks. He was appointed a lieutenant in 1962 and captain in 1965. He is a graduate of the Police Institute of Applied Science and Criminology, a graduate of several FBI training schools and has had extensive training in police fingerprinting, photography and criminalistics.

The captain recently completed an administration and record orientation course with the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.

He has been heading the technical services division since it was formed last year during a reorganization of the various departments. The technical services include records, evidence, identifications and communications.

Sheriff Nielsen and Capt. Allen have pioneered a records system in the sheriff's office that had been lacking for nearly a decade or more.

Capt. Allen's duties as the chief deputy are effective immediately, the sheriff said.

ARTHUR E. ALLEN served in World War II as a flight engineer. He joined the Salt Lake Sheriffs Department. After serving for twenty-four years, he was made Chief Deputy Sheriff of Salt Lake County.
HALL

(Joan Amelia Allen 7 - Arthur E. 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JOAN AMELIA ALLEN, b 29 March 1937, daughter of Arthur Eldon and Viola May (Samuelson) Allen, md 30 November 1956 Calvin Dwayne Hall, b 20 December 1936 at Vernal, Utah, son of Lynn Stringham and Eula (Massey) Hall.

Children:

David Douglas Hall, b 26 November 1959 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Logan Barrett Hall, b 1 December 1960 (stillborn), Vernal, Utah.
Carlene Diane Hall, b 19 January 1962 at Vernal, Utah.
Darien Russell Hall, b 2 May 1963 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Todd "B" Hall, b 13 July 1966 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Allen-Hall records.

ALLEN

(Eldon Ray Allen 7 - Arthur E. 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)


Children:

Teresa Rae Allen, b 21 January 1958 at San Francisco, California.
Russell Scott Allen, b 5 June 1959 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

NOTE: Eldon Ray Allen was killed by motorcycle 17 May 1966 returning to Salt Lake from holiday. He had served with the Marines six years.

ALLEN

(Duane Kelvin Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

KELVIN DUANE ALLEN, b 14 May 1921, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 9 April 1940 Mildred Robison, b 28 January 1921. They separated.

Children:

Jerry Duane Allen, b 22 May 1943, md Flora Mary Johns 20 June 1960.

NOTE: Mildred R. Allen md 2nd William Poltino. The above children were adopted by him and took the name of Poltino.
HAMILTON
(Myrlene Allen Poltino 7 - Duane “K” 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MYRLENE ALLEN POLTINO, b 8 April 1941, adopted by Wm. Poltino, md 1958 Paul Ray Hamilton, b 17 December 1940.

Children:
Tena Hamilton, b 8 May 1959.
Raelene Hamilton, b 27 December 1960.
Shelley Hamilton, b 26 May 1963.
Darrin Hamilton, b 17 June 1964.
Roni Lynn Hamilton, b 16 June 1965.

POLTINO
(Jerry Duane 7 - Duane K. 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JERRY DUANE ALLEN POLTINO, b 22 May 1943, son of Duane K. and Mildred (Robison) Allen, md 20 June 1969 Florence Mary Johns, b 27 February 1942 at Millard County, Utah, daughter of Reed and Martha (Abbott) Johns.

Children: (born at Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah)
Jerry Dean Poltino, b 2 January 1961.
Lisa Mary Poltino, b 31 December 1963.
Angela (Angie) Poltino, b 26 June 1964.

POLTINO
(734. Jerry Duane 7 - Duane K. 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JERRY DUANE ALLEN POLTINO, b 22 May 1943, son of Duane K. and Mildred (Robison) Allen, md 20 June 1969 Florence Mary Johns, b 27 February 1942 at Millard County, Utah, daughter of Reed and Martha (Abbott) Johns.

Children: (born at Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah)
Jerry Dean Poltino, b 2 January 1961.
Lisa Mary Poltino, b 31 December 1963.
Angela (Angie) Poltino, b 26 June 1964.

ALLEN
(Lorin S. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

724. LORIN SHEREL ALLEN, b 26 April 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 1st in the spring of 1944 Gloria Thomas, b 1927 at St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of Mr. T. Thomas of Kansas City, Missouri and Mrs. June Thomas of St. Louis, Missouri, a war marriage and they separated. He md 2nd 17 November 1950 at Osage, Iowa, Jaqueline Anna Blomgren, b 15 January 1923 at Charlotte, North Carolina, daughter of Sigfrid Luther and Ruth Amelia (Gibson) Blomgren.

Children: (Gloria Thomas)
Linda Rae Allen, b 5 August 1945 at St. Louis, Missouri, md 27 January 1967 Jerry Wayne White, gd-son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter White and son of Mr. and Mrs. Eles White of Milan, Tennessee.

Children: (Jaqueline Anna Blomgren)
Steven Rexford Allen, b 22 August 1951 at St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
Wilford David Allen, b 7 March 1953.
Lorinda Kay Allen, b 3 June 1955.
Patricia Ruth Allen, b 4 July 1958.
Christine Marie Allen, b 26 August 1959.

Lorin S. Allen with his four brothers served in World War II. He was in Tinian, Saipan, and in China, an electrician and radar operator. In St. Paul he opened up a Television and Radio studio where he carried on his business for ten years. He served as Scout Master, as leader of the Explorer group, and as Auxiliary Chief of Police of Rosedale. In 1960 he was chosen as Director of Civil Defense for the County of Ramsey, Minnesota, at the age of thirty-four years. The County of Ramsey, Minn. is considered one of the most efficient and well prepared in the nation.
ALLEN

(Ronald Earl Allen 6 - Earl S. 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

726. RONALD EARL ALLEN, b 12 September 1907 at Draper, Utah, son of Earl S. and Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md 1927 Ruth Rasmussen, b 12 October 1892, daughter of Edward M. and Mary Jane (Andrus) Rasmussen.

Children:

Donald Ray Allen, b 23 June 1928, d 31 May 1950.
Calvin R. Allen, b 14 September 1930, md Dixie Jensen 14 February 1951.
Alva Ralph Allen, b 3 December 1937, d 16 March 1939.
Melvin Ronald Allen, b 20 April 1940, md 20 November 1959 Deanne Sue Doyle.
Robert Edward Allen, b 30 May 1946, md 14 January 1966 Penny Lee Osborne.

CALVIN R. ALLEN, md Dixie (Jensen) Allen.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

Katherine Allen, b 12 December 1951.
Duane J. Allen, b 6 January 1953.
Calvin Ralph Allen, b 13 March 1954.
Ronald J. Allen, b 7 June 1955.
Judy Allen, b 8 January 1957.
Roger Donald Allen, b 31 May 1958.
Lana Allen, b 4 February 1960.
Verna Allen, b 21 March 1963.
Michael J. Allen, b 18 September 1964.

MAURINE ALLEN, md Wayne S. Anderson.

Children: (born at Provo, Utah)

Alan Wayne Anderson, b 31 May 1955.
Brent Earl Anderson, b 24 January 1957.
Steven Ray Anderson, b 3 March 1958.
Roxy Lee Anderson, b 14 May 1963.
Marsalie Anderson, b 8 March 1965.

MELVIN DONALD ALLEN, md Deanne Sue (Doyle) Allen.

Melvin Lynn Allen, b 26 June 1960. (all born at Draper, Utah)
Teresa Allen, b 20 July 1961.

Draper Ward records, record of Ruth Rasmussen Allen.
ALLEN
(William Venar Allen 6 - Earl 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

728. WILLIAM VENAR ALLEN, b 11 July 1910, d 2 December 1950 at Medford, Oregon, son of Earl S. and Hannah Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md 12 June 1931 Charlotte Rasmussen, b 15 September 1912, d 26 May 1937 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Adolph and Mary (Kelly) Rasmussen.

Children:

Earl Venar Allen, b 1 August 1932 at Murray, Utah, md 8 January 1953 Peggy Jeanne Zimmerman.
Von R. Allen, b 13 April 1934, md 12 February 1955 Anna Gay Major.

ALLEN
(Earl Venar Allen 7 - Wm. Venar 6 - Earl 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EARL VENAR ALLEN, b 1 August 1932, son of Wm. Venar and Charlotte (Rasmussen) Allen, md 2 January 1953 Peggy Jeanne Zimmerman, b 4 September 1934 at San Diego, California, daughter of Julius Orin and Anna Pearl (Miller) Zimmerman.

Children:

Donald Lee Allen, b 8 November 1953 at Torrence, California.
Peggy Ann Allen, b 12 July 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
David Earl Allen, b 28 March 1958 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Allen family record.

ALLEN
(Von R. Allen 7 - Wm. Venar 6 - Earl S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Von Venar Allen, b 21 June 1956.
Kitt Warren Allen, b 6 November 1959.
William Venar Allen, b 1 February 1966 (twin).
Venica Allen, b 1 February 1966 (twin).

ANDERSON-KELLY
(Cleo Allen 7 - Wm. Venar 6 - Earl 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

Children: (Joseph A. Anderson)


Children: (Arthur A. Kelly)

Buddy D. Kelly, b 28 March 1964 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Cheryl LaRae Kelly, b 14 September 1965 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Earl Allen records, Jane A. Gordon.
GLAZER
(Alda Allen 6 - Earl S. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
729. ALDA ALLEN, b 16 May 1912, daughter of Earl S. and Hannah Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md 3 March 1930 Kile Glazer, b 23 October 1906 at Spring City, Utah.

Children:

Allen Kile Glazer, b 20 October 1934, md 29 March 1959 Carol Lopan, b 23 May 1938.
Gordon Albert Glazer, b 19 May 1938 at San Diego, California.

Mrs. Earl S. Allen record.

ALLEN
(Arval Dwaine Allen 6 - Earl S. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
731. ARVAL DWAINEN ALLEN, b 6 August 1918, d 18 January 1951 at New Mexico, son of Earl S. and Hannah Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md Emily Wysocke of New Jersey. He was a graduate from West Point Academy.

Children:

Laraine Allen.
Andrea Allen.

ALLEN
(Emery Allen 6 - Earl S. 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
732. EMERY ALLEN, b 20 March 1923 at Draper, Utah, son of Earl S. and Hannah Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md 29 January 1943 Leone Oakeson, b 22 January 1925 at South Jordan, Utah, daughter of Harvey A. and Maria E. (Leak) Oakeson.

Children:

Linda Allen, b 24 July 1943, md 7 May 1965 Frank Eawes; Linda b at Murray, Utah.
Wanda Allen, b 21 August 1944, md Errol Covington.
Clyde Harvey Allen, b 5 June 1947.
Clyde Harvey Allen, b 10 January 1950.
Gary Oakeson Allen, b 10 June 1955.
John Wesley Allen, b 26 May 1957 at Lehi, Utah.
Burton Douglas Allen, b 10 April 1960 at Lehi, Utah.

Record of Leona O. Allen.
Dear Mrs. Allen:

Received your letter a few days ago and will send you all I know. I found the family Bible but the records are gone and no one seems to know anything about them. I am truly sorry but I cannot do much more with that gone.

Aunt Nancy married twice I think, I believe she married a Doughty and don’t know how many children they had. He died and then she married John Gillihan and they had three or four children. One of the boys, Frank Gillihan lives in Idaho, I believe, Gannett, (Blaine CC) Idaho.

I don’t know anything about Uncle David, only he was killed around a saw mill, and Uncle George, I don’t know anything about him. I never saw either Uncle David or Uncle George. I do know Uncle George married Mary someone, she was here to mother and father’s golden wedding anniversary in the year 1926. Her address at that time was Mrs. Mary Allen, Cointere, Calif. I believe they had one girl, but I don’t know anything about her.

Uncle Gill lived in Honeywell, Kansas, but he is dead and so is his wife. She was Ellen Clemmons. She is dead also. They had one boy Charlie, he lives in Oklahoma or Kansas, I don’t know his address. One of the girls Mrs. Lillie Taylor lives 417 So. 8th, Ark. City, Kansas. The other girl lives in Tonkave, Oklahoma. Her name is Mrs. Ida Birdsell.

I believe that is all I can give you on this yellow sheet I have given you the names of the inlaws. Two of the brothers have been married more than once, so I just gave their first wife.

I hope someone else can give you more information than I have.

Sincerely,

(signed) Mrs. Ulva I. Smith
33-5 No. 11th, St. Joseph, Mo.

This lady is a daughter of William Bird Allen of Ky. who went to Missouri after the Civil War and was killed there.

Pryor, Okla., March 4th, 1937

I am sending what little record I have. It isn’t much. Just three of us left. P. V. at Sumner, Mo., Sam, Bay City, Texas, Rachel died in January. Susan died last August. Yes, I remember Uncle Wm. Don’t know anything about his folks only he had a daughter in Kansas.

Resp’y.

(signed) Jne. D. Allen
Maud Bliss Allen:

I have filled out the yellow sheets as best I could. I don't know so much about the Allens as my people came to Ill. a good many years ago, during the Civil War, and I never saw many of the Allens, only the ones here in McDonough Co. and some of them died before I can remember.

I remember my father telling me that his Uncle Bird was killed before they came to Ill.

My grand-father Rufus Thompson Allen had a sister they called Polly Allen Adams, if you haven't any record of her you could write to James Allen Adams or Mrs. Ranny Sunnicut, New Philadelphia, Ill. They could give you the information in regards to her. Seems to me this has been a lot of work for you but it will be nice to have all these different groups on record. Are you going to have them made out in book form.

I should have filled this out sooner but you know we just neglect things and I don't do much writing any more. I am sorry that I did not fill them out sooner but hope that the information that I have given you will be of some help to you.

I am sending you a picture of our little girl, an Illinois Allen.

Sincerely,

(signed) Louis Homer Allen

P.S. When you get the Allen record complete if they do not come too high I would like to get one copy of them.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION RECORDS OF ALLENS OF VIRGINIA

John Allen 1749-1815, md 1781 Jane Tandy 1765-1849 Va rec.
son Granville Allen 1786-1844 md in 1809 Jane Vivian Sanford 1790-1858
son William Cunningham Allen 1820-1891 md 1850 Isabell Barnes 1830-1907
dau Jane Vivian Allen md J. S. Corbitt of Owingsville Ky.

Richard Allen, 1739-1830 b Virginia died Gerrard Ky. md Susannah Gatewood 1778
dau Patty Allen md Elijah Hiatt 1771-1853 she 1787-d 1857

D. A. R. 92 pp 243

dau Sally Allen, 1772-1832 md Richard Higgins 1770-1843
son Joel Higgins 1802-1859 md Ann Louise Gibson 1806-1881

Sgt. Joseph Allen b 1733 in No. C. md Sarah Crawford
dau Jane Allen 1755-1845 md Charles Clay Black (sic) md Simeon Roch b 1760
dau Jane Roch 1795-1838 md Chas Clay Black ok 1795-1839
dau Elizabeth Black 1823-1905 md John Macklin Franklin Ky.

John Allen b Pa. of Amhurst Co. Va. md 1783 Martha Tribble she died 1824
dau Frances Allen 1783-1816 md 1802 Daniel Huffier 1773-1827

Va D. A. R.
Thomas Allen, 1732-1822 b Ireland d Ft. Royal Va. md 1765 Deborah Montgomery Miller 1747-1833
son Robert Millard Allen, 1790-1819 md 1816 Rebecca Branson 1793-1853
dau Sarah Catherine Allen 1817-1858 md Samuel Gardner 1814-1882

Drewery Allen 1749-1826 Orange Co. No.C. md Elizabeth Yardborough dau Martha Allen md Wm Pyson
1770-1833 she 1780-1815
son Young D. Allen d 1853 md Sarah A. H. Sale d 1861
son of Young D. Allen Augustus C. Allen b 1836

Charles Allen 1784-1856 md 1782 Susan Gardner
dau Sophia Allen, b 1788

Matthew Allen, 1750-1845 md Mary Brauner 1755-1860
son Matthew Allen, 1805-1890 md Tennessee M. Walker 1824-1866
son Mathew Walker Allen

dau Mary Ann Allen, b 1761 md Samuel Watson 1760-1806
son John Allen

NORVELL CHRISTIAN ALLEN, b 15 June 1898, md. Ruth Hostler. The following copy is a typewritten record
sent in 1937 to the compiler. One daughter Jenny Sue Allen, b July 9, 1936.

Nathaniel Newton Allen Jr. and Mildred Wisner Allen, St. Paul, Minn. have a daughter Patricia Ann b
21 April 1933; one son James Irving Allen, b 15 June 1936.

Christine Allen Jones and Arthur L. Jones, Overland Park, Kansas, have a son Richard born abt. 23 Dec. 1931;
and one daughter Martha Sue born abt. 20 Dec. 1933.

Henry E. Allen and Mable Homes Allen, Keytesville, Mo., have a daughter, Carol Jean, born 1st Nov.,
1936.

Almost all of this family of Allens are Democrats. All are Protestants, Baptists, Methodists and Christians.

Samuel Allen and Mary Norvell Allen spent their last years in Chariton County Missouri. They have ten
children all of whom lived to adulthood:

Rachel who married Barker Rutledge, both dead, no children.

Mattie who married Henry Ehrhardt, both dead.
    Son Harvey died about 1916 - no children
    Son Allen Martin Ehrhardt who married Lyde Elliot and have son Thomas Henry Ehrhardt, abt. 20 yrs.
    of age.

Edward V. Allen who married Flora Dunn who is dead; have 2 sons, 2 daughters and a number of grandchildren.

Susan who married Jess Elliott and had twin sons, one of whom died at the age of six and the other at the age
of 16.

John D. Allen who married Mollie Naylor. They live near Pryor, Oklahoma. They have 4 sons and one
daughter and a number of grandchildren.
Nathaniel Newton Allen.

William Allen who died about 1890.

Samuel P. Allen married Mattie Garhart.

Mollie B. Allen who died about March 1902.

Harvey Allen who died about 1903.

NOTE: The above is copied from a letter to Maud B. Allen in 1937.

OBITUARY - SUSAN FRANCES ALLEN

(Susan Frances Allen 6 - Samuel 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

SUSAN FRANCES ALLEN was born near Whitesville, Andrew County, Missouri, February 4, 1856, and departed this life at the home of her sister, Mrs. J. B. Rutledge, Sumner, Missouri, February 4, 1856 sic August 4, 1936, at the age of 80 years, 6 months and 4 days.

During the Civil War she migrated with her parents to Illinois, returning later with them to Salisbury, Missouri, where they made their home.

In 1883 she was married to Jesse Elliott. To this union were born twin boys. Lee died at an early age and Leo when he was 16. Her husband passed away in 1895.

She was one of a family of ten children, four of whom survive her, namely Mrs. J. B. Rutledge and E. V. Allen, both of Sumner, Missouri, J. D. Allen, of Pryor, Oklahoma, and Sam Allen, Bay City, Texas. Those who preceded her in death were William Allen, Harvey Allen, Miss Mollie Allen, Mrs. Martha Ebrhart and Nat Allen.

She united with the Baptist Church when she was a girl. Never being strong, she lived a quiet life. In her last suffering she was patient, and those nearest her did not realize her end was so near. In the small hours of the night she slept peacefully away.

She is not dead, but asleep. May she awake in the broad sunshine of another life and be reunited with her loved ones.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at Prairie Valley Church, north of Salisbury, conducted by Rev. P. F. Sears of Clifton Hill, Missouri, and burial was made in Prairie Valley Cemetery, under the direction of the Thorne Undertaking Co.

* * * * *

DAughters of the American Revolution Records of AlEens (Cont.)

Richard Allen 1739-1830 md 1778 Susannah Green Gatewood d 1830 No. 108 p 176

William Allen, 1731-1797 Chesterfield Co. Va. md 1754 Sarah DeWitt 1730-1792

child Frances Allen, 1757 md Richard Posey 1772-1830. No. 106 pp 59 D.A.R.

James Allen. b 1716- d 1810 b Staunton Va. md Margaret Anderson
Anne Allen md 1774 Geo. Posey
Joseph Allen 1746-1804 md Alice Tyler b 1748 md in Fauquier Co. Va. 1769
dau Charlotte Tyler Allen 1787-1851 md Thomas Parker he d 1834
dau Harriet Allen Parker

No. 104 D.A.R.
Charles Allen, 1746-1816 Charlotte Va. md Mary Venable 1750-1824
dau Judith Ann Woodson Allen md William Henry Walkins 1776-1823

No. 117 D.A.R. Daniel Allen 1759-1834 b No. C. d Giles Co. Tenn. md Aletha Hale 1772-1858
dau Sarah Jane Allen, md John Davidson

dau Polly Allen, 1777-1857 md Anthony Garnett Smith 1776-1832. No. 117 D.A.R.

No. 115 David Allen 1782-1823 Wake Co. No. C. md 1798 Nancy Dawson 1769-1819
son Jasper Allen. 1806-1899 md 1830 Nancy Ross, 1813-1898
dau Mary Allen. 1834-1867 md Flavel Bennett Flake 1821-1891. No 114413 also No. 165732 D.A.R.

son Thomas Allin Jr. md 1814 Mary Burton Thompson 1794-1864.
dau Sally Allin 1833-1913 md 1851 James D. Smith
also Henry C. Allin son of Thos Jr. 1825-1905 md Naomi Pendleton 1839-1907

Spotsylvania Co. Va.

Joseph Allen 1737-1783 Essex Co. Va. md Sarah Allen 1740-1780

John Allen b Armagh Ireland 1732, d 1794 Frederick Co. Va. md 1760 Annie Polk 1743-1806. No,115 D.A.R.

No. 113 D.A.R. Maj. John Allen, 1749-1815 b James City Co. Va. d Ky. md Jane Tandy 1765-1849, see pp 11

John Allen, Va. 1737-1799
son Dr. James Allen md Jane Eliza McGhee
son James Jr. md Al Martin Bedell. No. 93 D.A.R.

Charles Allen, 1746-1806 born and died in Virginia
son Benjamin Allen. 17__-1810. See No. 94 pp 130

Hugh Allen, b Augusta Co. Va. md 1765 Jane Anderson
son John Allen 1766-1847 md 1790 Alice McKay 1772-1815, No. 94 D.A.R.

p. 84 Vol. 28 Va Hist Mag.

The sight of Albermarle Barracks was on the farm of Geo. Carr located on the North bank of Ivy Creek, a tributary of the south fork of Arianna River within a distance of one mile of Fishing Creek on which was located the home of John Allen, father of Capt. John Allen who md Jane Tandy.

Samuel Allens-Allins in Rev. War.
Samuel Allen, Ragmeland Dist. N.C. Orange Co. no other record.
Capt. Overton who md Elizabeth Allen, was of Nauvoo, Ill.

Searched:
Land Patents of Va. 1623 to 1774
Records of old Pappahannok, Essex, Spotsylvania, Louisa, Albemarle, Hanover, King Sm., Carolina Counties,
Vestry Books, St. Peter Parish, New Kent, St. Paul's parish, Hanover Co, Register St. Peter's Parish New
Albermarle Co., deed records, deed book, Virginia Mag. of History and Biography. Vol. 3. The Old North­

SAMUEL ALLEN

(Affidavit filed by Mary Allen Tibbals with her application for admittance into D.A.R. through her descent
from Samuel Allen.)

From Family Records of Andrew Jackson Allen, born in Pulaski County, Ky.; died in Utah, original now owned
by Mrs. W. J. Allen, 3434 S. Seventh East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

"Samuel Allen, my grandfather was born in N.C. and grandmother, his wife was Nancy Easter of S.C.

Samuel Allen
Nancy Allen had children
1. John Allen, born 1783, married Rachel McDaniels, born 1789
2. Frankey Allen, born May 6, 1784, married Samuel Dick
3. Rial Allen, born 1791, married Margaret Evins
4. David Allen, married Patsey Harris 26 Dec, 1816
5. Samuel Allen, Jr., born Sept. 15, 1799, married Nancy Spears

John Allen
Rachel Allen had children
1. William Allen, born Aug. 1812
2. Nancy McDaniels Allen, born Jan. 1809, married her cousin James Allen, born 1807, a son of Rial Allen
---moved to Utah and left numerous posterity
3. Jack Allen
4. Samuel Allen
5. Polly Allen
6. James Allen
7. Valentine Allen
8. Elizabeth Allen
9. David Allen

From North and South Carolina Marriage records in Salt Lake City and Los Angeles Libraries.

"Samuel Allen and Nancy Hester, married Aug. 27, 1782, in Orange County, N.C." (Andrew Jackson
Allen recorded his grandmother's surname as Easter.)

From hand-carved native field stones at graves on Samuel Allen, Sr. homestead, Pulaski County, Ky. (Copied
years-ago with magnifying glass.)

Samuel Allen       Nancy Allen
       died         died
Dec. 11, 1841     Feb. 13, 1829
From Pulaski County, Ky. court-house records.

Marriage Book I.

p. 12 - John Allen-Rachel McDaniels, Mar. 12, 1803 by Thos. Hill
p. 20 - Rico (Rial) Allen-Peggy Evans, Oct. 21, 1806 by Thos. Hill
p. 43 - David Allen-Patsey Harris, Dec. 23, 1816 by Joel Matthews
p. 54 - Samuel Allen-Nancy Spears, Dec. 15, 1818 by Matthew Floyd
p. 17 - Samuel Dick-Frankey Allen, Apr. 1805 by John McWherter
p. 102 - James Allen-Nancy Allen, Jan. 20, 1831 by James Cooper

Will Book III.

p. 1298 - Sale of personal property of John Allen, dec'd. April 4, 1851. Rachel Allen (his wife) mentioned as one of the buyers.

From U.S. Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C.

Pension Claim S2243 - Samuel Allen
Samuel Allen, born Dec. 30, 1756, place not stated. Enlisted at Bedford court-house for six months in Capt. Davis Grissom's Company, Col. Jefferson's Virginia Regiment. Moved to Orange County, N.C. and served nine months in Capt. Davis Grissom's Company who also went to Orange County, N.C.
Samuel Allen was in the battles of Guilford court-house and Eutaw Springs. He re-enlisted the year Cornwallis surrendered, but his mother was taken very ill, and he hired a substitute, Robert Childress, to serve in his stead. Samuel Allen was granted a pension on his application executed Nov. 10, 1832, then a resident of Pulaski County, Ky.

(signed) A.D. Miller, Asst. to Administrator

From General Accounting Office, Washington, D.C.

Samuel Allen, pensioner of Revolutionary War, Certificate No. 22240, Kentucky Agency.
Last payment was made to C. Thompson at Lexington, Ky. on Sept. 30, 1841, as attorney for the pensioner. On Sept. 7, 1841 the pensioner certified that he had resided in Pulaski County, Ky. for thirty-eight years and that previous thereto he had resided in Chester County, South Carolina.

(signed) W.W. Richardson, Chief Records Division

From my own Family Records.

Valentine Allen, born 6/19/1825, died 11/15/1916.
Mildred Saunders Allen, born 7/19/1830, died 8/5/1921.
Valentine Allen and Mildred M. Saunders were married 1/25/1849.

Their Children:
John Julius, born 1851
Rebecca, born 1854
James Haydon, born 1856
David Turner, born 1858
Alice, born 1861
Henry Columbus, born 1865
Mary Nancy, born 7/19/1868
Anna, born 1871
Affadavit:
I, Mary Allen Tibbals, do hereby certify that the foregoing are correct and true copies of the original records.

(signed) Mary Allen Tibbals

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by Mary Allen Tibbals, this 4th day of March, 1936.

(signed) N. W. Starkey
Notary Public

LUNENBURG LIST OF TYTHES - VIRGINIA

Tithables 10th June 1748.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Young Allen</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury Allen</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Allen</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Allin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tithables 1749. Lunenburg Va.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Young Allen</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>six squirrels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury Allen</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Allen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tithables 1750. Same co. p. 147

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Allin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Warren</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Allin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Allin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Allin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Allen</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury Allen</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1751 Drury.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drury Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allin St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allin Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Evins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Evins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Evins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morris Evins
Charles Allen
George Allen

1764 Tythe.

Charles Allen, Gent.  7  200 acres
Samuel Allin       5  175 acres
also Warrens

Tithables 1751.  p. 163

John Evins  2
Charles Evins  1
Gilbird Evins  1
Morris Evins  1
William Allen  1
Nicholas Allen
Charles Allen
George Allen

1752

William Allen
Robert Allen
David Allen

1764

Land
Charles Allen, Gent.  7  200
Charles Allen  2  200
Samuel Allen  5  275

1772

Turner Allen
Thomas Warren
Ambrose Warren

1775

Robert Allen
Juny Warren
William Warren

1776

Drury Allen
Robert Allin
Thomas Warren
Ambrose Warren
Young Allen
In 1774 the Tythes also names

Eleazer Andrews  
William Andrews  
Ephraim Andrews  
John Andrews  
Eleazer Andrews

Ambrose Easter  
James Easter  
John Easter

Abner Coleman  
Christopher Coleman  
Phil Coleman  
Richard Coleman  
Stephen Coleman  
William Coleman

OLD WILLS, NORTH CAROLINA

Hyde Co.  
1786 John Allen, Hannah, Sally, Zadekiah, Isaac, Raphel, James, Jesse, Jeremiah, Jacob.

Macklenberg Co.  
1776 John Allen wife Agness.

Nash Co.

Arthur Allen, Thomas, Art, Honor, Rhoda Karl, Elizabeth 1785  
A great many Moore, Evans, and Warren in this County.

Orange Co.

1770 Jos. Allen, John, William, Daniel  
1772 Isaac Allen, wife Mary

Rowan Co.

1786 Erasmus Allen, William, Thomas, Rachel, Hoew, Hannah, Esther.

Wake Co.

1774 Young Allen, wife Martha, William, Josiah, Coleman, Robin, Drury, Davis.

Pasquinmans Co.

Many Evens and Moores. Also Randolph Co. and Warrens.

CENSUS, POLK COUNTY IOWA, 1850

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whiteley Allen</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE WARREN FAMILY

It is most interesting to note the number of Warren families are found in Somerset, Pulaski Co. Va. in view of the fact that Samuel Allen’s mother was a Warren. Judge Adams of Pulaski Co. in an interview said that they all came up from So. Carolina in a group, with their covered wagons, provisions and families. The Warrens, the Adams, the Allens, Easters, the Evins, and were headed for the North as game had become more scarce in the Carolinas.

They came to the Valley of Kentucky and were taken up with it, and each of them decided to settle there and make their homes. Might then Miss Warren be a native of So. Carolina? It is probable. It is sad these ancestral problems remain obscure, in spite of every effort to bring them to light. The fact does remain that Samuel had a mother named Warren, that there are many descendants of the Warrens in his home county, Pulaski, and that the name of CERENUS Warren is listed in the Somerset families, and that the descendants of Samuel clung to this name Cerenus. Although it is not found at any time among the Allen families of Va. and No. C. except as we find it among the Allen descendants, even down to this generation, with the name Warren.

There were also many Moores and Evins who came to Kentucky, settling in the region of Somerset. Of course we are interested in all these families, but concentrating particularly on the Warren connection and solicit correspondence most anxiously.

### WARREN FAMILIES OF PULASKI, KENTUCKY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WILLIAM WARREN</th>
<th>born</th>
<th>where</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>Pulaski, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt Warren</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fontain</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAVID WARREN

Children:
Huldah J. Warren
Mary Am.
William D.

CYRENUS WARREN

Children:
Martha Warren
Elizabeth

HENRY WARREN

Children:
Susan Warren
Mary (Polly)
Crena
Samantha
David
Elsada
George
William
James

These last three boys died infants before 1860.

FIELDING WARREN

Children:
Elizabeth Warren
David Warren
Mary
William
Sarah
Peter

HUGH WARREN

Children:
Clarissa Warren
Obedience
Comelius
Frederick
Martin

TURNER WARREN

Children:
William A. Warren
Wyley
Mary Ann
Loretta
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Ky</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ELIJAH WARREN</td>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delitha Warren</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dicey</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gailand</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenup</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>son</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOGAN WARREN</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>Somerset Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Warren</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOEL WARREN</td>
<td>Sarah J. Acton, md 4 April 1833</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane Warren, died young</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jennett</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angelina</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Serena</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIBERTY WARREN</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fielden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pleasant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS WARREN</td>
<td>Letty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Happy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WILLIAM A. WARREN
Elizabeth
Children:
Fountain F. Warren
Milton G.
Montgomery
William D.
James and Sarah (twins)

EXTRACT OF LETTER FROM NANCY R. ROY
Fellows, California, 11 Sept., 1934

Samuel and Nancy Allen are buried in one of the most beautiful little nooks that you can imagine. Of course, as long as Mr. Wesley lives, their graves will be cared for. When he found that we wanted the dates of their death, he took up all the stones, carefully cleaned them and used a glass to discover the dates. Then he replaced the stones. The markers were of native stone and impossible to decipher without a glass. I wanted a picture of these graves (there were five, I believe—Samuel, Nancy, a grand-son William Gilmore, and two slaves) but it began to pour rain almost as soon as we got there.

Samuel Allen died December 11, 1841, and his wife, Nancy died February 13, 1829. Mrs. Frazure told me that he lived with his daughter, whose name she had forgotten, but who married a Dick; that his son-in-law was not good to him and that his last days were not very happy. He had deeded or in some way given his home to his daughter to take care of him. Mrs. Frazure is a grand-daughter of John Allen, I think I understood her to say. She may write to you.

Samuel Allen, Junior, I understood to be the youngest child. He was born Sept. 15, 1799, in Chester County, South Carolina. December 15, 1818, he married Nancy Spears in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He came to Platte County, Missouri probably between 1849 and 1851. They then went to Oregon, settling in Lane County, at Irving, Sept. 10, 1854. They had four children: Frances or Frankey, born March 2, 1822; Mary, born February 16, 1824; Love, born April 26, 1827; and Elizabeth, born March 18, 1832. Frankey married my grandfather, Leonard Roy and if you want their family I have it as complete as it can be obtained, for I am writing a genealogy of the Roy family. The daughter Elizabeth married J. C. Yates of Jackson County, Missouri, October 12, 1852, and they had four children—Lucindia J., Nancy C., William B., and Mary. Mary is Mrs. Mary Fletcher, of North Bend, Oregon, and it is from her that I got these dates. The Yates family is listed in Lane County, Oregon, History.

Samuel Allen Junior was about six feet tall with blue eyes and light complexion. He was a kindly, well-liked man, being best known to most people as “Uncle Sam Allen.” He died December 4, 1882, and was buried in the Luper Cemetery, Irving, Oregon.

Now I understood that Samuel Allen, Senior, had five children, David, Riley, John, Samuel, and a daughter who married a Dick. I note you say Frankey and this corresponds. Mr. Wesley, writes the name Riley and about ten years ago Riley and Gill—Gilmore Allen came to my home in Missouri, and I got their addresses at that time. I knew we were related but my father had just passed on and no one else knew the relationship or enough about the Allens to figure it out. I gave you their addresses. I do not know their relationship yet. Mr. Wesley wrote that David Allen had seven sons: Bird, Thomas, Richmond, Harris, John, Gilmore and Samuel. He had two daughters, one Nancy, and the other he did not know her name, but she married a John McClure. Gilmore had one son and two daughters. One daughter married Mr. Wesley’s Uncle George Irvine. Her name was Bell and she is the mother of Sherman Irvine of Washington College, Tennessee.

(signed) Nancy Reba Roy
LETTER OF CORNELIUS WESLEY, PRESENT OWNER OF THE ALLEN PLANTATION IN KENTUCKY

Somerset, Ky., R. 1
October 23, 1934

Mrs. Maud B. Allen

Dear Mrs. Allen,

Samuel Allen was born Dec. 20, 1756 and died the 11th Dec., 1841. Nancy, his wife, died 13 Feb. 1829. I don’t know her birth. The letters on Samuel’s headstone are very dim, and I am not sure the month and day, but am sure of the year.

John Allen is the first Allen who owned land in Pulaski Co. Ky. he owned 108 acres on Fishing Creek. He must have been the son of Samuel Sr. Samuel Sr. was an only child. His mother was 50 years old when Samuel was born. (This is from Mrs. Frazure) Samuel’s wife's maiden name was Nancy Hester.

Samuel Allen Sr. and Nancy Allen had five children, David, Rial, Frankey or Francis and Samuel Jr. David married Patsy somebody, I don’t know who. Rial married Margaret Evans. I know nothing of his descendants. Frankey married Samuel Dick in 1805. She had issue four daughters and one son. Frankey or Frances, who married Jackson Stroud, Sally married Robert Stroud, Eliza married Silas Hendrix. I don’t know the other girl’s name but she married a Floyd, John, known by everybody as Daddy John married a Hendric.

Rial Allen lived on Fishing Creek, two miles above where I live. He bought his farm from a man by the name of Kerr. He moved the house from near the foot of the hill to the bank of the creek, and sawed off the four corners of the house to keep the witches away, after its removal. The house is still standing and occupied. David Allen had seven sons Bird or Byrd married Merica Adams an aunt of my wife. Thompson married an Adams. Richmond married Polly Adams sister to Thompson’s wife and a cousin to Byrd’s wife. Richmond’s second wife was Patsy Wood. Harris married a Jasper. Harris’ initials are cut in a large tree standing 200 yards at the old home “1837”. John married Catherine Jasper and had three sons and two daughters. George Allen at (Pulaski ok) Station Ky., and David and Everett Allen live on Cold Weather Creek. Don’t know their post office.

Alice married Andy Hendrix and had issue one boy and one girl. Alice has been dead some years. Flora married a Chetwood and lives near Elihu. Gillmore married Susan Jasper, a sister to John’s and Harris’s wife. He had one son Samuel and two daughters Isabel and Permelia. I don’t know what became of Samuel. Permelia is dead. Died without issue. Bell married George Irvin (my Uncle). She is now dead. She had issue seven sons and five daughters. Alexander at London Ky., Sherman, Washington Collete, East Tenn. Layton, Somerset, Fred, formerly of Oakland, Cal. but now at Somerset, Ky. R. I. Ida in Oklahoma. Cornelia died in infancy, Luella of Bethel Ridge Ky., Clara at Somerset Ky., now dead.

Samuel son of David married a Cooper. I know nothing of this family. I know one of their sons but have forgotten his name. David’s daughter Polly married a Cooper and Nancy married a Spears. One other who married John McClure. Bird, Thompson, Richmond and Harris went to Missouri I think, and I know nothing about the descendants of the girls.

I went to see Mrs. Holton and Mrs. Frazure as you requested last Saturday, and I was very much impressed with these two fine ladies. Mrs. Frazure was writing you a letter giving you all the information about the family that she knew.

You ask about dates of births and marriages. I doubt if any one can give you this information. I went to the clerk’s office to look up the marriages of the older families. I went to Book 1, but it is neither indexed or alphabetically arranged. It is a very large book and would take weeks and months to get what you want. The first marriage of an Allen was a Sarah Allan to William Wade in 1799. You notice she spelled her name Allan. Samuel Allen, Sr. is of Irish descent.
The home of David Allen is still standing. It is my opinion that it was built by Samuel Allen Sr. because he owned the place where the house stands, and he and his wife and slaves are buried in the orchard on the banks of the creek on this farm. T. J. Lovelace, who is 90 years old and who knew David Allen and family has known the house all his life, and thinks Samuel built it. The tract of land that Samuel owned contained 47 acres but his son David Allen added to it until it contained 399 acres.

I will refer you to Johnson’s Universal Encyclopedia Vol. 1. You will find that the Allen’s are very noted people. I wrote to Vol Allen at Eubank, Ky R. 1 but he doesn’t answer. Perhaps he would answer you if you would write him. I understand he is an invalid. Lum Allen is of Elizib, Ky.

I am sorry that I cannot give you all the information you want but Mrs. Frazure will give you all that she can in her letter.

Yours truly,

(signed) C. Wesley

Oct. 5, 1934

Dear Mrs. Allen:

Enclosed you will find pictures of graves and house. The grave on my left is Gillmore Allen a grand-son of Samuel’s. The first on my right is Samuel and the next is Nancy’s. The next picture is showing the graves of the slaves. Nancy’s foot stone stands behind the leaning cedar. This house is made of log walls but is weather boarded up. If you notice the chimney has been torn down part of the way. This house is a story and a half high. There was a fire place upstairs and down. When you receive these pictures please answer.

Very truly,

(signed) C. Wesley

VIRGINIA HEAD RIGHTS

RICHARD ALLEN, b 1613 at London England embarked 10 Aug. 1635 to Va.
JAMES ALLEN, b 1616 a fellow passenger.
JOAN ALLEN, b 1615 to Va.
GREGORIE ALLEN, b 1618 sailed Aug. 7, 1635 to Virginia.
THOMAS ALLEN, b 1604 at London England sailed Oct. 1635 on the Abraham
THOMAS ALLEN, b 1618 at London, sailed 21 Aug. 1635 to Virginia on the “George” Fellow passenger of John Allen, b 1614.
WILLIAM ALLEN, brother from England to Virginia 1638 by Robert Holt.
THOMAS ALLEN, brot from England to Virginia, 1655 by Mrs. Brent.

VIRGINIA QUIT RENT ROLLS

Vol. 28 pp 328
JOHN EASTER, 22 Oct. 1781
RICHARD EASTER, 1714 pp 271

Palaski Co. Kentucky marriages list:
David Easter, md Susan Gooch 29 Oct. 1835
William Easter, Malinda Pence, 23 Jan. 1837
Mahala Easter, md Geo. W. Griffin 1 Mch. 1829
Nancy Easter, md Brinkley Harris, 19 Feb. 1833
Willis Easter, age 23 md Alla Zan Surber, age 22 7 Apl. 1856
Robert Easter, md Amanda Hays, 25 Feb. 1859

Somerset, Ky
David Easter, md Susan Gooch 29 Oct. 1835
William Warren, md Inda Easter 9 Mch. 1821
William Easter, md Malinda Pence, 23 Jan. 1837
Nancy Easter, md Geo. W. Griffin 1 Mch. 1829
Robert Easter, md Amanda Hays, 1859
Willis Easter, md Allazan Suber, 1 Apl. 1856

Rowan Tenn. John Hester - Elizabeth Dore 15 July, 1825
Mary (Polly) Easter, md Wesley Middleton 29 Oct 1835
Burbon Ky. Archilleas Easter, Nelle Guffe 17 July 1788
Granville, No.C.
John Hester, Martha Cummings, 28 Oct. 1838
Maranda Hester, Wm. G.V. White 6 Sept. 1836
Nancy Hester - Joseph Hunt, md 1820
Sarah Hester - Samuel Hunt, md 1834

* * * *

p 207 North Carolina Wills, Hyde Co., No. Carolina

Will
MARY EASTER, made 4 Nov. 1751, dau. Lydia, Mary, Sarah, Ann, sons Thomas, Abraham, John, William.


JOHN EASTER, 27 Oct. 1732, March Court, 1732-3 mentions wife, mother, dau. Sarah and Dinah, son Thomas, son Abraham.

Hyde, No. C. name of town.

p 69 N.C., a soldiers,
David Easter, pvt. Cooks, Co. 3 years. disc. 27 Jan. 1780.

Vol 2. p 589 Betsy Allen and Jesse Coombs, 20 Dec. 1823

Benjamin Easter, No.C. md Bridgett, children John, Benjamin, Jr and James

In writing the Hesters of Guilford and Orange, N.C. Zacariah Hester, claimed that they were the same as the Easter family. This could easily have been the case, owing to the scribes and the way the families used their “h” but it has not been proven to the writer’s satisfaction, for the family of Easter, were originally of Chester, So. Carolina and some of them came north at the same time as the Warrens and Allens, to Kentucky. Family records state Easter although Samuel Allen’s wife was signed as Hester in the “No. and So. Carolina Marriages,” p 13. In burbon Co. Ky are the following.
Archillas Easter md Nellie Cuffie July 1780
Joseph Easter, md Catherine Andrews, 20 Oct. 1795
along with many entries of the McDaniels and Moores.

Many of the Allens settled in Barren Co. Ky. as did the Colemans, Dicks and Evins. as well as the Moore families. Union and Shelby Co. Ky, whole pages of the Allens who settled there.

Part of the Easter children settled in Hampshire Co. Va. It is interesting to know that Samuel Allen who md Nancy Easter, had Robert Childress go in his place as a soldier, while his mother was so ill. and later we have a Robert Childress who married one of the Easters in Hampshire Co.

Norfolk, Va. Thomas Easter--Hannah Goodrich, 9 Apr. 1801

Randolph, Va.
Elizabeth Easter--Abraham Kettle, md 1808

Chowan No. C. Susannah Easter, John Gainer, md 1813


Patsy Easter - Bennett Dowler, md 1820 Clarksburg Harrison Co. Va. (West)

Charleston, So.C.
Mary Easter - Jonathan Boyle, 9 Sept. 1801

Polly Easter - John Shower md 6 Aug. 1813 dau of Isaac Easter
Eklins West Va.
Susannah Easter - d of Isaac Easter md John Gainer 28 July, 1813
Margaret Easter md Absalom Statuaker 1 Feb. 1819
Eva Easter, md Isaac Peling 8 May 1826

Hiram Easter, b 1816 Hampshire, Va.
Catherine b 1826 Romney
  Children:
  John Easter, b 1846
  Jacob Easter, b 1848
  Ann Easter, b 1849

Nicholas Easter, b 1820
Harriet
  Children:
  William Easter, b McLain Co. Ill.
  Ann Easter, b McLain Co. Ill.

John Bradford
Sarah Easter
  Children:
  John Bradford, md Mary Ridgway
  Ann Bradford, md Martin McMurray

James Easter - Elizabeth Riley, md 12 Feb 1758 Norfolk Va.
Robert Easter, b Tyrone Co Ireland md Catherine Ewing, their son John McAlpen Easter, md a cousin Catherine Easter. Had a son James W. Easter, b 1831 who md Margaret Elizabeth Miller, b 1829 Baltimore, Maryland.

Richard Easter md Mary Gaffield, 15 April 1718. Their children it is claimed are of No. C.

In corresponding with the Easter families, it has been very disappointing in getting results of their genealogy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THOMAS A WARREN</th>
<th>born 1829</th>
<th>where Pulaski Ky</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrenus C. Warren</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. Warren</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Warren</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. Warren</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. Warren</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ANDREW WARREN</th>
<th>born 1819</th>
<th>md 9 Jan. 1840</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy B. Price</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Warren</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>girl, d infant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveline</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MOORE EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA

Annie Moore of Portshead, to Va bet. 1663-1669 (sic) 1654 ok
Barbary Moore on ship "Agreement" 1663 to Va.
Elizabeth Moore ship "Abigail" 1622 to Elizabeth City, Va.
Henry Moore bet. 1663-1679 to Virginia
Jo Moore age 25 on "Assurance" 24 July 1635 to Virginia.
John Moore age 36 on ship "Bona Nova" 1620 to Elizabeth City Va.
John Moore 1633 to Va.
Leonard Moore on "Bona Nova" bef. 23 Jan 1625 to Henrico Co. Va.
Richard Moore of Pidlein 1634 to Va.
Robert Moore aged 19 to Va. 2 Jan. 1634
Robert Moore aged 29 to Va 1635
Susannah Moore of Shrewsbury, to Va, bet 1654-1663
Thomas Moore age 18 one age 19 one age 21 one age 26 all Thos. to Va 1635
Thomas Moore of Dublin 1698
William Moore age 16 to Va.

If interested in Moores of Virginia see "Moores of Fawley" Genealogy part of these families settled in Virginia, and No. Carolina. However, no connection has been made with this family and Margaret Mary Moore who md John Evins, father of Margaret Evins who md Rial Allen, although there was a genealogist of Va. who said she belonged to this family, but no Proof.

M.B.A.
**CENSUS RECORDS**

Prob Surry Co. Brothers and sisters, parents names unknown.

**Father**

**Mother**

Children:
- Samuel Allen, 26 July, 1778, md Ellen Surry No. C.
- Elleg Allen, 10 Sept. 1779, d 25 Sept. 1856.
- James Allen, 21 Feb. 1801.
- William Allen, 1802.
- Voluntine Allen, 20 Apl. 1807-9, md Elizabeth

It appears there are two distinct families in the above record. 1779 to 1801. The Census records of Surry, No. C. should be searched.

**1850 Census:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Taken</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Voluntine or Valentine Allen</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A.</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W. Allen</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>16 Sept. 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jane</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anabella</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Allen</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Allen</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>12 Sept. 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valindo</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Allen</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humph</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emailine</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>7 months, b Mcli 1850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Allen</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lees or Lea</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Allen</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.E.</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"OLDS" NORTH CAROLINA WILLS

Anson Co.
1756 Timothy Allen, wife Rebecca, Ephraim, Martha, Prudence, Salathiel Jeremiah, Elizabeth

Bertie Co.
1797 John Allen, wife Ann, John B., James B., Sarah B., Hunter, Mildred
1797 Drury Allen, Ranald, son Mary Moore, Nancy Moore.
1784 Mch. Allen, Robert wife Hannah, Josiah Allen, gd-son

Chatham Co.
1786 Wm. Allen wife Mary, John Betty

Cowan Co.
1784 Arthur Allen, Sahar, Jemima, Elbertson, Lynch, Charles Rumbrough, Ann

Craven Co.
1787 John Allen, John Walter, Sarah
1795 John Allen, Ann G, Mary, Burtin, John
1800 Joseph Allen, John Shadrick, Joseph, Thomas, Martha and Benjamin.
1751 Abraham Easter, Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Lydia, Janis, Mary, Tames or James.
1752 John Ester, William, Thomas,
1751 Mary Ester, John, William, Thomas.

Currituck Co.
1799 James Allen, wife Mary
1798 Mary Allen, Rachel and Tarrell

Dumphln Co.

Edgecomb Co.
1771
1763 Samuel Allen, Dempsey, Wallace, Caleb
1762 Roger Allen, wife Elizabeth, Mary and Elizabeth
1763 John Allen, wife Alice, mentions children not named
1794 Sarah Allen, William and Alice a sister

Granville County
1786 William Allen, wife Frances, Mary, Frances, Mildred, Thomas, Grant, William
1774 William Hester wife Mary, Robert, Benjamin, Frances, Mary Zacariah, Temperance, John, Nancy, Lucy.

Halifax Co.
1781 James Allen, James, Taylor, John, Mary
1891 James Allen, wife Mary, William and Taylor

Hyde Co.
1782 John Allen, Zacariah, Lucretia, Saray and Mary.
1770 William Easter wife Catherine, John, Sarah, Alley, Hufany.
When James 6th of Scotland became James 1st of England and Ireland, 1603, he confiscated the four northern Counties of Ireland and bestowed them upon certain Scottish families, for political reasons. Among these families were the Allens.

Three of these descendants, Robert, John and Ingbor, widow of their brother James, came from County Armagh, Ireland, after a Pd. uprising, to Chester Co., Pa. and two years later, to Virginia. Robert settling in Frederic County, near Winchester. John, in Albemarle County. And James’ widow, Ingbor Allen, and her children, in Augusta County.

The children of 1 James and Ingbor Allen were: 1. James, married Mary Kelay, went to Kentucky in 1779. Had children, John Allen, married Jane, Daughter of Com. Benjamin Logan and Ann Montgomery. This John was Col. in war of 1812. Killed in battle of River Baisin.

2. Joseph

3. James

Hugh, second son of Ingbor, had sons John, William and Hugh. They went to Kentucky after Revolution. Hugh Jr. married Jane—had children Joseph, John, Jane.

John Allen, born Armagh County, who came from Ireland in 1796 with his brother Robert and Sister-in-law Ingbor, married Mary Crook, and had daughter Elizabeth. Born Rockish Cap, Albemarle County, Virginia. Married 1764 her cousin David Allen, 4th son of Robert, and died 1798 in Greensberg, Kentucky.
1. Robert Allen, born 1695, County Armagh, Ireland. Married there in 1730. Died near Winchester, Frederic County, Virginia in 1769. His will was probated August 1st, 1769.

Robert Allen and his first wife, Deborah Montgomery, had children, John, Thomas, Robert, David, Rebecca, and by second wife, Sarah Givens, Benjamin.


1. John, son of Robert 1. June 4, 1756 was sworn Lieutenant of Militia. Court Order book No. M. 7, page 84, Frederic County. Eighteen years later, in August 1774, same John Allen was commissioned as Major of Militia, Court minutes as recorded in Court Order Book No. 16, page 366. He served through Revolution as Major of Militia.

Children of John and Anne Pollick Allen, Robert Polk Allen married his cousin Deborah, daughter of Robert 11, had children James and Asconeth.


Rebecca, born 1777. Married Rev. Wm. Williamson.


3. Robert Allen, son of Robert 1. born in Armagh, Ireland 1736. Died near Winchester, Frederic County, Virginia, in 1791. Will probated December 6, 1791. Name of wife was Martha. He fought in Revolution as private in Continental Line, as shown in Virginia Revolution Land County records on file at Richmond, Virginia. Their children, Montgomery, born 1770. Married his cousin Martha, daughter of John, and went to Shelbyville.

Deborah married her cousin Robert Polk Allen.

Martha married Arthur Patterson.

Anna married ______ Sharp.

There were four other daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Nancy, and Sarah.

4. David Allen, son of Robert 1. born 1738, near Winchester, Frederic County, Virginia. Married his cousin Elizabeth, daughter of John Allen and Mary Crook, in 1764. They settled in Albemarle County three miles from Monticello.

David Allen, fourth son of Robert 1., was made Ensign 5th Virginia, March 26, 1777. 2nd Lieutenant, December 10, 1777. Transferred to 3rd Virginia, September 14, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, June 13, 1779; taken prisoner at Battle of Charleston May 12, 1780; exchanged July 1781; served to end of war as Capt. of Independent Company. Received bounty warrents in Kentucky, and was member of Cincinnatti. Died in Rockbridge County, Virginia, on way to Kentucky, Oct. 1783. Wife Elizabeth and children stayed there four years, then proceeded to Kentucky. First to Lincoln County, then to Green County in 1792.

2. Robert, son of Capt. David, born 1766. Married Maria McElroy, sister of Mary Eliza. They had no children.


General James Allen, son of Capt. David, married second, Haney Barret. They had son John Rowen Allen.

Mary Allen, daughter of Capt. David, born 1772, married Samuel Moore and went to Tenn.


Pauline Blackledge, born January 1, 1894. Married Dr. B. E. Phillis, of Chicago, May 2, 1915. He was Lieutenant in World War. Children, Ben, Yvonne and Marilyn.


Annie Edith, daughter of Edward and Mary Vansant Allen, born February 18, 1885. Married October 16, 1907 to Glen Amsbury. Children, Allen, Clifton, Robert and Frederic.

Ella, daughter of William Barret and Hildah Allen, married Geo. W. Reed.


Francis and Bruce Johnson, had sons Harvey and Bruce.

MARRIAGE BONDS
North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh, N.C.
Orange Co.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Samuel Allin</th>
<th>Nancey Hester</th>
<th>Aug 27 1782</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td>Christena Wrightsman</td>
<td>Aug 30 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwd Allen</td>
<td>Peggy Caldwell</td>
<td>Apr 9 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Allen</td>
<td>Betsy Spears</td>
<td>Dec 20 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Allen</td>
<td>Betsey Jane Pugh</td>
<td>July 4 1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram Allen</td>
<td>Jane Allen</td>
<td>Oct 15 1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Allen</td>
<td>Hannah Woody</td>
<td>Jul 27 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen</td>
<td>Lettie Tate</td>
<td>Jan 3 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Allen</td>
<td>Isber Nelson</td>
<td>Dec 13 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan F. Allen</td>
<td>Sally Ammons</td>
<td>Apr 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Allen</td>
<td>Anne Murray</td>
<td>Nov 19 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td>Sarah Hutchenson</td>
<td>May 1 1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Allen</td>
<td>Elizabeth Kirpatrick</td>
<td>Nov 13 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Allen</td>
<td>Lydia Stout</td>
<td>Feb 8 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon Allen</td>
<td>Rebecca Hornady</td>
<td>Dec 2 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George N. Allen</td>
<td>Martha S. Whitley</td>
<td>Jan 2 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Allen</td>
<td>Macony Murphey</td>
<td>Nov 19 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Allen</td>
<td>Celia Douglas</td>
<td>Feb 21 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td>Sally Crawford</td>
<td>Dec 18 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Allen</td>
<td>Charity Wells</td>
<td>Sept 23 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Allen</td>
<td>Elizabeth Moore</td>
<td>Mar 11 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td>Elizabeth Russel</td>
<td>Dec 31 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Allen</td>
<td>Margaret Tate</td>
<td>June 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Allen</td>
<td>Elizabeth Blackwood</td>
<td>Dec 17 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barretlet Allen</td>
<td>Mary Downs</td>
<td>Sept 9 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allen</td>
<td>Selah Browner</td>
<td>Jul 26 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Allen</td>
<td>Elizabeth Barbée</td>
<td>Sept 30 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Allen</td>
<td>Polley Tyrrell</td>
<td>Jan 23 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Security</td>
<td>Henry Burch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Whithed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perkin Thompson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abram Tarpley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Counsilman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Murdock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Nelson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Letter of C. Wesley

July 4th __36
Somerset, Ky, Route 1

Dear Mrs. Allen

I am sending you the information you asked for and am telling you something about my own ancestry. The Adams in Kentucky came from Ireland. John Q. Adams ancestry came directly from Eng. It may be that some of the Adams went from England to Ireland and started an Irish branch, We don't know.
I gave Elmer Randolph all the information I had on the Randolph line and I guess I have told you when here, all I know about the Randolphs. I have written to a number of Randolphs in this state and others but none of them know as much as I do, but all claim relationship to Pocahontas and claim her as a progenator.

My great-grandmother was Nancy Randolph. Her father's name was James. Nancy was born about 1778 and her father was born about 1754. Nancy's children were James, Pleasant, Jane and Mary, John, Nancy and Miles, all surnamed Wesley. My grandfather John Wesley has issue J.T. Wesley, Mary, James K., Pleasant, Louisa, Perry, Miles and Cyrus Wesley.

James K. Wesley, my father had issue, Cornelius, Gahala, Lemontine, Eubert, Mary and Annie T. Wesley. These are all the descendants of Nancy Randolph.

Richmond Allen's first wife was a daughter of James Adams and his second wife a daughter of Elias Wood. These women were cousins. Bird Allen's wife was Mercia (America) (Adams) Adams, a daughter of George Adams, who was a brother of James, and who bought your grand-father Rial Allen's farm on Fishing Creek.

Robert Adams, the progenator of my line, came from Ireland. Was known as Red Irish. The Dicks who came with him were the Black Irish. There are Adams in the Eastern part of this Country who came from England. I don't know much about them.

I am sending you the picture you asked for of the hanging bridge, with me and my grand-daughter on the bridge. I am sending you notice of the death of Vol T. Allen who died June 30, 1936.

Best wishes to you and yours.

(signed) C. Wesley

ALLEN

In 1790 Census, besides the two Samuel Allens in Orange Co., N.C., there was a Sam Allen in Rutherford Co., with 6 females in family; and another in Wilkes Co., N.C. with 2 males over 16, 1 under 16, and 4 females in family. In Randolph Co., N.C. was a Samuel Allin, with 1 male under 16 and 5 females in family.

Office of Clerk of Court, Hillsboro, Orange Co., N.C.

Will Book D
Page 176.
Sons Samuel, Wm. and George Allen; son-in-law James Armstrong; son Alexander Allen ("plantation whereon I now live"); son-in-law James Mebane ($1); son-in-law David Mebane ($1); son-in-law David White (Exr.); Exr. Robert Hodge.

Page 359
Wife Jennett; daughters Peggy, Sally, Jane; sons Abraham, George, Samuel; daughters Elizabeth, Nancy; son John Allen; granddaughter Peggy.

Page 178
Will of Jacob Allen, Sr. Jan 3 1806. Nov. 1806.
Will of Joseph Allen. Will date 1770. No probate.
Sons John, Wm (Exr.), Daniel (Exr.), George and Joshua Allen, 1 shilling each; daughters Elizabeth and Sarah 1 shilling each; wife Sarah "all other children." Samuel, Elisha and Joseph to maintain these last mentioned children. Exr. Wm. Clark.

Abstract of North Carolina Wills - Olds.
Orange Co.
Isaac Allen. 1772. Wife Mary.
Zachariah Allen. 1790: Wife; George, Elizabeth, Wm., James, John, Mary, Sarh, Robert, Ruth, Joseph, Zachariah.

Office of Clerk of Court, Oxford, Granville Co., N.C. Orange was formed from part of Granville Co.
Will Book 7, page 326
Will of Samuel Allen of Granville Co. Probated 1812.
Sons James (land where he himself lived); children Susanna, Zachariah, Garland, Rachel, Nancy, Winnifred, Samuel (dec'd).

Office of Clerk of Court, Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C. (Orange, Granville, Chatham and Wake counties adjoin.)
Will Book 1, page 52.
Son William (tract I now live on W. side of Horse Creek); other sons Josiah ("on coming to age of 20 years, which will be in year 1790"), Coleman, Robin, Young, Drury, Josiah and David Allen; wife Martha (Exx.). Exr. Wm. Allen.

North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh, N.C.
Chatham Co. Wills, Bills of Sale, Inventories - 1782-1794, p. 27.
Wife Mary; sons John; daughter Betsy. Exrs. Samuel Parke, Jeduthan Hesper.

A Census of Pensioners for Rev. or Military Services. 1841.
William Allen, Granville Co. Age 80.

Marriage Bonds.
Orange Co.
Adam Mitchell Elizabeth Allen July 10 1808 Samuel Allen
State Library, Raleigh, N.C. Newspapers.

"Died. Lately Mr. Abraham Allen - on the day following, his sister Miss Jane Allen, and a few days afterwards, Mr. Samuel Allen, all worthy members of the Presbyterian Congregation in the Hawfields."

*****

Granville Co.
William Allen. 1786.
Wife Frances; Mary, Frances, Mildred, Thos., Grant, William.

*****

Will of Christopher Barbee. Feb 5 1823. May 1834.
He mentions "Granddaughter, Polly Allen, daughter of my daughter Elizabeth who resides in state of Tennessee;" and "grandson Christopher Allen."

ALLEN DATA

Information in the last letter of Robert Allen of Columbia, Kentucky written February 26, 1905, who was then 84 years old.

Robert Allen served in the Revolutionary War. He lived and died in Augusta County, Va. His wife was Jean Turk. Her father emigrated from Ireland to Augusta County. They raised ten children. After his death, they emigrated to Cumberland County, Kentucky, settled on Allen's Creek. The oldest son was Robert Allen, next Samson Allen. George Allen married Permelia Cismans, (1) Kittie Richie (2).

William Allen married Patsy Hansley. Nathan Allen married a Miss Gleaves. He was a twin and was born October 19, 1789, the day Cornwallis surrendered. John Allen married a Miss Williams first, then a widow, Mrs. Bottoms. David Allen married Miss Doherty.

Jean Turk Allen was buried on Allen's Creek. Daughters were Elizabeth Allen married a Dorherty. Hannah Allen married Tom Gearheart; Jane Allen married Mr. Richie.

This data came from Mrs. Leslie W. Allen, Circle Heights West Lake, Bessemer, Alabama. She is a cousin on my mother's side, Mary Pendleton Duncan Allen.

Allen data from Virginia Wills and Admns. Page 6 from Bedford County, Va.; Robert Allen, 1773 W., Reynolds Allen 1778 I - 1779 W; and Charles Allen, 1780 I.

Bedford, Virginia
William Allen


New London, 11 miles south of Lynchburg, Virginia.

Bedford was formed from Lunenburg in 1753.

NOTE: This appears to be the only Allen living near Bedford Court House just before the Revolution. He died in 1776. The 24th day of February 1783, after Samuel Allen had served two enlistments in his
Revolutionary service, he states his mother being very ill, and living ALONE with a negro servant, he had permission to get a substitute for his third enlistment, and makes a promissory Note to Robert Childress who served in his stead.

WILL OF JOHN ALLEN
Orange Co., N.C.

In the name of God Amen! I, John Allen of the County of Orange State of No. Carolina being in common health of body and of perfect mind and memory Thanks be God, but calling to mind the mortality of the body and that it is appointed for all men once to dye--Do make and ordain in this my last will and testament--

Viz - First of all I recommend my soul to the bonds of Almighty God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian form at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting, but I will at the General Resurrection I will receive them again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with I give, dispose of it in the following manner and form,

First - I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Jennett forty-five acres of the plantation whereon I now live including the dwelling house where I now live also to include 2 acres and half of a peach orchard to the North of the house during her natural life time then to be divided between by daughters Peggy (Margaret) Sally and Jane in the following manner Viz - To Peggy one fourth, to Sally one fourth. To my beloved daughter Jane the remainder. To be for their property use as long as they remain single. Otherwise to fall back to the property of my son Abraham to be his forever also a mare called Tibb with this reserve viz. - the colt she is with I allow for Peggy my daughter also the use of the mare until the colt is fit for use also I give and bequeath to my wife Jennett, two cows and calves, next choice after the girls also a good feather bed and furniture her spinning wheel and also black walnut chest and part of the household and kitchen furniture equal with the girls, etc. - I then give to my daughter Peggy thirty acres of land part of the plantation I now live on, also two cows and calves first choice of the cattle she calls her own also 2 good feather beds and good furniture for two beds, also chest she calls her own also an equal part of the household and kitchen furniture with her mother and sisters Sally and Jenny also a mare I call Tibb until she raises a colt fit for use then to be for use of her mother if alive while she lives then to be hers forever also I allow her a good Bible also a spinning wheel and etc -

Item Two - I give and bequeath to my daughter Sally thirty acres of land part of the plantation whereon I now live to be hers as long as she remains single then to fall back as the property of my son Abraham to be his forever also a grey mare 11 years old of the High Flyer blood, also two cows and calves of her choice of the cattle she calls her own also two good feather beds and furniture also an equal part of the household and kitchen furniture with her mother and sister Peggy and Jane also a spinning wheel and etc.

Item Three - I give and bequeath to my son Geo. (Pres. minister) the land he lives on and a Bible.

Item Four - I give and bequeath to my beloved son Samuel a school Bible.

Item Five - I give and bequeath to my daughter Nancy Emily a school Bible.

Item Six - I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Jenny forty acres of land part of my plantation whereon I now live to be for her own use and disposal as she may think proper forever to adjoin the land of M. Murdock on the right as you go to the meeting house, also a grey 3 year old colt of the High Flyer blood also two cows her choice of the cattle she calls her own also two good feather beds and furniture her spinning wheel and part equal with her mother and sisters Peggy and Sally of all the house and kitchen furniture also a bureau and school Bible and etc.
Item Seven - I give and bequeath to my son Abraham one hundred acres of land south side adjoining
the land of A. Murdock and I. Turner to include the remainder of orchard mentioned for his mother also
five horse creatures claimed by him as his own now. Also to good cows his choice of the cattle he calls
his own also a school Bible also my still and all my still vessels, the plows, hoes, axes, gears, and plan-
tation tools of all kinds also my Negro man Isaac, I will that he remain as he is for the use and support of
my family while they remain together or until the death of my wife then I will that Isaac shall be deemed
worth five hundred dollars and if Abraham chooses for to keep him he must pay two hundred and fifty dollars
to his three sisters, Peggy, Sally, and Jenny. Viz. to Peggy 75 dollars to Sally 75 dollars and to Jenny 100
dollars then he is to be Abraham's forever otherwise if Abraham does not think proper to purchase the whole
right of my Negro slave, then in that case I will that he shall be sold and the division of the money arising
from sale of said Negro to be as follows-
Viz - One half for Abraham and the other half to be divided between my above named daughters as men-
tioned above also I will to him a school Bible, also I will to each of my daughters Peggy, Sally and Jenny,
my wife and Abraham two sheep cows, two (male) sheep and horses and hogs and all other articles, I will
to Abraham.

Item Eight - I give and bequeath to my grandson John Allen, a good cow when he comes of age, also
a good school Bible and I appoint and constitute my beloved son Samuel and Abred Rugael as Executors of
this, my last will and testament, and disannul all wills made heretofore by me.

Signed sealed and delivered and published by said John Allen as his last will and testament in the
presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names
this 9th day of January one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

Signed John Allen
Will Made 29 Jan. 1812
Died 20 Oct. 1812

Witnesses
Ezekiel B. Currie
Alexander Rugael
John C. Rugael

Executors
Samuel Allen
Abred Reugal

N.B. - Since I made this my last will and testament there has been a harvest of wheat and oats and now
Oct. a crop of corn together, I will that it with the fodder shall remain in the hands of my son Abraham
for to maintain his mother and sisters and pay all my just debts.

Oct. 12, 1812
signed Abraham Allen

North Carolina - Orange County

I, A. W. Kenion, clerk of Superior Court of Orange County, N.C. do hereby certify that the foregoing
is a true copy of the will of John Allen as the same appears on record in my office recorded in will book "D"
Page 359.

Witness my bond and official seal this 17th day of Jan. 1931

signed A. W. Kenion
Clk. of Superior Court
Dear Madam:

I received your letter a few days ago, and have been so busy I have not had the time to answer, also I received the money order for $2.00, which I appreciate.

I have found the following deeds on record, and if you desire a certified copy of any of the, the fee for each is $1.00.

Deed from Henry Easter to Joseph Wagoner - 1819
- " Elizabeth Easter to Joseph Wagoner - 1819
- " John Easter to Christian Shofe - 1807
- " Peter Easter to Geo. Goldfetter - 1795
- " Peter Easter to Michael Leonard - 1795
- " Peter Easter to John Swingood - 1799
- " John Berryman to John Easter - 1807
- " Adam Hedrich to John Easter - 1807
- " Philip Yonce to John Easter - 1807
- " State of N. C., to Michael Easter (Grant from N. C.) - 1787
- " Michael Whirley to Peter Easter - 1795
- " Richard Penn to Peter Easter - 1797

There is also a Will made in 1783 by Michael Easter, naming the following: His wife - July Easter; three youngest children - George, Henry and John; two sons - Michael and Peter Easter; Daughters - Elizabeth, Catharina; Rebecca. The Will was signed in the presence of Will Amburn and George Clepe (That is what it looks like on the record).

The following marriages are recorded:

Thomas Allen to Margira Brion - May 26, 1789
Hugh Allen to Martha Swan - Nov. 10, 1792
Jeremiah Allin to Susanah Spoon - Oct. 2, 1794
Abraham Allen to Mary Allender Nailer - Dec. 13, 1811
Isaac Allen to Sally Hawkins - Aug. 31, 1813
Jacob Allen to Barbary Balance - Oct. 31, 1818
Stephen Allen to Sally Deever - Dec. 26, 1819
William Allen - Milly Brent - Oct. 22, 1823
Edmond Allen to Nancy Saunders - Jan. 30, 1833
Gamaliel L. Allen to Nancy M. Bryan - Dec. 22, 1836

If you want any more definite information concerning the above, I will be glad to get same for you. Just write directly to me - Miss Virginia Neister, Deputy Register of Deeds, Salisbury, N.C.

* * * * *

Maud Bliss Allen, Salt Lake City

EASTER WILLS AND INQ.

Thomas Easter 1782 Norfolk Co. Portsmouth recording office.
William Easter 1732 Norfolk town Princess Ann Co.
Thomas Easter 1758 Princess Anne Co. Norfolk Town
John Easter 1778 Princess Anne Co. Norfolk Town
James Easter 1772 Norfolk County. Portsmouth rec. office.
(an uncertified copy of wills)
WILL OF JAMES EASTER

22 Sept. 1771

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I James Easther of the Burough of Norfolk, and Colony of Virginia, being weak in body but of Sound memory (Blessed by God) do this twenty-second day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand and Seventy-one make and publish this my Last Will and Testiment in manner following—That is to say first:

I commit my body to the earth from whence it came and my sole to God that gave it, hoping to find a Resurrection at the last Day and my body to be buried in a decent manner according to the Duscression of my Executors hereafter mentioned viz:

Item: I give my loving wife, Suzanna Easter all my Household Furniture in generall to her heirs, Exors, admin'ors or assigns Likewise I give my loving wife Susannah L My Part of a sloop being the one part in two and known by the name of Susannah to her heirs and assigns forever. Likewise I make and Ordain my working tools and Shopp Furniture in General and all the rest of my personall Estate whatsoever to her Heirs and assigns forever.

Likewise I make and Ordain my loving Wife Susannah Easter my sole Executrix of this my last will and Testiment.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I, the said James Esther have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered by the said James Esther as his last Will and Testiment in the presence of us who was present at the signing thereof.

Alex'r Masenburgh
Wm. Welbley

January Court 1772 proved by Court Order Book,
dated Sept 22 1771 probated January Court, 1772.

WILL OF THOMAS EASTER, 1782

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: I Thomas Easter of the County of Nتفolk (Norfolk) Planter being of perfect mind and memory and calling God to witness do this 23 day of June acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testiment In manner following

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Peggy Easter negro man Jacob and Phillis her life and after her death to be equally divided among my children—II likewise leave unto my loving wife Peggy Easter my horse Mill and Horseheart beds as long as she lives I likewise leave her the use of Four cows and Calves as long as she lives.

Item: I likewise leave unto my loving wife Peggy Easter the use of every thing I have now in my posses-sion during her widowhood and If she should marry to be sold and the money to be Equally Divided among my Children Excepting my Gun I give unto my son William Easter to him and his heirs for ever.

I do appoint my loving wife Peggy Easter My Executrix and my friend Henry Holmes my Executor to this my last will.
In witness I have hereunto set my hand and Fixed my seal in presence of

(SEAL) Jno. Willoughby
(SEAL) Smith Barrett.
Jas. McCloud

Book.

Will book No. 2 page 164 May Court 1782 Proved & as by Court Order.

COPY

WILL OF THOMAS EASTER, 1756

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I Thomas Easter of the County aforesaid being Sick and Weak of Body but of Sound Sense and meaning thanks be to God and calling to mind that the mortality of this Transitory life do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: Imprimis I give my Sole to God that gave it hoping that the merits of Jesus Christ to receive a glorious resurrection and as to my worldly goods I give in manner and form following.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife all my Estate Rearland and Personal to her and her disposal as she thinks proper and do appoint my wife and Walten Williams my whole and sole Executirs of this my Last Will and Testament Revoking all other former Wills by me made and this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal this Twenty-eight day of August 1756.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged to be the last Will and Testament of the said Thomas Easter in the Presence of Us.

JOHN HOLMES
JAMES EASTER.

Copy. Teste:

THOMAS EASTER & SEAL

Deed book 9 page 162.
IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I John Easter of Princess Anne County being Sick and Weak in Body but of sound and perfect Mind and Memory, do make and Ordain this to be my last Will and Testament. Imprimis My Will and desire is that my loving Wife Mary Easter may seal and dispose of my Land whereon I now live to the best advantage when she thinks proper and the money arising from the Sale thereof to be Equally divided between my Son James and Daughter Margaret after my wife's decease or Marriage to them and their Heirs forever.

Item: I Give and Bequeath all the remainder of my Estate, towit, Negroes, Stock, Household and Kitchen Furniture, Plantation Utensils & to my said loving Wife, after her paying my just debts and Funeral Expenses, during her widowhood and after her decease or Marriage I give the same to my said Son James and Daughter Margaret to be equally divided between them and Their Heirs forever.

Lastly I hereby Ordain and Appoint my said loving Wife Mary whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testiment revoking and disannulling all other wills by me made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Twelfth day of May One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-Seven.

Signed, Sealed and Pronounced and declared in presence of us

his
Alexander X Harvey
mark

his
Henry Holmex X
mark

Francis Wishart

At a Court held for Princess Anne County February the 12th 1778. The aforesaid last will and Testiment of John Easter, deceased, was proved according to law by the Oath of the Witnesses thereto and is Ordered to be Recorded, and on the motion of the Executrix therein named who made Oath and gave Bond with Security according to law, Certificate is granted her for obtaining Probat there of in due Form.

Test. E. H. MOSLEY JUNR CLK.

Deed book 15 page 39

SEAL
WILL OF WILLIAM EASTER

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. April 29th day anno dom; 1732

I WILLIAM EASTER of Princess ann County being Sick and weak in body but of Sound and perfect memory ye Lord be praised for it & calling to mind this Transitory Life and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die and after death to Judgment I commend my Soul into ye hands of allmighty God & most merciful Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ who hath redeemed it in full hope and assurance of the general resurrection at the last Day and my body to the Dust from whence it first was taken to be buryed in Such Decent and Christian manner as Shall be to the discretion of my Executrix hereinafter named & as touching my worldly goods wherein it hath pleased God almighty to bless me with I do dispose of the manner following, viz:

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Easter one young horse colt of one year old and hand mill and one gun, but my wife to have the use of the horse and the mill during her widowhood (widowhood)

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Frances Easter one mare called Madone and one box iron but my wife to have the use of them while she remains a wido.

Item: I gave and bequeathe to my daughter Mary Easter one Small guilded Trunk to her I give the same of Oeons.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Mary Easter the use of all the rest of my goods--chatties and residue remain and remainder of my Estate both within Doors and without that not before given & bequeathed during her widowhood and afterwards to be equally divided among she and none children being Thomas, Frances, Mary, Jacomin, John, William, Samuel, Abraham, James Easter and I do nomminate and appoint my Dear and Loving Wife Mary Easter the hole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my Seal the day and year first above written.

Signed and sealed in
Presents of us. mark
John Wishard
William Pool

PRINCESS ANNE:

At a Court held the 2nd of August 1732. Then the above last Will of William Easter, dead (Deed) was presented in Court by his Executrix who made Oath thereto and being proved by the oaths of all the witnesses thereto is admitted to Record.

J. F. Woodhouse CLERK

Deed book 4 part 2 page 408

SEAL
In the Name of God Amen that I William Hester of the County of Granville & the Province of North Carolina being sick & weak but in perfect mind and Memory thanks be given unto God for it. Calling into mind the mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men to die I do Make & Ordain this my last Will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God that give it & my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Almighty’s Power of God & as touching such Mortality Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and Dismant & Dispose of the same in the following Manner & form.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Hester all my Estate for her life and after her Decease to be equally Divided among my ten children Robert, William, Benjaman, Francis, Mary, Zachariah, Temperance, John, Nancy, Lucy. I desire that my son Robert may live with his Mother and act & do for her with the Estate as he thinks proper to do the best he can during her life to Collect and pay of my debts and I hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Dissannul all & every other former testament wills Legacies bequeaths & Executors by me in any wise before named willed & bequeather of Ratifying and Confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy four.

Teste
James Currin
John Whicker
George Bruce

Granville County SS
November Court Anno Dom 1774
This will was duly proved by the oath of James Currin, John Whicker & George Bruce subscribing witnesses thereto and on motion was Ordered to be Recorded at the same time Robert Hester & Mary Hester came in & qualified as Executors to the said will
Teste Reuben Searcy CC
Truly Recorded Reuben Searcy CC

JOHN EASTER (Rev. Soldier)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET EASTER

(a-1) John, Jr.
  b. 5/15/1787
  d. 1/18/1849
  m. 10/22/1811
  Sarah Critten M. McDonald
  b. 10/1/1781
  d. 10/29/1861

(a-2) Peter
  b. 10/1/1788
  d. 1820
  m. Ann Doyle

(a-3) Suzannah
  b. 7/2/1790
  d.
  m. Randal Largent
  b. 2/8/1793
  d.

(a-?) Thomas*
My dear Mrs. Allen:

In the "Handbook of Amer. Genealogy" by Virkus, your name is given as a family genealogist and that you have data on the Easters of Va., Kentucky and N. Carolina.

Have been in correspondence recently with a Mrs. Carolyn Easter Elliott of Winston-Salem, who is secretary of an Easter Reunion Association of that state. A Michael Easter seems to be the ancestor for this branch.

Along with two cousins, Miss Ruth Portmess and Miss Virginia Craig of Hobart, Ind. and Wilmette, Ill., respectively, I have been working on our family genealogy for some time.

Our ancestor John Easter was born in Washington County, Md in 1760 and served in the Rev. War. About 1796 he moved to near Paw Paw, Hampshire County, Va. (later Morgan Co., W. Va.)

Will enclose a list of his children. We have partial and complete data on all his children except Henry and Thomas.

It would seem that the family was of German origin, some say Holland.

The religion of this family was Methodist. Have a "Minutes of the Methodist Church from 1773 to 1813" that came down from my gt. grandfather John Easter, Jr. In this book is given a John Easter and his brother Thomas who were preachers in Mecklenburg County, Va. There is quite a lot written about the preaching of John Easter, and his parents' home which seemed to be a noted Methodist center. Unfortunately the parents' names are not given. It seems he had a son who later became an Episcopal minister near Baltimore, and his only son met an untimely death leaving no children, thus the line died out.

We do not know the parents of our John Easter, nor any of the brothers and sisters of whom there are said to have been several. There was a Nicholas Easter who came from Maryland to Bedford County, Pa. to Fayette Co., Pa. and on to Iowa around 1850 who was related, but we haven't established the exact relationship.
He was born in 1796. There was also an older Nicholas Easter of Maryland who was in the Rev. War. Have been in communication with a descendant of that line at Portsmouth, Ohio, but have not established the connection there.

There is a branch of Easters at Baltimore who has worked up quite an extensive line which goes back to 12th century of Irish and Scotch history. They did not come to America, however, until about 1812 or later.

Will be glad to hear from you and exchange data,

Yours sincerely

(signed) Agnes M. Easter

EASTER

American Genealogical Index.

p 207
Hyde Co. Mary Easter, Hyde Co. 4 Nov. 1751
Dau, Lydia--Mary--Sarah--ANN--sons Thomas--Abraham--John and William.

Abraham Easter - Hyde Co. N.C. 18 Nov. 1751
wife Elizabeth - bro. John and Thomas - son James - dau Mary, one child not born.


John Easter, Hyde Co. N.C. 27 Oct 1732 wife not named dau Sarah and Dina, son Thomas chils in Esse.

p 42 No Car. Historical Journal
John Easter 27 Oct 1732 prov 8 Apl. 1733 Wife - not named - son Thomas - dau Sarah and Dinah.

Anna - in Cleveland family 1106
Clarence - in Brown family 1-248
Daniel - Geo. Dewey pp. 670

David - N.C. Reg V 3 p 99
Fanny - Cleveland Family - 2101

Florence - Brown family
Frances - Brown family

Fred N. - 1846 Chute family p 49

Hyde Co. Abraham - land grants V 4 p 851 N.C. Records
rights proved V 4 p 785

Daniel Easter, army rank - V 16 1052 N.C. Records
## ALLEN CENSUS

1860 Census, Gentry County Missouri
Taken at Washington, D.C.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>WHERE BORN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ELIJAH ALLEN (farmer)</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorlette (Charlotte?)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AARON M. ALLEN</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EYREE G. ALLEN</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahaley</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHESTEE G. ALLEN (Chester?)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM T. ALLEN</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERVY ALLEN</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hetty</td>
<td>1/4</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM P. ALLEN</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EASTMAN ALLEN</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret I.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMOS ALLEN</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaline</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Allen</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin V. Allen</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Jr.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GENTRY COUNTY MISSOURI CENSUS, 1860

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JAMES ALLEN</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvita</td>
<td>4 mo.</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTLETON ALLEN</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>No. Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchannan</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN S. ALLEN</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaziah</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE W. ALLEN</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARCUS V. ALLEN</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Halifax, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baine</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marke</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JAMES V. ALLEN</strong></td>
<td>40</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Warren Co., N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lledia</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert or Alma</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MC DONOUGH COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS, 1870**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>SAMUEL ALLEN</strong></td>
<td>53</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>THOMPSON (RUFUS) ALLEN</strong></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda (Adams)</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>f</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen adopted</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LAWRENCE COUNTY INDIANA CENSUS, 1850**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOVE ALLEN</strong></td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>JOSEPH ALLEN</strong></td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGE W. ALLEN</strong></td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lawrence Co., Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael A.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREW ALLEN</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary I.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily C.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOAH ALLEN</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanore</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violena</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES ALLEN</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBEDIAH ALLEN</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THEODRIC ALLEN</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy A.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris W.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 1850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT ALLEN</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ADAMS COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS, 1870.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ELIJAH ALLEN</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie S.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Tipton County Indiana Census, 1850

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SHERWOOD ALLEN</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovina</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse (male)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 1850</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Bedford County Virginia Census, 1850

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT ALLIN</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances K.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia L.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances J. (female)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LEAVES FROM MY SCRAPBOOK
CHERISHED ITEMS OF A SCRAP BOOK

A MOTHER

At the door of the Angel of Life, there sounded a knocking, first very faint, then growing very loud and insistent. Opening the door, the angel saw on the threshold a woman, pale with pain, but with a lot of expectant joy in her eyes.

"I am here" she said triumphantly. "I have come for my child. Give it to me quickly, for it is a long journey and a hard one, and my strength may be exhausted before I return."

"Wait," said the angel slowly. "Your child is here—a beautiful boy. But first you must patiently pay me for him."

"Pay you," faltered the mother. "But I have very little money and we shall need that for him."

"I have no use for money," answered the angel. "But I must have a little of your health, a great deal of your time. Some of your peace of mind, and at least half of your heart."

Without hesitation, the woman handed him the things for which he asked, and the angel turned away, and returned with the child. The woman clasped her child eagerly in her arms, so weak, then bravely set out for the land from whence she came.

As she turned to go, the angel said "Wait," and placed upon her head a crown. She turned in surprise.

"This is my gift to you," said he, the angel of Life. "It is the crown of Motherhood, which will recompense you for all the things you have given up." So she went her way with a happy heart.

Velma West Sykes.

GRANDMA'S ALBUM

One day I went to Grandma's, not very long ago
She is the sweetest lady a feller wants to know.
Her cooky jar is always filled with cookies full of spice,
No foolin now, I'm telling you, my Grandma's awful nice.

She has her favorite rocking chair, and there she'll sit and knit,
When cooky crumbs drop on the floor, she doesn't care a bit;
It happened to be a raining the day when I was there;
I had to stay inside and play, but say, I didn't care;

I got the album off the shelf and blew away the dust,
And opened up the creaky hinge, all covered now with rust.
The pictures in the album, old, are very queer to me;
I often wonder, "Now who's that" and "Who can this one be?"
The ladies all are dressed in lace, with ruffles here and there.
The men have on such funny suits—such clothes I'd hate to wear.
But who they are, and what their names, I wish that I could know
My Grandma says they are relatives that lived long, long ago.

Say; O If I had an album now, with pictures old and new,
You bet I'd have their names beneath, so's you could tell who's who.

* * * * *

GRANDMA'S ROCKING-CHAIR

I am thinking of a cottage, in a quiet rural dell,
And a brook that ran beside it, that I used to love so well;
I have set for hours and listened while it rippled at my feet
And I thought no other music in the world was half so sweet.

There are forms that flit before me; there are times I yet recall
But the voice of gentle grandma, I remember most of all.
In her loving arms she held me, and beneath her patient care
I was born away to dreamland, in her dear old rocking-chair.

I am thinking of a promise that we made when last we met;
'Twas a rosy summer twilight that I never will forget;
"Grandma's going HOME," she whispered, "and the time is drawing nigh;
"Tell me, darling, will you meet me in our father's house, on high?"

She was looking down upon me; for a moment all was still,
Then I answered with emotion, "By the Grace of God, I will."
How she clasped me to her bosom: and we bowed our head in prayer
Where so oft we knelt together, by her dear old rocking-chair.

She has passed the vale of shadows, she has crossed the narrow sea
And beyond the crystal river, she is waiting there for me,
But in fancy I recall her, and again we kneel in prayer,
While my heart renews its promise by her dear old rocking-chair.

Fannie J. Crosby.

* * * * *

GENEALOGY

Genealogy is the Science of personal identification. It has for its object the discovery and permanent establishment, by proofs and evidences, which would be conclusive in any court of law, of the identity of the individual, both in his relations to those who have proceeded him, and to those who may succeed him in his own particular family line, as well as in his relationship to those belonging to collateral lines of the general family of which he and they are members.

Genealogy is the general outcome of that inherent disposition in man which leads him to seek for and preserve the memories of his ancestors, in connection with those relating to himself. This disposition springs from an immutable necessity of man's existence; since God as the crowning act of his work of creation, established the family relation, which was itself the very cornerstone of all human, social, political and religious organizations. In God's system of creation and government, the family relation, which was inaugurated by the primeval marriage of Adam and Eve, was a unit in form, dual to the parentage, being the seed,
bud of appointed means for the extention of the human race. It was evidently designed by its divine Founder as a normal relation adapted to the wants and welfare of the human race. From it arise a thousand social relations, duties, comforts and delights to benefit and bless mankind.

It forms indeed the very bedrock on which all institutions are founded without which the world would be a mere chaos, conservitude in its relations to our social life, wholesome and inspiring in its teachings and influence. It lifts the soul from out of the mire and dust of life's daily toil and by its bright examples of individual worth in the past, encourages and stimulates us to new aspirations.

(coeped) J. D. Westergaard.

What man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them, doth not leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness, and go after that which is lost until he findeth it.

And when he hath found it, he layeth it on his shoulders rejoicing, and when he cometh home he calleth together his friends and neighbors, saying unto them, "Rejoice with me for I have found my sheep which was lost."

Luke 15:4-6

How much better then is a man than a sheep.

Matt. 12:12

And the word of the Lord came unto me, saying, "Prophesy Son of man, Prophesy against the shepherds of Israel. Prophesy unto them, thus sayeth the Lord, God, unto the shepherds, Woe be unto the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves--neither have ye bound that which was broken, neither have ye brought that which was driven away, neither have ye sought that which was lost.

My sheep wandered through all the mountains, and upon every hill, yea, my flock was scattered upon all the face of the earth and none did seek after them.

Therefore, ye shepherds, do hear the word of the Lord, thus sayeth the Lord God, behold I am against the shepherds and I WILL REQUIRE MY FLOCK AT THEIR HANDS. Behold I, even I, will both search my sheep and seek them out. As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep and will deliver them out of all the places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day, I will seek that which was lost and bring again that which was driven away, and will bind up that which was broken, and that they, even the house of Israel are my people. Thus they shall know that I the Lord God am with them, Sayeth the Lord God, and ye, my flock, the flock of my pasture are MEN, but I am your God.

Ezekiel, 34th Chapter

The gathering of Israel pertains to the Israelitish dead. Performance of these ordinances must be done.

We cherish with reverence the sacred memory of our ancestors. They came to seek American freedom, to worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience. Every child born into this world is entitled to know of his ancestors where they came from, and what part they played in the great history of our country.

M.B.A.
LUCIUS GRACIOUS, in his "HOPE OF ZION," printed in Basil, Switzerland in 1739 wrote:

"The old, true gospel and its gifts are lost. False doctrines prevail in every church and in every land. All we can do is to exhort the people to be just, fear GOD and shun evil, and to PRAY, PRAY, PRAY. Prayer and Purity may cause an angel to visit a deep and distressed soul, but I tell you that GOD, will in one-hundred years have spoken again.

He will restore the old church again. I see a little people, led by a faithful prophet and elder; they are persecuted, burned out and murdered, but in a valley that lies on the shores of a great lake, they will grow and make a beautiful land, have a temple of magnificent splendor, and also possess the old priesthood with apostles, prophets, teachers, and deacons.

From every nation will the true believers be gathered by speedy messengers, and then will GOD ALMIGHTY speak to the disobedient nations with thunder, lightning and destruction, such as was never heard of in history before."

The book that contains the above can be found in the University Library in Basil, Switzerland. TRUTH IS REASON.

I gave this at a Genealogical class, some one questioned it. I sent to Switzerland. It was put in the hands of a missionary, he found nothing. When Apostle Widstoe was in Switzerland, I sent again, to know if the record could be found, and he went to the Library and there confirmed the truth of this wonderful vision, given to a catholic layman.

Maud B. Allen.

* * * *

DYING WORDS OF THE LOST, INFIDELS

Charles the 9th - "I am lost. I see it well."

Talleyrand cried, "I suffer the pangs of the damned."

Voltaire died a horrible death. His nurse said, "For all the world, for all the wealth of Europe, I would not see another infidel die."

Sir Thomas Scott - "Until now I thought there was no GOD or HELL. Now I know there is both, and I am Damned."

Cried Hume, "I am in the flames." His was an awful death.

Adamson, the infidel, cried as he passed away, "I can see the Devil in this room."

Charlton said, "I would gladly give a fortune, just to know there was no HELL."

Beau Brummell, the stylish man of the world, died without hope.

Kay, the infidel, screamed, "HELL, HELL, HELL." His family fled from him till he died.

Hirabeau cried, "Give me laudinum, Eternity, Eternity."

Newport cried, "Oh, the unfortunate pangs of HELL."
Hobbs's dying words, "I am taking a fearful leap into the dark."

Churchill cried, "What a FOOL I have been, what a FOOL."

Gasbetti said as he died, "All is now lost, IRREVOCABLY."

Payne cried, "Stay with me. I fear to be alone."

Massarin said, "My soul, what will become of thee?"

Edwards cried, "I am damned to all ETERNITY."

Caeser Borgi cried, "Alas I die unprepared."

Mrs. J. Brown, "Alas I die unprepared. The DEVILS are here with me."

Miss Acne, "The devil is dragging me to HELL."

DYING WORDS OF PROMINENT RELIGIOUS LEADERS

Moody died gloriously, "This is my coronation day. If this is death, it is sweet."

When McKinley was told he was dying, he said, "All is well. God's Will be Done."

Rutherford, "As sure as his spirit speaks to me he says 'Fear not.'"

Jeremiah Everts cried, "Oh, Wonderful, a joy that cannot be comprehended.

Crismon, "Praise God, I see the angels in this room. Can't you see them?"

Phillips, the martyr, sang praises while being burned to death he said, "God can silence pain or make it endurable."

Thornton, "Happy in Jesus, all is well, Precious Jesus."

Luther, "Into thy hands I commend my spirit."

James Hope, "Thank God. There is no darkness."

Sarah Cook, when dying, said, "I have such a view of GOD's love."

John Mason, "All things forsake me, but GOD."

Madam Destelle, "Jesus calls me."

Toplady, "What a sunshine, all is LIGHT."

George Washington, "It is well."

John Dall, "I am not afraid of death."

John Dauly, "I am not afraid to die. CHRIST is altogether lovely."

VanDervanter, "Don't weep, for I am going home."
Jacob Elgheniger, "I see Jesus."

Bangs, "I go from this bed to a crown."

Bibbins, "The storm of life is now passed."

Hilda Reese, "I didn't know it was so beautiful."

Wesley, "When I am gone, SING."

Hunt, "If this is dying, Praise the LORD."

Hack, "Oh, How wonderful, Heaven is OPEN."

McCracken, "The room is full of ANGELS."

Lyth, "Is this DEATH? It is better than living."

Asbury, "I die Happy. Soul take thy flight."

Morris, "I die in Peace."

Wesley, "The best of all. Dear God is with me."

---

Around the corner I have a FRIEND
In this great city that has no end;
Yet days go by and weeks rush on,
And before I know it, a year is gone
And I never see my old friend's face
For life is a swift and terrible race.

He knows I like him just as well
As in the days when I rang his bell
And he rang mine. We were younger then
And now we are busy tired men.
Tired with playing a foolish game
Tired with trying to make a name.

"Tomorrow, I say, I will call on Jim
Just to show that I am thinking of him."
But tomorrow comes and tomorrow goes
And the distance between us grows and grows;
Around the corner, yet miles away--
Here's a telegram sir, "Jim died today."
And that's what we get and deserve in the end.
Around the corner, a vanished friend.

Charles Towne.
MYSELF

I have to live with my self and so
I want to be fit for myself to know;
I want to be able as days go by
Always to look myself straight in the eye.
I don't want to stand in the setting sun,
And hate myself, for the things I have done.

I don't want to keep on the closet shelf
A lot of secrets about myself,
And fool myself, as I come and go;
Into thinking nobody else will know
The kind of man I really am,
I don't want to dress myself up in sham.

I want to go with my head erect;
I want to deserve every man's respect,
And in this struggle for fame and pelf
I want to be able to like myself.
I couldn't look at myself and know
I was bluff and bluster and empty show.

I can never hide myself from ME
I see what others may never see.
I know what others may never know,
I never can fool myself and so
Whatever happens, I want to be
Self-respecting and conscious free.

Edgar A. Guest, 1932.

* * * *

THERE IS A ROOM

My problems are so great today, there is a room where I must go
And close the door and kneel and Pray, and only God shall know.

A room where I have often knelt, and agonized and prayed and pled
Until all comforted, I felt God's hand upon my head.

A room I seek when I am glad, to thank the giver of it all
Without him, I should not have had these joys I have at all.

Within my house is one small room, a haven from distress and care
I turn to it, and thru the gloom, seek God, and find him there.

Cromwell.
THE BRIDGE BUILDER

An old man traveling a lone highway
Came at the evening, cold and grey
To a chasm, vast and deep and wide,
By a dark abyss, neath the mountain side.
The old man crossed in the twilight, dim,
For the sullen stream held no fear for him,
But he turned, when he'd reached the other side,
And builded a Bridge, to span the tide.

"Old man," cried a fellow pilgrim near
You're wasting your strength while building there
Your journey will end with the coming day
And you never again will pass this way.
You have crossed the chasm deep and wide,
Why build a bridge at even tide?"

And the builder lifted his old grey head
"Good friend on the path I have come," he said
"There followeth after me today
A youth whose feet must pass this way,
This stream that has been naught to me
To this fairhaired boy, may a pitfall be.
He too must cross in the twilight dim,
I am building this Bridge my friend, for him."

Woman Elected
By Genealogists

Mrs. Maud Bliss Alien, 3434 Seventh East street, who has won recognition for her work in genealogical and historical research, has been elected a member of the Institute of American Genealogy of Chicago, according to word received in Salt Lake Tuesday.

Mrs. Alien is the only woman in Salt Lake at the present time belonging to the institute.

James H. Anderson of 685 Fifth avenue and William W. Covey, 919 East Third South street, who have also been engaged in genealogical research work, are members of the institute of some years standing.

Membership in the organization is by election of the council and includes many of the leading genealogists of the United States, England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Germany, Holland, France, Switzerland, Canada, Austria, Denmark, Finland, Italy, Mexico and Poland.

The membership of this institute also enables a person to have access to the extensive lineage files of the National Clearing House for Genealogical Information, which expands the scope of their work materially.
Maud B. Allen,
220 Canyon Road,
City 84103.

Dear friend Maud:

I have your delightful letter and in answer will say that I have the quilt all made and it is on one of my beds, the very one on which I was born. The girls on the board of this organization quilted it for me and it is simply beautiful. Thank you so kindly, I do appreciate this wonderful gift.

In my opinion, want to tell you that I think you have made the greatest contribution of any of the daughters in this great organization, you have done so many, many wonderful things for it, and words cannot express my deep appreciation to you.

Thanks for the copy of what LUCIUS GRACICUS wrote. It is very interesting and I am very happy to have it.

Very sincerely,

KATE B. CARTER, President
DAUGHTERS OF UTAH PIONEERS.
To Miss Wilford J. Allen

Dear Madam,

Principal Women of America.

We are now compiling Volume II of the above work, and your name having been submitted to us as that of a lady in every respect eligible to have her biography included in it, and duly considered and approved, we respectfully ask you kindly to complete and return to us the enclosed questionnaire.

Volume I of Principal Women of America, which was published in 1932, contained biographies of fifteen hundred American women who stand pre-eminent in their country. The work is not cumulative, and a new volume will be published every two years. The book is described on the enclosed leaflet.

In view of the fact that many social directories and similar works are brought out in America on the basis that the biographee must pay a fee, or purchase a copy of the book, we wish to state quite definitely that there is no such obligation in the case of Principal Women of America. Principal Women of America is a valuable work of reference, and sells exceedingly well all over the world. It is in practically all the principal public and institution libraries. Only American women who are really entitled to be included in such a work, are passed by the Editors for inclusion in it. The greatest care is exercised to eliminate from this book women who in any regard fall short of the high standard required. Mere wealth is not a sufficient qualification for inclusion. The intention is to include only those women who, on account of their own achievements, or as mothers or wives of important captains of industry, leading professional men, etc., are entitled to rank among the first ladies of the United States.

You have been selected for inclusion in Volume II of Principal Women of America, and it is asked that you will graciously complete and return to us the enclosed questionnaire. We repeat that there is not the slightest obligation or requirement for you to subscribe for a copy of the book. However, in case you may wish to have a copy of the volume, a subscription-blank has been provided on the questionnaire (the subscription price is $5.00 now; on publication it will be $7.50).

We are not asking you to contribute your biography to an entirely new work, nor are we trying to sell you a book. Volume I of Principal Women of America is in every respect what its title implies. It serves a very real and valuable purpose; and we are now compiling Volume II, which we trust you will graciously permit to contain your biography. Volume I is used as a guide by practically every hostess in the English-speaking lands. It is the recognized authority on Who's Who among American contemporary women.

Yours very truly,

per pro THE EDITORS.
The Council of
The Institute of American Genealogy
has the honor to elect

MAUD BLISS ALLEN

Fellow

In Recognition of Meritorious Contribution to the
Genealogical-Historical Archives of the American Nation
and Advancement of the Science of Genealogical Research

this 7th day of September, 1939,
The Institute of American Genealogy, the National Clearing
House for Genealogical Information, Chicago, Illinois.

[Signature]
President

[Signature]
Secretary
"A Baby Boy"

I slowly drew the shawl aside,
And felt my heart would burst with pride;
For there—between the folds—were two
Tiny squinting eyes of blue;
Shiny cheeks and flattened nose,
The ten short stubs I felt were toes;
Boney knees—tucked out of sight—
And two small fists, clenched up tight;
A mop of shiny, tousled hair,
Crowned this infant, lying there.

Gently lifting to my breast
This wee bundle—deep in rest—
I knew that I was blessed that night:
For in a moment of delight,
I realized a Mother's joy—
To hold at last—a Baby Boy!

by Viola M. Allen
MY MOTHER

We never thought about it then when we were young and gay,
How much a mother worries when her children are away.
She never went to bed at night when we were young and gay,
It is strange how mother worries when her children are away.
We only knew she never slept when we were out at night,
And that she waited just to know that we came home all right.
Why sometimes when we stayed away until one or two or three,
It seemed to us that mother heard the turning of the key.
For always when we came inside she would call and we would reply.
But we were all too young back then to understand why.
And once she said when you are grown from children into men,
Perhaps I will sleep the whole night through. It might be different then.
But then there came a time when we were called around her bed.
"Your children are all with you," the kindly Doctor said.
She smiled that old familiar smile and prayed the Lord to keep
Us safe from harm always, and then she went to sleep.
Is There a Tree Doctor in the House?

Because, as our cartoonist Irwin Caplan plainly shows below, this family tree may need some pruning!

A little nonsense, now and then is enjoyed by the best of them.
ON BOARD THE FLAGSHIP S.S. ROTTERDAM, 1963

MAUD B. ALLEN

With Commander Kooyman, Captain of the Rotterdam and Chief Commander of the Neatherland Fleet. Going to the Captain's dinner.

Author of:
ALLEN - EASTER RECORD
"MY PRICELESS HERITAGE"
DECKER - ALLEY GENEALOGY
OSBORNE - RAMSEY GENEALOGY
ALBURTIS - BURTIS GENEALOGY
BLESS - BLISS - REGENSTEIN
WATMOUGH DESCENDANTS
NINE GENERATIONS OF SMITHS
SAMUEL ALLEN DESCENDANTS
1756 - 1960
Historian Utah Pioneers
"This is Mr. Chittering, Sir. He Wants to Know if it Will Take Very Long for You to Trace His Ancestry"
INDEX

A

Abernathy, Byrl 120
Abbott, Christie E. 257
Adair, Arnold Andrew 132
Adams, Alexandria 23
Family 60
Alice Jane 240
Family 240
America (Mercia) 23
Family 49
Frances 60
George 21
Jack 326
James D. 60
Judge 20-21
Lorin G. 230
Family 368
Margaret S. 321
Nancy 60
Newton 60
Polly 23
Family 51
Randolph 97
Rhoda 23, 51
Samuel 16
Family 16
Sarah 28
Sarah Sue 227
Family 229
Akerson, Leona 289
Aldrich, Howard G. 292
Laura Conrad 158
Family 292
Aldridge, Clifford 86
Allen, Ada J. 337
Ada K. 338
Adall 63
Adella May 158
Albert 230
Family 366
Albert Andrew 137
Albert Elmo 73
Pedigree 77
Family 193
Albert Odell 366
Albert Theodore 61
Alda 204, 269
Family 396
Alda Pernecy 158
Family 273-276
Alec Arnold 367

Allen, Alec Hubbard 238
Family 238
Alice 59, 69, 114
Family 115, 188, 214
Alice (Allie) 27
Family 73
Alice Flossie 66
Family 66
Alice L. 25
Alice Mae 335
Alpha 183
Alva Ralph 394
Alvin Arlin 197
Alyce Mae 216
Amanda C. 26, 67
Amelia (Langley) Frances 91
Family 12
America Louise 182
Amy Thelma 258
Family 374
Andrea 396
Andrew Andrews 47
Andrew Bailey 236
Pedigree 236
Family 238-239
Andrew Benjamin 238
Family 239
Andrew Don 246
Family 248
Andrew Jackson 20, 23, 31,
33, 35-37, 45, 186
Family 46-47
Sketch 260
Andrew Jackson II 33, 93
Family 114
Andrew Jackson III 114, 115, 250
Andrew Jay 256
Family 256
Andrew Wamsley 158
Family 258
Ann Elizabeth 102
Anna 27, 140
Annabell 189
Anna Lou 252
Family 252
Anna Mabel 88
Family 209
Anna Pearl 158
Family 276
Annette 336
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Annie Bell</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>Allen, Berrym Julius</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Laurie</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>Beryl</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita Dorothy</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Wayne</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>Beth Louise</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlen Brower</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Beth Marcile</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Colton</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Beth Sarah</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Elyon</td>
<td>269, 391</td>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>390, 392</td>
<td>Betty Jacqueline</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Pratt</td>
<td>47, 48</td>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Rex</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>33, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Rial</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>138, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur W., Dr.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvol Duane, Capt.</td>
<td>162, 269</td>
<td>Beulah Ann</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>Beulah Charlotte</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audene</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubin Amber</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Beverly Jean</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Beverly Sue</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Mrs.</td>
<td>35, 140, 229, 232, 234</td>
<td>Billie Iddell</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>Blanch</td>
<td>201, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jane</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>Bradley Layton</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Lee</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>Bradley Wayne</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Lou (Lee)</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>Brenda Lynn</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>Brent J</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Lynn</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>Brent Leon</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Mae</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>Brent Taylor</td>
<td>91, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>Brian Gary</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Rose</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>Bruce Arthur</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell (Isabell)</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Bruce Bliss, Lt. Cdr.</td>
<td>162, 269, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>Bruce J</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belva Dean</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>Bruce William</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Rogers</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>Burdette</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Rial</td>
<td>165, 323</td>
<td>Burton Douglas</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>Bryce Dunkley</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlin Dick</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>Byron Carlos</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Byron Keith</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice E.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>Byron Thomas</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>Calvin R</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert Echols</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>Candee Lee</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert James</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>185, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha L.</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>Carl Bert</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carla Grace</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carlos Hampton</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carlos William</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Allen, Carol
Carol Lee 369, 372
Carol Lynn 366
Caroline 197, 333, 337
Caroline Amelia
Family 206
Caroline M.
Family 339
Caroline Oretta
Family 335
Carolyn V.
Carrie Allen Hyde 87
Cathel (Cathel) V.
Family 336
Ceathel LeRoy 208
Cecil 187
Cecil B.
Family 369

Allen Census 1860
Chad B. 227
Charlene 330
Charles 28
Charles Albert 33, 252-257
Family 137
Charles Barry 331
Charles Cushion 214
Charles H. 183
Charles Lewis 114, 115
Family 246-248
Charles Rial 81
Family 194
Cheryl 342
Cheryl LaRay 199
Chesley 230
Chester Francis 204
Family 338
Chris Ann 257
Christene 62, 64
Christina Beth 368
Christine Marie 393
Christopher Harris 23
Family 38
Cicero 27, 58, 60
Family 73
Cindy 365
Clarence 63
Clarice 56
Family 57
Clarice 363
Clato B. 183
Family 182
Claude Clifford 196
Cleve Edward 218

Allen, Cleveland
Cleo 389
Family 395
Clide Davis 207
Family 308
Cliff Fitzgerald 91
Family 214
Clifford Lewis 218
Clifton Eugene 252
Clifton J.
Family 311
Clint Dean 369
Clyde LeConte 211
Clyde Harvey 396
Connie 214, 331
Connie Rae 198
Conrad 87
Conrad S. 207
Family 207-208
Cora Erna 218
Cora Henrietta 92
Cora Jean 166
Family 317
Cordelia 137
Family 257
Courtney Thomas 318
Craig David 364
Curtis Richard 319
Family 320
Daisy May 185
Dale Thomas 321
Dan Lamel 366
Daniel B. 338
Daniel Charles 61
Daniel Glenn 370
Daray 314
Darrell 314
Darrell Lee 199
Darrell Lewis 197
Daryle 350
David 15, 51, 187, 342
Family 23, 28, 54
David Andrew 239
David Arthur 365
David Lyle 366
David Paul 369
David Richmond 26
David Turner 27
Dean 247
Dean C. 363
Dean Croft 318
Dean LaMar 363
Family 363
Allen, Dean Verl 198  Allen, Earl 158
Deanne Lynne 366  Earl R. 62
Debra Jo 339  Earl D. 378
Deborah K. 64  Family 379
Delilah Emeline 46  Earl Gordon 208
Family 161  Earl James 196
Della 88  Family 197
Delores L. 208  Earl James Jr. 197
Delva 204  Earl Serenus 158
Family 269
Dennis 372  Earl Venar 395
Dennis Hilton 314  Family 395
Dennis Jerold 369  Easter, Evins 18, 23
Dennis W. 338  Edgar 114, 115
Denzil Corbridge 201  Family 251
Desiree Gloria 239  Edna 139
Diana Ellen 257  Edna Marlene 333
Diana Lynn 367  Edna Tenney 238
Don Dee 314  Edith Vera 62
Don Robert 198  Edward Voluntine 26
Don Roy 248  Family 62
Donald Ennis 269  Edwin 79
Donald G. 338  Edwin Lewis 47, 48, 92
Donald Keith 319, 364  Eilene Rae 198
Family 320  Family 199
Donald Kent 387  Pedigree 200
Donald R. 339  Elbert Gale 246
Donna Beverley 316  Family 258
Family 317  Eldon A. 162
Dora 28, 139  Eldon Ray 390
Family 218  Family 392
Dora Genee 216  Elgin M. 182
Dora Lee 140  Family 183
Dorothy 313  Elias 51
Family 314  Eliza Ann Gardner 26
Dorothy B. 329  Family 56
Dorothy Jean 364  Elizabeth 66-67
Dorothy Louise 197, 255  Family 15, 23, 25,
Family 256  46, 50, 51,
Dorothy Renee 337  103, 114, 193
Douglas 320  Family 27, 61, 227
Douglas E. 234  Elizabeth Alexander 23
Douglas Ray 364  Family 33
Douglas Richard 386, 388  Elizabeth Ann 331
Douglas William 375  Elizabeth Jane 316
Family 376  Family 317
Elizabeth Louise 226  Family 361
Elizabeth Gardner 361
Eliza Ann Gardner 26  Family 361
Family 66-67
Ella P. 10
Ellen Christine 362
Elmor Lynn 319
Emeline lone 340
Family 320
Family 340
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Emery</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Erma) Bell</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jean</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle Nancy</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan Rial</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>140, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel May</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene David</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Harriet</td>
<td>165, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Matilda</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evalyn</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>222, 239, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>330, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett William</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fawn</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald Cliff</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence B.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Norville</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Vivian</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flossie</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flossie Allie</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Louise</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>31, 32, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>194, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>82, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion III</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>63, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankey</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankey Spears</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Dean</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Higbee</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Fred Lewis</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Rial</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail D.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary D.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Duane</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary G.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Gene</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Joseph</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Kim</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary M.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary O.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Thorpe</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle L.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaylord</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>58, 59, 87, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Davids</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>196-198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lawrence</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Robert</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Samuel</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Victor</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geri Lynn</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer</td>
<td>9, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glade A.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Bumham</td>
<td>195, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Jr.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen P.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golda Louise</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>215, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Hilda</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Mignon</td>
<td>269, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Smith</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant Elmo</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory F.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Gale</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Gregory Warren</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretta Orgil</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover B.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guss</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Woodson</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Evelyn</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Bearmon</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Benjamin</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold E.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Lameroux</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Lawrence</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Evelyn</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry B.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>26, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie May</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heber James</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Gladys</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Columbus</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry David</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Earhardt</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Lance</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershel</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer H.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Alvin</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Clifton</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Davids</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Lynn</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard R.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Spencer</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>255-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Arthur</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Gibson</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Richard</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh William</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Hyrum</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyrum Bert</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Ailene</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Bell</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ila Jane</td>
<td>258, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ione Emeline</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac James</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>216-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac James S.</td>
<td>216-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>216-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Merlin</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabell (Bell)</td>
<td>59, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Ethan</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Glen</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Samuel</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jace</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Brower</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Conrad</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Curtis</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack LaMar</td>
<td>198, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>199, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Ray</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Garth</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Rial</td>
<td>47, 48, 163-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>15, 23, 30, 31, 51, 61, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>32, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bird</td>
<td>33, 91, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>107, 214, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carling</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clair</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edgar</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ford</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Fountain</td>
<td>15, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Allen, Mary Nancy 27
  Family 79
Mary Naomi 251
Mary Precilla 141
Matilda Josephine 47
  Family 161
Maud 92, 139, 218, 252
Maud Bliss v, 32, 158, 261-268
  Pedigree 259
  Family 269
Maurice 223
  Family 361
Maurice John 364
Maurine 394
  Family 394
Max 218
Maxine 204
  Family 341
Melance Kaye 318
Melba L. 247
Melissa 230
  Family 368
Melva Eliza 258
  Family 371
Melvin 137
  Family 232
Melvin Ronald (Donald) 394
  Family 394
Merle 140
Merlin D. 258
  Family 372
Michael Riley 370
Michael Robert 217
Michael Royter 331
Mignon Grace 269, 389
  Family 387
Mildred 193, 226
  Family 68, 361
Mildred Myrlene 392
  Family 393
Milford M. 329
  Family 329
Minnie Candus 91, 214
  Family 92
Minnie Lee 73
  Family 193
Mona 214
Monta 187
Monty Kemp 319
Myron 372
Myrtle Kent 218
Nancy 15, 23, 50
  Family 104, 320
  Family 243
Allen, Nancy Adeline 102
  Family 225
Nancy Ann 362
Nancy Easter 2, 12-13,
  Family 93
Nancy Ellen 26
  Family 9
Nancy Esthert 33
  Family 132
Nancy Isabell 58, 60
  Family 186
Nancy Jane 321
Nancy Mariah 61
Nancy McDaniel 15, 23, 30
  Family 32
Nancy Spears 9
  Family 25
Narvel Leslie 207
  Family 208
Nathaniel 26
Nathaniel Newton 62
  Family 62
Nathaniel Newton Jr. 62
Nattie 199
Nea Jane 216
Nella 227
  Family 227
Nelda A. 313
  Family 313
Neta 88
  Family 212
Niel Beaman 197
Niel Stephen 204
  Family 342
Nina 140, 230
  Family 366
Nina Rae 364
Nita 88
  Family 212
Nola Dean 209
Nora Beth 318
Nora Lucille 166
  Family 317
Norma 227
Norman Lovell 253
Norville Christian 62
Olga C. 258
  Family 377
Olive 329
Onola 201
  Family 203
Ophelia Estel 73
Oren Orville 56
  Family 56
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Robert O'Neal</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stewart</td>
<td>92, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thomas</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Warren</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wendell</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Louise</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderick Lewis</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Glen</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Warren</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolene</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Albert</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Earl</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Jenkins</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Lewis</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Ann</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Bell</td>
<td>61, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Marie</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Carl</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Clearman</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Clearman Jr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Dean</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal J.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>194, 209, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>332, 380-385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Thompson</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Cal</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Emil</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Dina</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Louise</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally J.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>15, 20, 28, 59, 62, 88, 187, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>9, 26, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Edgar</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Samuel Jackson</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel James</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Joseph</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Jr.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Keith</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel P.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Perkins</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Volantine</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>78, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Volantine Jr.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Woodward</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Kay</td>
<td>57, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Bell</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Louise</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Mabel</td>
<td>114, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Malinda</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>221-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Marticia</td>
<td>46.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>160, 297-298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Melissa</td>
<td>33, 98, 108-109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saranell</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott David</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Edward</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessel Della</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirla</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Ann</td>
<td>336, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Anthony</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Jane</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Kay</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila K.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry Ann</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirelene E.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Fay</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Jean</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Carol</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley James</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Stella</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Jay</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Leon</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Lewis</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Neil</td>
<td>34, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Wayne</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Kaye</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven LaMar</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Rexford</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Robert</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue Ann</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>26, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Frances</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obituary</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Grace</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Temprence</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabatha Jane</td>
<td>33, 93, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamara Lynn</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamara Michele</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted James</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tena Ellen</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lee</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma R.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Lee</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa Lynn</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas K.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smith</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Warren</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy D.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Ellen</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Winston</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tressa</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twilla Mae</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulva J.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veda Elizabeth</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velda</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vella May</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Verl Samuel</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verla Sophia</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verle</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verlene</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verona</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola V.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viona</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vina</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allens of Virginia</td>
<td>418-426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voda (Vada)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntine</td>
<td>15, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von R.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden Gilmore</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace M.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>56, 64, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>212, 214, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Mae</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Mary</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Madsen</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>198, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford David</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Douglas</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Jackson</td>
<td>158, 260, 261-268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>15, 26, 59, 92, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bird</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Arthur</td>
<td>88, 234, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bird</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, William Blair</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Buford</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carol</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Coleman</td>
<td>46, 145-157,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>163, 258-260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dale</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edgar</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elsworth</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elsworth Jr.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Foster</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Glover</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry Bird</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Higbee</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jackson</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William James</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lewis</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reid</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reverl</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ross</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Samuel</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Vanar</td>
<td>162, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Volantine</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Burton</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnifred</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodie</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyonna</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma Louise</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Arlie</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin L.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Edna</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>23, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie T.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verda</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alger, Delbert</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allred, Allen George</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Verl</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford Riley</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Dean</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldon Harry</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Riley</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilia</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Gilbert</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe S.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Eldon</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Butler</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alston, James</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderberg, Albert L.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Adele</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Albert</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Margaret</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Amelia</td>
<td>207, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>207-208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Quayle</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Maxine</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madscher</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark B.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vida Stewart</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, William</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne S.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Aaron</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah Bennet</td>
<td>23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellizer</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angil, Solomon</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arends, Minnie</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argue, Harry</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arries, Claudine</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Emma</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth, W. M.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston, Clara May</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artiabum, Anna</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Romania R.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, Hyrum S.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel LeRoy</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aul, Deborah G.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Ida Ella</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagely, George Hugh</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Marie</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh George</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Beulah</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>279-280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>156-159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td>158, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>277-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Arley</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Laraine</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>282-283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Ward</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loradine J</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loraine J</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Neff</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Virginia</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie (Muriel) Margaret</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Delilah</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Viola</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Arthur</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parley Eugene</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perneyce May</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Bernice</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart (Stuart) Laraine</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coleman</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Kenneth, Capt.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Alma</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham Y.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham Y. Jr.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effa</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bergeson, Leeta Allen 215
   Family 215
   Vernal Allen 215
   Family 216
Bergquist, Terry L. 217
Bertrams, Peter A. 248
Bibb, Harriet 182
Biddlecomb, Sarah 132
   Family 133
Biddelman, Winifred Jean 127
   Family 127
Bieler, Jannette G. 354
Birch, Gary Fred 337
Bird, Claudia 335
Birdsell, Marion 183
Bishop, Duane L. 194
   Family 332
Bithell, Frank T. 201
   Family 202
Black, Alvin 132
   Andrew Clarence 132
   Family 133
   Clarmela 97
   Family 98
   Elmer 132
   Family 134
   Genel (Geniel) 121
   Family 128
   Isaac E. 33
   Family 132
   James Edwin 132
   Pedigree 131
   Family 132
   Margaret 132
   Family 133
   Nellie 132
   Family 134
   Nina 232
   Family 232
   Rial 132
   Family 134
Blackley, Mae 166
Blackmer, William Allen 226
   Family 361
Blackwell, Melbourn 204
   Family 341
Blair, Ruth May 88
   Family 201-202
Blakeslee, Richard J. 301
Blankenship, Helen 238
Blandon, Anna Lucile 79
Blazzard, Theron Roy 321
Bliss, Charles H. 269
Bliss, Ella Maud 158, 261-268
   Pedigree 259
   Family 269
Blomgren, Jaqueline 269
   Family 393
Bluhm, Leonard E. 216
Boatman, Rose Mary 208
Boatwright, Laina Sue 255
Boaz, Monroe 60
   Family 189
Boden, Nona M. 98
   Family 99
Bodily, Bardo 337
Boeslund, Norman N. 121
   Family 127
Boise, Sally 144
Boler (Boles), Otto 140
Bomer, Clara 26
   Family 63
Bomer, Alfred 110
   Family 110
Booth, DeVerl 294
Borg, Alice 85
   Family 86
Bowley, Bonnie 207
Bostedter, Harold E. 98
Bowsworth, Dale 337
Botero, Jean 202
Boud, John William 380
   Family 382
Bourn, Harry O. 197
Bourwell, Gervace 232
   Family 232
   Maxine L. 230
   Family 231
Bowden, Genevieve 120
   Family 126
Bowles, Morlin D. 252
Bowles, Elizabeth Ann 61
   Family 61
Bowman, June 99
Boyd, Alvin G. 217
   Martha 39
Bradburn, Donald 366
Bradens, John L. 231
Brady, Benjamin 118
   Family 122
   Patricia C. 253
Bradley, Howard 68
   James M. 246
   Family 248
   Josephine 375
   Family 376
   Reed N. 251
Bradford, Nancy Ann 332
Burbank, Leslie M. 294
Burch, Michael Mac 215
Burdine, Harold 68
Burgess, Morley 118
Burgiss, Virginia 253
Burk, Dovie 230
Burmaster, Floyd 139
Burmingham, Dorothy M. 84
Burnham, Andrew 83
Burns, Robert 226
Butler, Rhea M. 215
Butterfield, Elizabeth 168
Byington, Earl S. 230
Byrne, Mrs. Daniel 27
Cabbrook, Patricia 68
Cadena, David 336
Cail, Suzanne 375
Calkins, James F. 325
Call, Kent 225
Campbell, Ada 232
Campbell, Walter 107
Campbell, Ruth R. 197
Campbell, Charles L. 202
Campbell, Erma Louise 121
Campbell, Sarah Evelyn 201
Canady, Joan 330
Capron, Ann 380, 384
Capron, Virginia 294
Dovie 293
Carling, Leona 225
Carling, Leona 352
Carrillo, Virginia 229
Carlisle, Virginia 364
Carlson, Carl 355
Carlson, Nora B. 298
Carlson, Norma G. 161
Carlson, Emma S. 250
Carlisle, Emma S. 62
Carpenter, Walter S. 132
Carpenter, Walter S. 134
Carter, Olga 241
Carter, Irvin Oliver 242
Case, Harold 221
Cash, Howard 223
Cash, Howard 65
Cassedy (Cassidy), Michael 85
Cassedy, Betty 121
Cassedy, Betty 128
Cassedy, Michael 99
Castelli, Tresa 352
Catchum, Lewis 193
Gater, Paul F. 377
Gater, Paul F. 378
Gater, Paul F. 203
Gates, Vicky Selby 203

Censuses:
Adams County Illinois 438
Census, 1870
Bedford County Virginia 439
Census, 1850
Gentry County Missouri 436
Census, 1860
Jackson County Missouri 436
Census, 1860
Lawrence County Indiana 406-407
Census, 1850
McDonough County Illinois 437
Census, 1870
Polk County Iowa Census, 1850
Tipton County Indiana
Census, 1850

Chadwick, Carin
Chamberlain, Valaree
Chamberlen, William
Chandler, Dovey Pearl
Chaplin, George
Charlon, William A.
Charon, Madaline
Checklenis, Michael
Cheney, Rozilpah
Chesley, Alice
Arthur
Corine
Delmont H.
Edgar Hamblin
Edna Jane
Ella Mae
Eugene A.
Iris
J. Grant
Lewis M.
Lorin B.
Myrtle
Owen E.
Vera Matilda
Chetwood, Flora
J. D.
Child, John W.
Child, Edith
Mildred

Child, Spencer R.
Childress, Robert
Christensen, Archie
Christiansen, Grace Allen
Clapp, Benjamin
Clapsaddle, Betty
Clark, James
John
Martha
Peter J.
Solan C.
Wilford
William Henry
Clarkson, Joyce Fay
Clauch, Earl R.
Clawson, Lois
Clavall, Rita B.
Clay, Everett P.
James H.
Clemmons, Ellen
Clifton, Alvin
Pearl M.
Clouts, Donald W.
Cluff, Arden J.
Carl
Clea
Gale Howard

Pedigree
3, 5, 7
Family
198
199
200
353
121
110
216
225
352
160
298
212
217
250
229
363
208
143
145
30
325
49
51
166
297
54
158
166
166
366
64
227
247
168
325
166
50
183
64
287
101
240
240
332
241
243
241
243
Davis, Vern
  Willard L.
    Family
      223
      350
Dawson, Fred
  252
Day, Caroline Matilda
  Elizabeth Cottrell
    165
Harold James
  297
Laura T.
    Family
      84
Marcelyn
    Family
      371
Matilda Caroline
    Family
      47
Vaudis, General
    Family
      371
Willard Allen
    Family
      371
Willard S.
    Family
      258
      371
Dayton, Donnetta N.
    Family
      288
Dean, Gilbert L.
  208
Decker, Harriet
  27
Decree, Marion
  56
DeFreze, Charles
    Family
      249
      250
DeHass, John G.
  128
Delmont, Geri
  197
Denton, Helen J.
  325
Derby, Mary L.
    Family
      51
      185
Derney, Pearl Alice
    Family
      204
      336
DeSpain, Beth
    Family
      229
      365
Charles
    Family
      349
      349
Grace
    Family
      350
      350
Milton H.
    Family
      344
      344
Thelma
    Family
      95
      96
DeWitt, Cheri Lynn
  339
Gayle Martha
  96
Minnie Gladys
  142
Dexter, Grace
  90
Dick, Betty
  28
Eliza
    Family
      16
Francis (Frankey)
    Family
      15
      16, 29
Frankey Allen
    Family
      9, 16, 17
      15
John Allen
    Family
      15
      16, 28
Dick, John F.
  Margaret
    Family
      16, 28
Margaret Peggy
    Family
      15
Nancy Allen
    Family
      15, 16
      28
Samuel
    Family
      9, 16
Sarah Sally
    Family
      15
Dickerson, Vaudrey
  140
Diltz, Elsie
  160, 298
Djahanabane, Frank R.
  330
Dixon, Paul A.
  209
Doiel, Eddie C.
  57
Donaldson, Alma
    Family
      88
      211
Kathleen
    Family
      302
Donneley, Josephine
  64
Dopp, Cecil
    Family
      204
      337
      92
      218
      144
      158, 260
      135
      394
      394
Draney, Evron W.
  287
Dudley, Bessie Ray
  306
Brigham S.
    Family
      307
Charles Oliver
  161
Delilah Emeline
    Family
      306
      306
Delilah Frances
    Family
      161, 301
      302
Florence
    Family
      161
      305
Joan
    Family
      306
      306
John Gilman
    Family
      307
      307
Joseph
  47
Joseph Smith
  161
Dudley, Leon Park
  Family 161
  Leon Park Jr. 306
  Family 306
  Mabel Sarah 161
  Mary Eliza 161
  Family 303-304
  Mary Delilah 161
  Nora Brinella 306
  Oliver Hyrum 161
  Ora Jean 306
  Family 307
  Oretta Allen 161
  Family 298-300
  Pemecy 306
  Family 307
  Pemecy Jane 161
  Family 305
  Sarah Mabel 305
  Family 305
  Sarah Matilda 161
  Duffin, Raymond E. 326
  Dumbrose, Freda 168
  Family 326
  Dunbar, Robert Edwin 209
  Duncan, Betty Rae 339
  Family 339
  Edward D. 191
  Mournan F. 60
  Family 189
  Dunham, Ella 188
  Dunkley, Ann Leaore 215
  Renae 318
  Family 319
  Dunlap, Ethel 183
  Family 182
  Dunn, Flora 26
  Family 62
  Walter 58
  Family 58
  Durney, Pearl Alice 366
  Family 366
  Dykman, Jay S. 324
  E
  Earhardt, Henry 2
  Family 26
  Earl, Clyde 201
  Family 203
  Easter, James--Will 428
  John--Will 430
  Children 432-433
  Nancy 2, 7, 8, 12-13
  Easter, Nancy (cont'd) 25, 93
  Family 9
  Thomas--Will 428-429
  William--Will 431-432
  Easter Wills 427
  Eastham, Odella 188
  Eates, Charles 64
  Eaves, Joann 231
  Eccles, Maren 143
  Echols, George Albert 230
  Family 366
  Grace 104
  Family 234
  Maud 104, 237
  Pedigree 236
  Family 238-239
  Eddie, Vergie 201
  Family 202
  Edgley, Mary Ann 48, 49
  Family 168
  Edgren, Vernon 288
  Family 289
  Edington, Velma 196
  Edmunds, Mrs. Thomas Ray 85
  Edwards, Adelia B. 249, 250
  Beth L. 133
  Harriet Isabell 26
  Family 63
  Howard 66
  Irene 140
  Mary 26
  Family 66
  Egan, Alva H. 196
  Eilander, Beverley L. 120
  Ellers, Marshall 326
  Eli, Sharon Barbara 162
  Eliason, Newell G. 201
  Family 336
  Ellerton, Eva 57
  Elliot, Jess 26
  Ellis, Beverly L. 376
  Elizabeth 49
  Family 168
  William Henry 88
  Family 211-212
  Ellison, Glenn 368
  Elmer, Antone 305
  Ellsworth, Leora 209
  Engstrom, Elmer V. 201
  Family 203
  Ennis, Annie Estella 84
  Family 85
  Emma 311
  Family 312
Ennis, John
   Family 374
Mabel
   Family 375
Mary
   Family 158
Ensign, Pernecy
   Family 269
Rufus H.
   Family 244
Erhardt, Alberta
Pedigree 142
Erickson, Blanch
  Family 262
   Edna 141
   Henry 142
   Lark Robert 283
   Mimi 283
   Family 86
   Ralph W. 324
Esholm, Robert C.
   Family 73
   Family 183
   Esklson, Lavell C. 327
   Espet, Leon Dean 96
   Estes, William W. 218
   Estle, Patricia May 330
   Erhington, Floyd A. 340
   Evans, Alan George 371
   Family 371
Brutis R.
   Owlyn 299
   Family 215
Evins, John
   Family 20
   Lovina Black 20
   Family 34
Margaret
   Family 9
   Family 20
   Family 6
   Family 23
   Family 193
   Family 133
   Daniel V.
   Family 194
Farrer, William E.
   Family 253
Farrell, Edwin Spencer
   Family 143
Fenner, Annalleise M.
   Family 230
Ferrel, Elizabeth
   Family 231
Ferguson, Jane
   Family 26
Ferrel, Joseph E.
   Lawrence Edward 253
   Family 254
   Lillian J. 254
   Rodney 254
   Family 254
   Ferril, Charles D. 101
   Fertig, William 195
   Fidler, Carol 247
   Fifield, Eunice 168
   Figueroa, Joseph J. 252
   Family 253
   Fillerup, Kathie 100
   Family 101
   Fillmore, Norman 247
   Family 248
   Findley, Alex D. 231
   Fisher, Juanita 98
   Merritt 139
   Selma Elaine 319
   Family 320
   Fitzgerald, Agness 158
   Family 269
   Boyd Allen 312
   Family 312
   Doris 374
   Family 375
   Isaac M. 160
   Family 297
   Jackson R. 311
   Family 312
   James 311
   Family 313
   Leland W. 165
   Family 311-313
   Leyland Allen 311
   Family 311
   Marcia 311
   Family 312
   Marva 311
   Family 313
   Mary Ann 32
   Family 91
   Patricia 311
   Family 313
   Riley R. 311
   Family 312
Gardner, Phillip John 99
Willa Jean 225
Family 365
Garff, Robert H. 282
Garies, Ehrentraud 318
Garlin (Garten), James Griffy 60
Family 193
Garrard, Selma L. 281
Garrett, Glen G. 261
Gates, Catherine 211
Gay, Elmer D. 292
Gearhart, Mary 62
Family 63
Gee, Emma 325
Gentry, Louise 127
Family 127
George, Catherine Jean 112
Gibbs, Annie 234
Family 369
Gibson, Val 134
Gilbreath, Bruce 99
Gill, George 51
Gillespie, Bertha L. 191
Eugene 240, 241
Family 240-241
Leland Eugene 240
Family 241
Melvin A. 240
Family 240
Rozalia 240
Family 241
Glazer, Ile 269
Family 396
Gleason, John L. 374
Glenn, Betty Matilda 284
Family 284
David Osborn 281
Family 284
Ellen M. 284
Family 284
Mercy G. 166
Family 321
Newborn 234
Glover, Ada 88
Family 203-204
Ardell 245
Clara 196
Family 197
Ivan Allen 85
Glum, Lois 209
Goddard, Joseph 141
Family 142
Goodman, Marion L. 366
Gordon, Arthur Jack 315
Family 315
Gordon, James 165
Family 315
Jane Allen 323
Lois 315
Family 315
Lynn James 315
Family 316
Norma 315
Family 315
Phyllis Rae 250
Reva Rae 120
Family 124
Gose, G. E. 329
Gosner, Delores Ann 337
Goswick, Giles 140
Gottfredson, Marjorie 121
Family 126
Gottleib, Betty Jane 216
Family 217
Gouch, Emma 327
Gragery, John 193
Gragg, Alice 27
Family 73
Graham, Dallis A. 137
Pedigree 138, 357
Family 253
Jackson Dallis 253
Family 254
Lois M. 253
Family 254
Marjorie 253
Family 254
Pearl 57
Family 57
Valta Rose 253
Family 253
Grange, Ralph S. 249
Family 250
Grant, Edward 84
Gray, James 203
Graydon, Robert D. 218
Graves, William K. 255
Family 255
Greaves, Joseph E. 161
Family 305
Green, Fay 344
Family 344
Mary 114, 115
Mary Elizabeth 251
Family 251
Myrna 202
Nola 85
Greer, Menlo 195
Grey, Mary E. 185
Family 329
Griffin, Annie 183
Griggs, Frederick P. 212
Grissom, David, Capt. Thomas 27
Groff, John D. 292
Grover, Marelyn Elaine William 27
Grundvig, Max R. Family 272
Gunderson, Thomas C. 86
Gunnesson, Gale N. 247
Gutbery, Dallis W. Family 344
Guymon, Brigham M. Kate Ann Family 111
Guymond, Star Hal Family 249

H

Hadden, Leonard D. 355
Hadley, Joe 329
Haggard, Walter D. Walter Parley Family 227
Hail, Betty Jane 68
Haines, Vernon M. 366
Hale, Clifford J. Family 309
Lloyd D. 351
Hall, Calvin Duane 269, 390 Family 392
Claudia 203
John A. Family 243
Hallet, Eugene H. 305
Hallman, Afton Family 273
Halverson, Elmer 217
Hamilton, Paul Ray Family 392
Hamm, Beulah 68 Family 68
Matilda 64 Family 64
Hammons, Lloyd E. Family 198
Hance, Agness M. Family 199
Hancock, Hyrum Jr. Family 140
Hann, Perry Elwood 101

Hancock, Wanda M. 228
Hanning, Stella Family 221
Hannigan, Cheryl D. 330
Hannahan, Clara M. 255
Hansen, Eldon J. Family 215
Fonda John 98
Kess R. 88
Lois Arlene Family 319
Mervin 214
Monea (Monta) May Family 212
Roy 90
Hanson, Muriel A. 143
Hardcastle, Mildred Family 258
Hardy, Genevieve 133
John Kay Family 143
Kate Louise Ellen Family 85
Harley, Sylvia Family 85
Harper, F. Adelle Family 244
Helen Louise Family 367
Jean W. 269
Robert Elmer Family 306
Harrington, Cora 198
Fern 305
Thelma 366
Harris, Alice Elveretta 168
Alma Family 324
John Riley 97, 98, 107
Martha (Patsy) Family 9
Warren 23, 58-60
Hastings, Inez F. 243
Hatch, Frank M. Family 227
Lawrence W. Family 240
Lorenzo M. 227
Hatman, Elmer 325
Hathaway, Leona 193
Hauch, Harriett 65
Hausley, LaDon 301
Hawx, Tennis 211
Heaton, Ina Hoyt Family 107
Heaton, Ina Hoyt Family 245
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Heaton, Irene E.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heiland, Adolph K.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heineer, Golden</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemsley, Aaron Allen</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aaron</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemming, Rulon</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henencraft, Daphnie</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Calvin</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks, Andy</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>16, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrixs, Andy</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron, Patsy J.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirsch, Brent</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hieuser, William J.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heward, Susannah Janet</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heywood, Janice</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiatt, Elizabeth</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, James</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higbee, Ernest</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higbee, Zelda</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Connie J.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilbert, Melvin C.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Arden Baker</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton, Luana</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, Elmer</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkley, Ardina</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinman, Nellie (Millie)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, Donald R.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson, Nellie</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, David McGhee</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holgate, Verna</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogensen, Adelilah</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, Harold C.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, Dorothy H.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin A.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene E.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence A.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holfert, Alfred R.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Daisy M.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcher, Margaret</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton, John Rial</td>
<td>26, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holyoak, Allen W.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armen Glen</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin H.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin J.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Johnson, Patty Ann 390
Family 392
Paul 86
Sadie Elda 159
Family 294
Viola 225
Family 352
William B. 225
Family 355
Jolley, David R. 317
Jones, Arthur 62
Benjamin O. 120
Family 125
Bessie 245
Blake L. 250
Cora 294
Gwendolyn 294
Helen L. 324
Irene 120
Family 125
James D. 349
Mary Bean 250
Maxine 64
Family 64
Myrtle Rae 378
Family 379
Sally 371
Veldon W. 206
Family 206
Warren 121
Joos, Eugene Garth 315
Family 315
Jordan, Leonard M. 293
Rich H. 96
Jorgeson, Connie Laverne 225
Family 364
Eva 133
Viggo V. 168
Family 325
Jouflas, George T. 197
Judd, Eldon M. 118
Margaret 209
Marion 144
Keetch, Elisha Pugmire 292
Keldsen, Christian 287
Keller, Adria Dudley 301
Family 301
Allen Dudley 301
Family 301
Claudius 301
Family 301
Duane Dudley 301
Family 301
Lucile 198
Orpha Dudley 301
Family 302
Park 301
Family 302
Paul 301
Family 302
Tovel 161
Family 301-302
Kelly, Arthur Adolph 385
Family 385
Kemp, Carol 319
Family 319
Kendall, Frances B. 48
Kennedy, Wanda 215
Kenney, Pearl 26
Family 68
Kent, Bertha M. 92
Family 218
Carl H. 335
Kerbs, Manuel 214
Kerby, Jesse R. 241
Family 242
Kerr, Elizabeth 51-60
Kissand, Frances B. 48
Killian, Charles D. 284
Family 284
Kimber, Oren 327
Kimery, Irene May 98
Family 99
Kinder, Franklin Albert 246, 247
Franklin B. 247
Family 247
King, Kenneth 140
Kirkpatrick, John M. 60
Family 191
Kirsey, Darrell J. 198
Klauser, Edward R. 214
Pedigree 213
Knapp, Jon L. 244
Kneeshaw, Jackson 252
Family 252
Knudsen, Charles B. 144
Nome E. 94
Family 102
Koopman, Cornelia 99
Krall, Annie L. 290
Kreuger, Lucile C. 282
Family 283
Kreider, Roberta G. 324
Krocher, Ernest F. 87
Family 87
Kutch, Verna L. 344
Family 344
William L. 345

Lacy, Fernando G. 208
Lafferts, Elsie Mae Harris 336
Lake, Charles 251
George B. 120
Family 124
Tessabell 249, 250
Lamb, Joan M. 208
Ruth Evelyn 303, 304
Family 303-304
Lambert, Golden 258
Family 372
Lameraux, Alice 232
Family 232
Fern 137
Family 252
Landon, Benson Jr. 161
Lane, Barbara 99
Donald 251
Langdon, James 16, 29
Langley, Penina M. 32, 90
Family 91
Wanda M. 351
Langolis, Arthur L. 253
Family 253
Laney, Nelda 246
Lancaster, Rebecca V. 206
Family 207
Land Grants 5
Larsen, Amy Henrietta 137
Family 255
Barbara 226
Pedigree 356
Family 358
Carry Henrietta 137
Family 255
Edward Sterling 364

Larsen, Garen 87
Geraldine A. 351
Joyce 132
Laura 272
Leland L. 254
Merlin Jr. 301
Sarah Ellen 158
Viola 204
Family 368
William 60
Family 191
Larson, Dean McKinley 166
Family 317
Larrigan, Thomas L. 291
Family 291
LaSalle, Wilbur 54
Lasater, Elmer Lee 316
Family 316
Latham, Donna 204
Family 341
Laub, Richard J. 245
Lawson, Sarah 281
Family 281
Lawhorn, Earl B. 187
J. W. 59
Family 187
Lawler, Bernardine 213
Lawrence, Jewel 324
Lay, Frederick 203
Layton, Edith 298
Leamaster, Fawn 247
Marie 251
Leaves from my Scrapbook 440-456
Leavitt, Orson 166
Richard 166
Sarah Jane 32
Family 88
Pedigree 89
Lee, Darrel H. 232
Family 233
Doan E. 197
Dorothy L. 255
Family 255
Lemmon, Alice 209
Geneline 133
Keith James 375
Family 376
Thelma 209
Lennon, George P. 255
Family 256
Leonard, Eldon E. 335
Lefroy, Amy Almira 110
Family 111
Ammon Alexander 110
Family 111
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy, Annie Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel K.</td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel V.</td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David V.</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis William</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucie</td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Walter</td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>33, 108-109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lerwill, Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, James Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesnan, John M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesser, Clarence Reid</td>
<td></td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letner, Martha L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Clement</td>
<td></td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td></td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Edna</td>
<td></td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances K.</td>
<td></td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laraine</td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn</td>
<td></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip James</td>
<td></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liddle, Theron</td>
<td></td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lien, John L</td>
<td></td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liljenquist, Lorenzo</td>
<td></td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindley, Allen Douglas</td>
<td></td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, James C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lines, Lulu</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linford, Clifford</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linkersdorfer, Anna Beryl</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linkersdorfer, Howard Dudley</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lenore</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perney Delilah</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Allene</td>
<td></td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Darwin B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td></td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longdon, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loper, John W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lusk, James P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madsen, Frank E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JoAnne</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter William</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggart, Cellie</td>
<td></td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magleby, Sandra M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnusen, Cornelius</td>
<td></td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahan, Hazel W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettye</td>
<td></td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maki, Sharon</td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Anna Gay</td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malka, Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maltrie, Franklin J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malstrom, Raymond</td>
<td></td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manley, Phrosine</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Donna</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marken, Henry</td>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham, Daisy May</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marler, Allen G.</td>
<td>88, 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marler Family</td>
<td>209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Adelbert</td>
<td>118, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison</td>
<td>118, 119, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Marion</td>
<td>118, 119, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arley</td>
<td>118, 119, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardella</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk LeRoy</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Rue</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clea</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallis</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Marion</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Virginia</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Permelia</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everand (Everond) John</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneel</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva Magie</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwen Dean</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Lewis</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Viola</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Milton</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Allen</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, James Ira</td>
<td>118, 119, 129,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>118, 119, 130,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>118, 119, 124,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Jr.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JoLynn</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Woodrow</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Roberta</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Williams</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Len R.</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren</td>
<td>118, 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren James</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luel A.</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Owens) Clark</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlene Barbara</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Valeen</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neldon</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolen W.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nona Mae</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onthella</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry W.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piccola</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Permelia</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman L.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrie</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Rae</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thill</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Alden</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venna (Uenna) Mabel</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>33, 49, 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William II</td>
<td>33, 116, 119,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, William Crowther</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elias</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lewis</td>
<td>119, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yutona</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zadella</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zina Loree</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Edward</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Irene</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, James Glen</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Sophy</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastin, Geraldine</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheson, Gerald W.</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Grace Elizabeth</td>
<td>287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matteri, Katherine J.</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauch, Katherine</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Horace W.</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Roy Wendell</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham, Vennor J.</td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham, Jurusha Abigail</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeks, Louisa Rodgers</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meikel, Alfred William</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candus</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Mary</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lafayette</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melville, Hilton A.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill, Darry Rae</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heber Kimball</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>298-300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen S.</td>
<td>252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne Dudley</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Dudley</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loila D.</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill, Oretta Dudley</td>
<td>298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Lucile</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaels, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickelson, Antone R.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleworth, Glen S.</td>
<td>223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miglove, Eugene C.</td>
<td>249, 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Cecil John</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Eugene</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Allen</td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H.</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millerberg, Robert E.</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan, Mary</td>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, David M.</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmo K.</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin M.</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minchey, Jack</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minger, Katherine Inez</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miner, Milton P.</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missomer, Kate Hattie</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Elsie M.</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hunt</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond D.</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moates, Abraham</td>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moenichow, LaVerne</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, Ethel</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Edmond G.</td>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montierth, Raymond S.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Richard D.</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, James</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore Emigrants to Virginia</td>
<td>415-417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Laura</td>
<td>16, 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Blaine</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Roland O.</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Glen L.</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrell, Margaret L</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Morris, James O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nellie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rosella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Morrisley, Rita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Morrison, Hannah R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mortensen, Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Alonzo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mosey, Benjamin J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Merton Isaac</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton, Josephine</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moultrie, Joel Franklin</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mourisen, Edward O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mousley, Dale K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mower, Donald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowley, LeRoy</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mueller, Don L.</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, Kitty</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mull, George</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullin, Dorothy Jane</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullon, Dorothea A.</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mulvey, George R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Munson, Mercedes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, James</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Lanore</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Russell H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Murrish, Annie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nita Opal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sidney Ralph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Myers, Henry Rex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Myler, Louise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, Miranda</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>McAllister, Boyd Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>McArthur, Alan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Craig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Florence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>McBride, Dwayne L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sharon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccandless, LaRae</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Melba J.</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Morris</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Theresa M.</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClenon, Dorothy</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord, Frederick A.</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, Alice M.</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrae, Terence R.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrosby, Myrtle</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCutney, Harvey</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCumber, Thelma</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniels, Candus</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Garth M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>9, 15, 25,</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermitt, James R.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Kyle R.</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MdDonough, Eileen</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Nellie</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>McFee, Norma L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowen, Grace</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>McGray, Phillip G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIlkenney, Thomas Scott</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>McKay, Audrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinley, Georgia</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>McKray, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>McLeRoy, Jerry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
<td>McMei, Jerry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
N

-38-

Nate, Carol
Nay, Grace
Herbert Allen
Iris
James Calvin
Louise
Ormus Calvin
Naylor, Isabell
Mary F.
Nebeker, Grace
Ethel
Neff, Elaine
Joseph Alma
Neil, Norman P.
Neilson, Bertha
Bruce
Clifford Leo
David Scott
Irvine Wendell
James Calvin
Keith Allen
Lorraine
Maxine
Nancy Lou
Robert Keith
Nelson, August L.
Bertha
Erma
Ila
Jack
Jane
Sharolotta
Nettleton, Timothy J.
Newell, Lilly
Olie
Varna
Nicholl, Shirley Fay
Nichols, E. L.
Nichols, JoAnne
Patricia
Nielson, Claire
Delynne
Genevieve
Karen
Precilla
Nix, Tabatha
Noall, Irvin Walter
Noble, Alice
Mary E.
Nolen, Juanita
Norris, Della Fay
Della May
Pedigree
North, Douglas James
Grace Evadeen
Notsinger, Frances
James Stanley
Mill Harrison
Norton, Dorothy
Monte J.
Norville (Norvel), Mary
Nueberger, John J.
Nyberg, Alphonzo
Nyland, Katherine
Oakelberry, Alta
Oakeson, Leone
Ohorn, Kolene G.
Okey, Jaqueline
Oliver, James
Olsen, Constance L.
Olson, George D.
James Wilford
O'Malley, John M.
O'Neil, Lanzo H.

324
208
162
301
129
311
313
111
122
33
229
365
183
161
65
65
160
295
295
78
321
97
321
95
97
166
321
209
294
15
26
25
139
143
132
84
311
312
396
396
129
318
318
61
240
240
290
290
86
293
293
339
Pabst, Katherine 255
Pace, Parley 110
  Family 111
Packard, Phyllis 144
Pack, Martha 230
  Family 231
Page, Rhoda 247
  Family 247
Ruby E. 281
Pahara, Annie H. 233
  Family 233
Palmer, Alfred H. 141
  Family 142
Ardeh 276
  Family 276
Frank A. 142
  Family 143
LaVora 276
  Family 276
Phyllis 234
  Family 368
Ray Joseph 245
Richard 228
Robert 209
Koswell 198
  Family 276
Valdemar 276
  Family 276
Park, Delores 197
Parker, Carol L. 354
  Martha (Mattie) 27
  Melvina 107
  Shirley E. 120
  Family 130
Parkinson, Mary Abigail 134
Parnell, Carol Ann 256
  Family 256
Parry, Shirley Jean 309
  Family 310
Paterson, Ethel E. 133
Patzwald, Elda E. 282
Pual, Elma 218
Paxman, Elaine 144
  Elmer K. 365
Payne, William Allen 73
  Family 194
Peach, Lloyd D. 283
Pearce, Edwin Garth 273
  Ione 348
  Lowell R. 195
  Family 335
Packer, Martha 247
Mack 160
  Family 297
Pearson, Anna Delilah 160
  Family 298
  Annie M. 297
  Clara Martisha 297
  Cyril Drew 297
  Edith M. 160
  Ernest A. 160, 297
  Henry 46
  Family 160, 297-298
  Henry Allen 160, 296
  Pedigree 295
  Family 297
  Henry R. 297
  Herschel E. 160
  Family 298
  James Oscar 160
  Family 298
  Margaret Dorothy 297
  Thomas Virgil 160
  Family 298
  William Quincy 160
Pease, William T. 227
  Family 228
Pehrson, Marie 282
  Family 283
Pelletier, Mary Louise 240
  Family 241
Pendleton, Leola 214
Penfold, Hannah L. 196
Percell, Mack Ivan 321
  Family 321
Perkins, Leona 120
  Family 129
  Louise 142
Perry, Gene 222
  Family 223
Peterson, Nancy Lee 198
Peterson, Cherie 191
  Claude Lincoln 85
  Family 85
  Everett D. 290
  Garry 311
  Family 312
  Glade 309
  Hannah M. 158
  Family 258
  Howard H. 380
  Family 386
  Hyrum 84
  Family 85
  Lareta 87
  Mary Matilda 281
  Family 281
Peterson, Parley Pratt 221, 350
Family 221, 350
Pezley, John J. 273
Family 276
Phelps, Charles 188
Phillips, Bemon Wade David 274
Family 274
Jesse E. 366
Joni Don 57
Melvin L. 87
Pierce, Bette Lu 380
Family 385
(Pearce), Lowell R. 195
Family 335
Pike, George T. 60
Jillene 387
Pine, James R. 99
John H. 98
Family 99
Ping, Elmeta 68
Pitcher, Alpha 61
LaVerne 91
Pitnam, Norma Jean 198
Pitts, Lois Norine 335
Player, Zola 283
Plumb, Kaye 96
Poltrino, Jerry Duane 393
Family 393
Myrlene 393
Family 383
William 392
Pomroy, Adah E. 196
Family 332
Pool, Francis 336
Pope, Mardell Ray 359
Popplewell, Gladys 55
Pedigree 55
John Wesley 53
Family 54
Monroe 51
Family 51
Wesley 51
Porter, Hal David 349
Harold W. 133
Poulson, Georgia 311
Family 312
Ivy Irene 169
Family 326
Poulter, Renee 321
Poulton, Ivy Irene 169
Family 326
Powell, Audrey Vergil 227
Family 228
Powell, Barbara Ann 238
Family 239
Etta 139
Family 139
William 35
Family 139
Powers, Muriel 94
Family 102
Price, Darlene 321
Eleanor 265
James 84
Pamela 133
Priest, Lillian 159
Family 294
Prince, George C. 94
Proctor, Edna 374
Genevieve 246
Proulx, Michael 169
Family 327
Pugh, Charles R. 107
Leslie 226
Family 359
Pulnick, Judith 302
Family 302
Pulsipher, Sarah Eliza 33
Family 114
Putnam, Mary 88
Mary Isabell 204
Family 204
Quarles, Barbara 228
Quayle, James Oron 158
Family 292
Thomas Seth 286
Family 287
Quintana, Barbara 57
Ray 56
Family 57
Rain, Mary B. 250
Rammell, Ora L. 250
Randall, Alfred B. 102
Alfred Bradley 132
Alfred Harvey 219, 220
Family 344-346
Alfred Norman 220
Family 344
Alda 220
Family 347
Ardene 344, 345
Randall, Bertha
Family
Beth
Family
Doyle S.,
Family
Evelyn
Family
Fern
Family
Grace
Family
Pedigree
Family
Ina
Family
Ivy
Family
Kermit Earl
Family
Lovinia Larana
Family
Maurine
Family
May
Family
Nelda
Family
Ordene
Pearl
Family
Raymond
Family
Raymond Harvey
Rial Allen
Family
Rial Melvin
Family
Tempy
Wayne
Family
Randolph, Lean
Rankin, Charles Hugh
Family
Ranzenburg, Geraldine
Family
Rasmussen, Agness
Family
Charlotte
Ruth
Rawlins, Hannah M.
Family
Zola
Pedigree
Ray, Madaline Charon
Family
Read, Orlin B.
Reeves, Iva
Sibil Mae
Family
Reed, Charles
Helen G.
Maurice R.
Family
Remmington, Golden
Reves, Oliver
Rex, Donald Smith
Reynolds, Harold
Roy
Ruth
Reidhead, John R.
Family
LaVon
Family
Rich, Patricia
Ruth Irene
Richard, Joseph Parley
Family
Richards, Alta
Clarence Richard
Edna
Family
Elizabeth
Gilbert Allen
Family
John Alfred
Joseph Glen
Family
LaVerna
LeRoy Freeman
Family
Lucille
Mabel
Family
Mary Jane
Muriel
Family
Ruth
Family
Vernie (Viola) L.
Family
Zelda
Richardson, Henry G.
Family
Lorna
Family
Mrs. Jean W.
Richer, Geneva
Family
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ricker, Caroline Imogene</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricks, Anne O.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rideout, Alda Leanore</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Douglas</td>
<td>162, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary T.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Jane</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman D.</td>
<td>273-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman Mack</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verla Ruth</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Allen</td>
<td>162, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggs, Don L.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigney, Bessie</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>16, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Margie</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringwood, Nora</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riske, Evelyn D.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, Helen Mildred</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Bicknell A.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin A.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Bicknell</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther C.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalyn E.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby E.</td>
<td>382, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon M.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Bernice</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Lynn</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emogene</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Kathleen</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilath</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramola</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Bagley</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Arthur Sr.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Edward</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Anatance</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Jr.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merlin Cleon</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robison, Mildred</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Byrant L.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Arthur W.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward B.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Ann</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dunham</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rokal, Francis</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollins, Zola</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romney, Eugene</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Oren Ellis</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roseberry, Louis</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Abivilla C.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnita (Juanita) L.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowell, Bonnie</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowely, Clyde L.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowser, Bessie L.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowson, Bessie L.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Allen</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Smith, Parley P. 165
  Family 309-311
Paul Gene 309
  Family 310
Pearl 62
  Precilla 168
  Family 326
Regina 225
  Family 355
Ruth Jane 207
  Family 208
Ruth M. 244
Sarah Ann 160
  Family 297
Ulva 183, 397
  Verland J. 252
  Family 252
Vern 182
  Family 183
  Pedigree 184
Warren 232
William Frank 291
  Family 291
William Orvel 269
  Family 271
Willis Allen 309
  Family 310
Smithson, Alma 230
  John L. 229
  Family 365
Smout, Sterling 291
  Family 291
Smuin, Lida L. 257
  Snarr, Phoebus 282
  Family 282
Spaw, Jacob 16, 29
  Family 16, 29
Spears, Nancy 25
  Family 9, 67
Spencer, Helen Y. 143
  Family 144
  Howard 133
  Theron 211
  Family 342
Sprague, Dorothy 196
  Family 198
Spurgeson, Eva 51
  Family 52
  Thomas 51
  Family 52
Stacey, E. V. 339
  Family 339
Staker, Vernal 211
Stakich, Michael M. 238
Standage, Wayne 347
  Family 347
Standifird, Fawn 100
  Family 101
Standing, Susan 274
Staples, Claude 139
Stark, Charles Melvin 96
  Dorothy 86
Stathis, George J. 96
Staton, May (Mae) A. 186, 191
Steadman, James R. 165
  Family 314
  LaJuan 314
  Family 314
  Mary Louise 314
  Family 314
  William Stanley 313
  Family 313
Stegall, Harry E. 63
  Family 65
  Walter D. 65
  Family 65
Stemm, John Irvine 240
  Family 241
Stephens, Barbara A. 141
Stephensen, Galoma Jean 87
Stevens, Bonnie Jean 286
  Family 292
  Clyde 51
  Family 52
  Helen 311
  Family 311
  Nina 133
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Patricia S.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Kay</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Bernal</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Gillet</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maranda Jane</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggie Pawnee</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel S.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor L.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Donald</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson, Morey G.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Alice</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Herman L.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira C.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Betty</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowell, Rae Ann</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stranton, Tena</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratton, Tena</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strikwerda, Barbara</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stringer, J. D.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Vervene</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud, Jackson</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Eunice</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Norman Earl</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Maxine</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Frances</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swasey, Shirley</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tait, Colleen</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talmage, Kenneth A.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Frederick</td>
<td>102, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell F.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannen, Ivan James</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>221, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
<td>221, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>221, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond James</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarron, Hona W.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Maxine</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Robert Henry</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Dessa</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd B.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melba N.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina E.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teagard, Orpha</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedder, Richard R.</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenney, Maud Echols</td>
<td>104, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>238-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>238-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Allen Rawlins</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis Alma</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Allen</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapreal</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisadore Allen</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>84, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Albina</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tessant, Richard</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teuller, Clara E.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teuscher, Evelyn</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew, Burton Edwin</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thackston, Edward M.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Daniel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>91, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Floyd J.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Barbara</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waght, Brayton</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggoner, Edna</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Barbara Gail</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagstaff, Reva V.</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield, William V.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walbeck, Eunice</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walberg, Thelma</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walch, Richard Lee</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ethel Montez</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo F.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Lee A.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, Ada Jeanette</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanebaker, Lewis</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Louise P.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waren ski, William O.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warr, Bertha</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanch G.</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olga Dorene</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Leslie</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>377-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Family</td>
<td>407-410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, Lois</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Maxine</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Mable J.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Elma B.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrell M.</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie May</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelda Lois</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayman, Lila P.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodger Arthur</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Amanda Jane</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Ann</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Elizabeth</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lewis</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda Ann</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie May</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Adelbert</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Willis</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith S.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Elizabeth</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Lewis</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Louise</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Edward</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ellen</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred C.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Melissa</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Warren</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Marie</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Ellen</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verl B.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Keith</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Abraham</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Andrew</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Margaret</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weddell, Vida</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weese, Carlene</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Dan Lee</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Clarence</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>208-209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, Cornelius</td>
<td>17, 19, 411, 412</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wesley, Liza 188
West, Calvin George 271
Pedigree 270
Family 271
George 139
Hannah M. 33
Family 107
Myron Frank 297
Westcott, Billie R. 216
Westen, Irene 120
Family 129
Westenhome, Lucy 85
Western, Samuel Ray 194
Family 331
Westerson, William Earl 96
Whaler, Harry 40
Wharton, Darrell (Daniel) 197
Wheaton, Jean 311
Wheeler, Lloyd Joseph 204
Family 337
Sylvia Jean 197
Whipple, Edna Sibyl 195
Family 333
Pedigree 334
Oson Temple 220, 348
Family 220, 348
Whitat, Laura 188
White, Charles 27
Daniel P. 212
Darrell K. 364
Keith V. 90
Lee 186
Richard D. 86
William Jack 86
Whitely, William Archibald 281
Whiting, Arthur Milton 344
Family 345
Whitcher, Nada Bonnie 294
Whitmer, Delbert L. 101
Whitmore, Agness 193
Heber 121
Family 124
Whitney, Flora 221
Family 222
Gloria H. 212
Jerry 299
Ralph E. 221
Family 222
Whitson, Ethel 182
Family 182
Whitten, Jesse 286
Family 286
Widner, Hays 140
Wilcox, Robert M. 366
Wilding, Ruth 84
Wilkins, Eula V. 246
Williams, Adele 144
Allen Winder 146
Family 145
Clair 143
Family 143
Clayton R. 144
Douglas G. 144
Edith Lovina 142
Family 142
Edna 143
Family 144
Edward 110
Family 110
Edward Heber 142
Eliza Frances 141
Family 142
Emma Matilda 141
Family 142
Ethel A. 142
Frank Winder 143
Gilbert W. 143
Family 144
Jean 143
Family 144
John D. 144
John Henry 142
Keith 377
Family 378
Mary Delilah 141
Family 142
Pauline Elizabeth 142
Family 143
Pernece Jane 141
Phyllis M. 198
Rex Jr. 144
Rex Winder 143
Family 144
Richard C. 144
Robert S. 144
Thomas A. 141
Family 143
Thomas V. 46
Family 141
Williamson, Melvin 121
Willoughby, Lee 99
Willis, Eva 61
Wilson, Charles 140
Family 140
Evelyn 324
Everett 329
Flora Lee 87
John R. 250
Lucille 118
Russell 225
Family 358
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Vauna Family</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchell, Mary S.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester, Clyde</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winder, Susan Sophia</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winegar, Lois E.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisner, Mildred</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witte, Robert W.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Clara M.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodberry, Ivie</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooley, Dorothy</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormell, Darrell</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsley, Wood R.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthen, Blaine Q.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, Wilma</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, Mark R.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Barbara H.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlou</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wysocke, Emily</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmerman, Dora Lee</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Jeanne Family</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zollars, Georgia</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yantes, Fred</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarbee, Wendall</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, James C.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson C. Family</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Carma Dorene</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Mae</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Ellen Family</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>118, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard J. Family</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive May Family</td>
<td>118, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Little Family</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younger, Lee</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>